
Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040)
of Berwick, England
by
Eugene Field & Lucie Field

Table of Contents

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	2
Third Generation	3
Fourth Generation	4
Fifth Generation	5
Sixth Generation	6
Seventh Generation	7
Eighth Generation	8
Ninth Generation	9
Tenth Generation	10
11th Generation	11
12th Generation	12
13th Generation	13
14th Generation	14
15th Generation	15
16th Generation	16
17th Generation	17
18th Generation	18
19th Generation	19
20th Generation	20
21st Generation	21
22nd Generation	23
23rd Generation	26
24th Generation	33
25th Generation	49
26th Generation	72
27th Generation	102
28th Generation	133
29th Generation	179
30th Generation	241
31st Generation	300
32nd Generation	368
33rd Generation	442
34th Generation	512
35th Generation	536

Table of Contents

Source Citations	538
Name Index	635

First Generation

1. **Hugh*** **RUSSEL** was born in 1040 in Berwick, England.¹

Hugh* married someone.

His child was:

2 M i. ***RUSSEL** was born in 1082.¹

*RUSSEL married someone.

Second Generation

2. *RUSSEL (*Hugh** ¹) was born in 1082.¹

*RUSSEL married someone.

His child was:

3 M i. **Robert*** RUSSEL.

Robert* married someone.

Third Generation

3. **Robert* RUSSEL** (*Unknown², Hugh*¹*).

Robert* married someone.

His child was:

4 M i. **Eodo* RUSSEL** was born in 1160 in Berwick, England.¹

Eodo* married someone.

Fourth Generation

4. **Eodo* RUSSEL** (*Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1160 in Berwick, England.¹

Eodo* married someone.

His child was:

5 M i. **John* RUSSEL** was born in 1174 in England.¹

John* married **Rose* BARDLOF** in 1201.¹

Fifth Generation

5. **John* RUSSEL** (*Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1*) was born in 1174 in England.¹

John* married **Rose* BARDLOF**, daughter of **Thomas* BARDLOF** and **Alice* DECORBET**, in 1201.¹
Rose* was born in 1180 in England.¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 6 M i. **Thomas* RUSSEL** was born in 1202 in Strensham, England.¹

Thomas* married someone.

Sixth Generation

6. **Thomas* RUSSEL** (*John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1202 in Strensham, England.¹

Thomas* married someone.

His child was:

7 M i. **Robert* RUSSEL.**

Robert* married someone.

Seventh Generation

7. **Robert* RUSSEL** (*Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*).

Robert* married someone.

His child was:

8 M i. **James* RUSSEL** was born in 1258 in England.¹

James* married **Jane***.

Eighth Generation

8. **James* RUSSEL** (*Robert* 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1*) was born in 1258 in England.¹

James* married **Jane***. Jane* was born in 1260 in England.¹

The child from this marriage was:

9 M i. **Nickolaus* RUSSEL** was born in 1287 in Strensham, Worcester, England¹ and died in 1337 in England¹ at age 50.

Nickolaus* married **Agnes* GRIDON**.

Ninth Generation

9. **Nickolaus* RUSSEL** (*James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1287 in Strensham, Worcester, England¹ and died in 1337 in England¹ at age 50.

Nickolaus* married **Agnes* GRIDON**. Agnes* was born in 1290 in Gloucestershire, England.¹

The child from this marriage was:

10 M i. **Robert* RUSSEL** was born in 1314 in Strensham, England¹ and died in 1376 in England¹ at age 62.

Robert* married **Katherine* VAMPAGE**.

Tenth Generation

10. Robert* RUSSEL (*Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1314 in Strensham, England¹ and died in 1376 in England¹ at age 62.

General Notes: Family information: 1. Vicki Jo Chrystler-Royalty, <TRoyalty@aol.com> she has a web page on F TM Online.

Robert* married **Katherine* VAMPAGE**. Katherine* was born in 1316 in Strensham, England.¹

The child from this marriage was:

11 M i. **Sir John* RUSSEL** was born in 1340 in England.¹

Sir married **Ann* PLANCHES**.

Sir next married **Margaret* DE HASTINGS** (d. 1387).

11th Generation

11. Sir John* RUSSEL (*Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1340 in England.¹

Sir married **Ann* PLANCHES**. Ann* was born in 1348.¹

The child from this marriage was:

12 F i. **Elizabeth* RUSSEL** was born in 1374 in Strensham, England.¹

Elizabeth* married **Sir Robert* WINGFIELD** (d. 3 May 1409).

Sir next married **Margaret* DE HASTINGS**, daughter of **Sir Hugh* DE HASTINGS** and **Margaret* EVERINGHAM**. Margaret* was born in 1355 in Elsing, Norfolk, England,¹ died in 1387 in England¹ at age 32, and was buried in Letheringham Church, Letheringham, Suffolk, England.²

Noted events in her life were:

- Will: August 1387, Will Dated, Proved At Norwich.

12th Generation

12. Elizabeth* RUSSEL (*Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1374 in Strensham, England.¹

Elizabeth* married **Sir Robert* WINGFIELD**, son of **Sir John* DE WINGFIELD** and **Margaret* DE HASTINGS**. Sir was born in 1370 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England,¹ died on 3 May 1409 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England³ at age 39, and was buried in 1409 in Church In Lethringham.

The child from this marriage was:

13 M i. **Sir Robert* WINGFIELD** was born in 1403 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England,² died in 1454 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England¹ at age 51, and was buried in 1454 in Letheringham, England.²

Sir married **Elizabeth* GOUSHILL** (d. 1441) in 1433.

13th Generation

13. Sir Robert* WINGFIELD (*Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1403 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England,² died in 1454 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England¹ at age 51, and was buried in 1454 in Letheringham, England.²

General Notes: Knighted at Hereford, 19, May 1426, By King Henry VI. Member of Parliame nt for Suffolk, 1427, 1432, and 1436/7 and for Herts 1449. Accompanied Du ke of Norfolk on his embassy to France, as his steward. (Herndon)

Sir married **Elizabeth* GOUSHILL**, daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, in 1433. Elizabeth* was born in 1404 in Derbyshire, England¹ and died in 1441 in England¹ at age 37.

Children from this marriage were:

- 14 M i. **Sir John* WINGFIELD** was born in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England and died in 1481.
Sir married **Elizabeth* FITZ-LEWIS** (d. Bef 22 December 1500).
- 15 M ii. **Sir Henry WINGFIELD** was born in 1434 in England¹ and died on 6 May 1493 in England at age 59.
Sir married **Elizabeth ROOKES**.

14th Generation

14. Sir John* WINGFIELD (*Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England and died in 1481.

General Notes: Sir John was sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1483. John was made Knight of Bath in 1461. In 17 Edward IV, treated with commissioners of King of France at Amiens for extension of the Truce. (Herndon)

Sir married **Elizabeth* FITZ-LEWIS**, daughter of **Sir John* FITZ-LEWIS** and **Anne* MONTECUTE**. Elizabeth* died before 22 December 1500.²

Noted events in her life were:

- Will: 14 July 1497, Will Dated--Proved At Norwich, 22 Dec, 1500.

Children from this marriage were:

- 16 M i. **Sir John* WINGFIELD⁴** was born in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England.
 John* married **Anne* TUCHET⁴**.
- 17 M ii. **Sir Richard WINGFIELD**.
 Sir married **Bridget WILTSHIRE**.

15. Sir Henry WINGFIELD (*Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1434 in England¹ and died on 6 May 1493 in England at age 59.

Sir married **Elizabeth ROOKES**, daughter of **Sir Thomas ROOKES** and **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 18 M i. **Sir Robert WINGFIELD** died on 6 July 1576.
 Sir married **Margaret QUARLES**.

15th Generation

16. Sir John* WINGFIELD⁴ (*Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England.

General Notes: Sir John Wingfield was sheriff of Suffolk and Norfolk, in 1483 and 1492-93 .

John* married **Anne* TUCHET**,⁴ daughter of **John TUCHET Lord Mudley** and **Anne ECHINGHAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

19 M i. **Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD**⁴ was born ca. 1475 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England.⁴

Anthony* married **Elizabeth* DE VERE**.⁴

17. Sir Richard WINGFIELD (*Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

Sir married **Bridget WILTSHIRE**.

Children from this marriage were:

20 M i. **Thomas Maria WINGFIELD**

Thomas married someone.

21 M ii. **Charles WINGFIELD** was born in 1513.

18. Sir Robert WINGFIELD (*Sir Henry WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) died on 6 July 1576.

Sir married **Margaret QUARLES**.

16th Generation

19. Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD⁴ (*Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born ca. 1475 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England.⁴

General Notes: Sir Anthony Wingfield was esquire to the body to the king; was knighted by his royal master, Henry VIII; later made comptroller of the house hold, and installed at Windsor, a Knight of the Garter on May 3, 1541.

Anthony* married **Elizabeth* DE VERE⁴**, daughter of **Sir George DE VERE** and **Unknown**. Elizabeth* was born ca. 1480 in Oxford, England.⁴

The child from this marriage was:

22 F i. **Elizabeth* WINGFIELD⁴**

Elizabeth* married **William* NAUNTON⁴** (d. 1553).

20. Thomas Maria WINGFIELD (*Sir Richard WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Thomas married someone. (d. 1553)

His child was:

23 M i. **Edward Maria WINGFIELD** was born in 1550 in Stoney, Huntingdonshire (now Cambridgeshire), England and died in 1631 at age 81.

21. Charles WINGFIELD (*Sir Richard WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1513.

17th Generation

22. Elizabeth* WINGFIELD⁴ (*Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*).

Elizabeth* married **William* NAUNTON**.⁴ William* was born ca. 1512 in England⁴ and died in 1553⁴ about age 41.

The child from this marriage was:

24 F i. **Ursula* NAUNTON**.⁵

Ursula* married **Sir Robert* GOSNOLD III**⁵ (d. Abt October 1615).

23. Edward Maria WINGFIELD (*Thomas Maria WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir Richard WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1550 in Stoney, Huntingdonshire (now Cambridgeshire), England and died in 1631 at age 81.

18th Generation

24. **Ursula* NAUNTON**⁵ (*Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*).

Ursula* married **Sir Robert* GOSNOLD III**,⁵ son of **Robert* GOSNOLD II The Younger** and **Mary* VESEY**. Robert* was born about 1545 in Otley, County Suffolk, England⁶ and died about October 1615⁷ about age 70.

General Notes: Family information: 1. Will of Robert Gosnold printed in: Withington, Lothrop. Virginia Genealogies in England. Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1980.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 1615, Will Proved.⁸
- Occupation: Justice of the Peace, Suffolk Co., England.⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 25 M i. **Anthony GOSNOLD** was born of Swillland.
Anthony married **Ursula PRATT**.
- 26 M ii. **Thomas GOSNOLD**.
- 27 M iii. **John GOSNOLD**.
- 28 M iv. **Robert GOSNOLD IV** was born in 1561.⁸
Robert married **Amy FORTH**.
- 29 F v. **Elizabeth* GOSNOLD** was born in 1570 in Netherhall Manor, Otley, Suffolk Co., England⁹ and died on 5 May 1665 in Suffolk Co., England⁴ at age 95.
Elizabeth* married **Thomas* KEENE Sr.** (d. After 1615).

19th Generation

25. Anthony GOSNOLD (*Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born of Swillland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 1631, Will Proved.⁸

Anthony married **Ursula PRATT**.

26. Thomas GOSNOLD (*Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

27. John GOSNOLD (*Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

28. Robert GOSNOLD IV (*Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1561.⁸

Robert married **Amy FORTH**.

29. Elizabeth* GOSNOLD (*Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1570 in Netherhall Manor, Otle, Suffolk Co., England⁹ and died on 5 May 1665 in Suffolk Co., England⁴ at age 95.

Elizabeth* married **Thomas* KEENE Sr.** Thomas* was born about 1560 in England¹⁰ and died after 1615.⁴

Children from this marriage were:

30 M i. **Henry KEENE**.

31 M ii. **Thomas* KEENE Jr.** was born about 1593 in Ley, England¹¹ and died on 20 January 1652/53 in Northumberland Co, Virginia¹² about age 60.

Thomas* married **Mary* THORLEY**⁴ (d. 20 February 1661/62) about 1635 in Kent Island, Virginia (now Maryland).⁴

20th Generation

30. Henry KEENE (Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

31. Thomas* KEENE Jr. (Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1593 in Ley, England¹¹ and died on 20 January 1652/53 in Northumberland Co, Virginia¹² about age 60.

General Notes: Thomas was the immigrant ancestor. Immigrated to Kent Island, Maryland, where his first son William was born. Then he relocated to Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: From England To Kent Island, Maryland To Northumberland, Virginia.¹³
- Immigration: Abt 1642, From England To Kent Island, Maryland.¹³

Thomas* married **Mary* THORLEY**,⁴ daughter of **Edward THORLEY** and **Unknown**, about 1635 in Kent Island, Virginia (now Maryland).⁴ Mary* was born in 1620 in Northumberland Co, Virginia¹⁴ and died on 20 February 1661/62 in Kent Island, Virginia (now Maryland)¹⁵ at age 42.

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: 1653, From England To Northumberland County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 32 M i. **William KEENE**¹³ was born on 10 March 1641/42 in England¹⁶ and died on 8 February 1683/84 in Northumberland County, Virginia¹⁶ at age 41.
William married **Elizebeth ROGERS**⁴ (d. 1722).
- 33 F ii. **Susanna KEENE**¹³ was born before 1649 in Kent Island, Maryland¹⁷ and died in 1716 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.¹⁷
Susanna married **John GARDNER**¹³ in 1659 in Northumberland County, Virginia.¹⁷
- 34 M iii. **Thomas KEENE**.¹³
- 35 M iv. **Mathew* KEENE**¹⁸ was born in 1659 in Northumberland Co., Virginia¹⁹ and died between 1730 and 1731 in Stafford County, Virginia.²⁰
Mathew* married **Bridgett***²¹ (d. Abt 1752) about 1678 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹⁰

21st Generation

32. William KEENE¹³ (*Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 10 March 1641/42 in England¹⁶ and died on 8 February 1683/84 in Northumberland County, Virginia¹⁶ at age 41.

General Notes: In the Stafford County Deed Book D for the years 1686-1689 is a record about a piece of land. William Keene agreed to purchase 500 acres of land in Stafford County from a Jeremiah Jadwin. He paid him Eight thousand, five hundred pounds of tobacco, but died before the Deed was officially enrolled. The land was therefore officially in Jadwin's name, but William Keene has willed it to his two daughters Elizabeth and Sarah. In this proceedings Jadwin officially hands the land over to Elizabeth and Sarah Keene. Mathew Keene was the Attorney for Jeremiah Jadwin. Another William Keene was a witness. I believe the William Keene in question was the Brother of Mathew Keene. The Thomas Keene family immigrated from England to Northumberland County staying first in Kent Island, Maryland where William, the oldest child was born. The death of this William Keene in Northumberland County in 1689, fits the time frame for him to be the brother of Mathew Keene and the son of Thomas. The Witness William Keene may be the son of William the deceased. In the will of Mathew Keene the Attorney only mentions one daughter and no other children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: 1653, From England To Northumberland County, Virginia.²²

William married **Elizbeth ROGERS**.⁴ Elizbeth was born in 1643⁴ and died in 1722⁴ at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 36 F i. **Elizabeth KEENE**
- 37 F ii. **Sarah KEENE**
- 38 M iii. **William KEENE**
- 39 M iv. **John KEENE**
- 40 F v. **Hannah KEENE**⁴ was born in 1676⁴ and died ca. 1739⁴ about age 63.
Hannah married **Col. John BUSHROD**⁴ (d. 1719).

33. Susanna KEENE¹³ (*Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born before 1649 in Kent Island, Maryland¹⁷ and died in 1716 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.¹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: 1653, From England To Northumberland County, Virginia.²²

Susanna married **John GARDNER**¹³ in 1659 in Northumberland County, Virginia.¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 41 F i. **Mary GARDNER**

34. Thomas KEENE¹³ (*Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

35. Mathew* KEENE¹⁸ (*Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1659 in Northumberland Co., Virginia¹⁹ and died between 1730 and 1731 in Stafford County, Virginia.²⁰

General Notes: had only one surviving child

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Family information: 1. Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: From Northumberland To Stafford County, Virginia.¹³
- Will: 21 July 1723, Proven In 1731.¹³

Mathew* married **Bridgett***²¹ about 1678 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹⁰ Bridgett* was born in 1652²³ and died about 1752 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁰ about age 100.

General Notes: Mentioned in husband, Mathew Keene's will

The child from this marriage was:

- 42 F i. **Elizabeth* KEENE**²⁴ was born about 1682 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁵ and died on 26 July 1769 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁶ about age 87.

Elizabeth* married **James* WITHERS**²⁴ (d. 3 June 1746) about 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia.²⁷

22nd Generation

36. Elizabeth KEENE (William KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

37. Sarah KEENE (William KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

38. William KEENE (William KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

39. John KEENE (William KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

40. Hannah KEENE⁴ (William KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1676⁴ and died ca. 1739⁴ about age 63.

Hannah married **Col. John BUSHROD**.⁴ John was born in 1663⁴ and died in 1719⁴ at age 56.

The child from this marriage was:

43 F i. **Apphia Keene BUSHROD**⁴ was born ca. 1694⁴ and died in 1757⁴ about age 63.

Apphia married **Col. William FAUNTLEROY**⁴ (d. 1757).

41. Mary GARDNER (Susanna KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

42. Elizabeth* KEENE²⁴ (Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1682 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁵ and died on 26 July 1769 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁶ about age 87.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Her Father Was One Of James Withers' Nearest Neighbors On Potomac Creeek.²⁸

Elizabeth* married **James* WITHERS**,²⁴ son of **William* WITHERS** and **Unknown**, about 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia.²⁷ James* was born on 6 June 1681 in Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia²⁹ and died on 3 June 1746 in Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia³⁰ at age 64.

Marriage Notes: James Withers and Elizabeth Keene probably got married in Stafford County, Virginia.

General Notes: Mentioned in father-in-law, Mathew Keene's will

James owned much property on Potomac Creek and Potomac Run in Stafford County, Virginia and three tracts in Fauquier County, Virginia. One on Licki ng Run, one on Tin Pot Run, and the third in North Wales Tract. He also owned two mills, one on his land in Potomac Run. (Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia, (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241.) The location of all his property, with the exception of the North Wales Tract, has been estimated on modern maps of the areas, which show the rivers and runs.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Planter.³¹
- Property: He Owned An Iron Works On Accocek Creek, In King George County, Virginia.³²
- Property: He Owned Two Mills, One On Potomac Creek.³²
- Property: Purchased Several Tracts Of Land Adjacent To His Father's Property On Potomac Creek.³²
- Property: Purchased Three Tracts In Fauquier County, Virginia. One On Licking Run, One On Tin Pot Run And 14, 500 Acres In The North Wales Tract.³²
- Will: Probated 8 July 1746. Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia.³³
- Residence: 1698, Lived With A Neighbor On Adjoining Property, Capt. Edward Mountjoy.³²

Children from this marriage were:

- 44 F i. **Elizabeth* WITHERS**³⁴ was born on 23 December 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia³⁵ and died between 1746 and 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁶
Elizabeth* married **Capt. Abraham* FIELD**³⁷ (d. 1 August 1774) before 21 July 1723 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.³⁸
- 45 M ii. **Thomas WITHERS** was born on 21 December 1707 in Stafford County, Virginia³⁹ and died before 21 July 1723 in Fauquier County, Virginia.⁴⁰
- 46 F iii. **Ursula WITHERS**³² was born on 20 September 1709 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴¹ and died in 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia³⁹ at age 84.
Ursula married **John ALLEN**³² (d. Bef 26 March 1761).
- 47 F iv. **Mary WITHERS**³² was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁶ and died between 1746 and 1783.⁴²
Mary married **Joseph HUDNALL**³² (d. Betw 1783 and 1788).
- 48 F v. **Martha WITHERS**³² was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁶ and died between 1746 and 1788.⁴³
Martha married **James McDANIEL**³² before 1746.
- 49 M vi. **John WITHERS**⁴⁴ was born on 29 January 1713/14 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁵ and died on 25 October 1794 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁵ at age 80.
John married **Hannah ALLEN**⁴⁶ (d. 16 July 1801) about 1735.⁴⁷
- 50 M vii. **Keene WITHERS** was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.³⁹
- 51 F viii. **Bridget WITHERS** was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁴⁸
- 52 M ix. **James WITHERS**³² was born on 11 February 1716/17 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁶ and died on 20 January 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁴⁹ at age 66.
James married **Catherine BARBEE** (d. Bef 1778) on 8 November 1742 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵⁰
James next married **Jemina GARNER** before 1778.
- 53 M x. **Irvine WITHERS** was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.³⁹
- 54 F xi. **Ann Sophia WITHERS** was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵¹
- 55 F xii. **Bridget WITHERS**³² was born on 29 July 1720 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵² and died after 1788.
Bridget married **William ALLEN**³² on 15 February 1742/43 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.⁵³
- 56 F xiii. **Ann WITHERS**³² was born on 2 October 1722 in Stafford County, Virginia³² and died before 1765.⁴⁸
Ann married **Henry MAUZY**³² (d. 1802) on 11 November 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.⁵³
- 57 M xiv. **Thomas WITHERS**³² was born on 15 February 1723/24 in Stafford County, Virginia³² and died on 12 November 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁵⁴ at age 70.
Thomas married **Elizabeth WILLIAMS**⁵¹ (d. Betw 1780 and 1784) in 1747.⁴⁸
- 58 M xv. **William WITHERS**³² was born on 25 April 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁶ and died on 6 January 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia²⁶ at age 77.
William married **Elizabeth HORD**³² (d. 17 October 1781) on 15 December 1756.⁵⁵
- 59 M xvi. **Keene WITHERS**⁵⁶ was born on 13 February 1727/28 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵⁷ and

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

died before 25 October 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵⁸

Keene married **Elizabeth CAVE**⁵⁶ (d. 1790) on 21 December 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵⁹

23rd Generation

43. Apphia Keene BUSHROD⁴ (*Hannah KEENE*²², *William KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born ca. 1694⁴ and died in 1757⁴ about age 63.

Apphia married **Col. William FAUNTLEROY**.⁴ William was born in 1684⁴ and died in 1757⁴ at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

60 F i. **Sarah FAUNTLEROY** was born ca. 1735 and died in 1775 about age 40.

Sarah married **James GRAY**⁴ (d. 1768).

44. Elizabeth* WITHERS³⁴ (*Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 23 December 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia³⁵ and died between 1746 and 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁶

General Notes: Mentioned in grandfather's will (Matthew Keene)

Elizabeth* married **Capt. Abraham* FIELD**,³⁷ son of **Daniel* FIELD** and **Mary***, before 21 July 1723 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.³⁸ Abraham* was born before 1699 in Westmoreland County, Virginia⁶⁰ and died on 1 August 1774 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶¹

Marriage Notes: Married in Spotsylvania (Now Culpeper) County, Virginia

General Notes: One of the first Justices in the Orange County Court



Mountain Run,
Culpeper County,
Virginia

Land grant abstract: Abraham Field, 800 acs. (N.L.), Spotsyl. Co., in S t. George's Par; in the fork of Rappa. River; on N. side of Flat Run, in the line of William Skrine; to the Mountain Run; 5 Oct. 1723, p. 288. 4 Lbs. Money. (Nugent, Nell Marion. Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, Vol. 3, 1695-1732. Richmond: Virginia State Librar y, 1979. Page 256.)

-21 January 1735. Along with Robert Slaughter, Robert Green and Samual Ball, selected a new ferry site for Germanna. (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 131, 132)

-February 1739, along with five other Orange County judges, chose the location of the Orange County, Virginia Courthouse. (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 24)

-27 April, 1749, was chosen to be in a Commission of the Peace for Culpeper County, VA, by a council of justices of the peace. (Culpeper Scrapbook, Culpeper Town and County Library, Culpeper, Virginia.)

-30 April 1752. Lt. Gov. Robert Dinwiddie appointed first known county justices of peace for Culpeper County. Robert Slaughter, Abraham Field, Francis Slaughter, Robert Eastham, William Russell, Henry Field, Phillip Clayton, James Pendelton, Thomas Slaughter, William Green, Jospeh Rogers. The first four had previously served as Orange County justices. (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 30)

-1759. Daniel Boon hauled tobacco for the Fields, the Greens and the Slaughters (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History through 1920, Culpeper,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 35)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1695, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁶²
- Military: 2 February 1730/31, Took An Oath For Colonial Militia, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.⁶³
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1744 and 1774, Vestryman For Great Fork Church, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶⁴
- Miscellaneous (2): 1754, Magistrate For Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶⁵
- Will: 2 July 1774, Will Proved, 18 September 1775, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia.⁶⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 61 M i. **Keene* FIELD**⁶⁷ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 16 May 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶⁸
Keene* married someone.
- 62 M ii. **Lieut. Henry FIELD**⁶⁹ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia⁷⁰ and died in March 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷¹
Henry married **Anne LIGHTFOOT**⁷² (d. Bef 1778) in Culpeper County, Virginia.
- 63 M iii. **Daniel FIELD**⁷³ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁴
Daniel married **Sarah**⁷⁵ before 1767.⁷⁵
- 64 F iv. **Judith Agatha FIELD**⁷⁶ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 2 July 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁷
Judith married **Capt. Richard Henry YANCEY**⁷⁸ (d. 1804) in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷²
- 65 F v. **Elizabeth FIELD**⁷⁹ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.
Elizabeth married **Thomas OXFORD**⁷² (d. Bef 15 April 1782).
- 66 F vi. **Eleanor FIELD**⁸⁰ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.
Eleanor married **Daniel GREENWOOD**.⁸¹
- 67 M vii. **Col. John FIELD**⁸² was born in 1720 in Culpeper County, Virginia,⁸³ died on 10 October 1774 in The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Virginia (Now West Virginia)⁸⁴ at age 54, and was buried in 1774 in Point Pleasant Battle Ground, In The Magazine, West Virginia.⁸⁵
John married **Anna**⁸⁶ (d. Bef March 1804) in 1748.
- 68 M viii. **William FIELD**⁸⁷ was born about 1725 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁸⁸ and died after 12 February 1779.⁸⁹
William married **Hannah ROBERTS**⁹⁰ (d. 1782) in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁹¹

45. Thomas WITHERS (*Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 21 December 1707 in Stafford County, Virginia³⁹ and died before 21 July 1723 in Fauquier County, Virginia.⁴⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 25 January 1795, Fauquier County, Virginia.⁹²

46. Ursula WITHERS³² (*Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 20 September 1709 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴¹ and died in 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia³⁹ at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Will: 12 August 1789, Probated 1793, Fauquier County, Virginia.⁴³

Ursula married **John ALLEN**,³² son of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**. John died before 26 March 1761 in Fauquier County, Virginia.⁹³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 27 April 1721, Justice Of The Peace, Prince William County, Virginia.

47. Mary WITHERS³² (*Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁶ and died between 1746 and 1783.⁴²

General Notes: twin of Martha Withers

Mary married **Joseph HUDNALL**,³² son of **John HUDNALL** and **Unknown**. Joseph was born in 1700⁹⁴ and died between 1783 and 1788.³⁹

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 7 April 1721, Justice Of The Peace, Prince William County, Virginia, Renominated, 1731, 1741.
- Church Affiliation: 22 May 1749, Vestryman And Warden Of Hamilton Parish, Faquier County, Virginia.

48. Martha WITHERS³² (*Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁶ and died between 1746 and 1788.⁴³

General Notes: they had no children

Martha married **James McDANIEL**³² before 1746.

49. John WITHERS⁴⁴ (*Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 29 January 1713/14 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁵ and died on 25 October 1794 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁵ at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: Written: Sept 1 1793.⁹⁵
- Property: Abt 1730, Inherited Mathew Keene's Property In Stafford County, Virginia.⁵⁶

John married **Hannah ALLEN**,⁴⁶ daughter of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**, about 1735.⁴⁷ Hannah died on 16 July 1801 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁹⁶

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

Children from this marriage were:

- 69 M i. **James WITHERS**⁹⁷ was born on 29 August 1736 in Stafford County, Virginia⁹⁸ and died in 1817⁵⁶ at age 81.
James married **Susan WALLER**⁹⁹ (d. Bef 1810).
- 70 M ii. **John WITHERS**⁵⁶ was born in 1737⁵⁶ and died in 1818⁵⁶ at age 81.
John married **Hannah ROUTH**.¹⁰⁰
John next married **Dilly ALLEN**.¹⁰⁰
- 71 F iii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**⁵⁶ was born in 1741⁵⁶ and died in 1798⁵⁶ at age 57.
- 72 F iv. **Margaret WITHERS**⁵⁶ was born in 1742.⁵⁶
- 73 F v. **Mary WITHERS**⁵⁶ was born in 1744.⁵⁶
Mary married **John ROUTH**.⁵⁶
- 74 M vi. **William WITHERS Sr.**⁵⁶ was born on 21 March 1747/48 in Stafford County, Virginia,¹⁰¹ died on 18 October 1821 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky¹⁰² at age 73, and was buried in 1821 in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.¹⁰³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

William married **Hannah ROSSER**⁵⁶ (d. 17 November 1825) on 21 March 1769 in Virginia.¹⁰⁴

- 75 M vii. **Thomas WITHERS**.⁵⁶
- 76 F viii. **Ursula WITHERS**⁵⁶ was born in 1750.⁵⁶
Ursula married **WALLER**⁵⁶ in Virginia.⁵⁶
- 77 M ix. **George WITHERS**⁵⁶ was born in 1753⁵⁶ and died in 1825⁵⁶ at age 72.
George married **Elizabeth SCAHLON**.⁵⁶
- 78 F x. **Hannah WITHERS**⁵⁶ was born in 1754.⁵⁶
Hannah married **Joseph DEJARNETTE**.⁵⁶
- 79 F xi. **Ann WITHERS**⁵⁶ was born in 1756.⁵⁶
Ann married **Nathaniel SMITH**⁵⁶ in Virginia.⁵⁶
- 80 F xii. **Sarah WITHERS**⁵⁶ was born in 1759.⁵⁶
Sarah married **William MOUNTJOY**⁵⁶ in Virginia.⁵⁶
- 81 M xiii. **Benjamin WITHERS**⁵⁶ was born in 1762⁵⁶ and died in 1830⁵⁶ at age 68.
Benjamin married **Ann MARKHAM**.⁵⁶
- 82 F xiv. **Nancy WITHERS**.⁵⁶

50. Keene WITHERS (*Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.³⁹

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Bridget Withers.⁴³

51. Bridget WITHERS (*Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁴⁸

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Keene Withers.⁴³

52. James WITHERS³² (*Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 11 February 1716/17 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁶ and died on 20 January 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁴⁹ at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Old Nigh.
- Will: Written, 9 January 1784.¹⁰⁵

James married **Catherine BARBEE**, daughter of **Thomas BARBEE** and **Margaret**, on 8 November 1742 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵⁰ Catherine died before 1778.³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Living: 1771.¹⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 83 F i. **Elizabeth WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁰⁵ and died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.¹⁰⁵
Elizabeth married **William JENNINGS**.¹⁰⁵
- 84 M ii. **John W. WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵
John married **Rosamond DUNCAN**¹⁰⁵ on 4 September 1770.¹⁰⁵

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- John next married **Susannah ROSSER**¹⁰⁵ on 6 September 1796.¹⁰⁵
- 85 F iii. **Nancy WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵
Nancy married **Samuel DUNCAN**.¹⁰⁵
- 86 M iv. **James W. WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ died in 1868.¹⁰⁵
James married **Sarah PICKETT**.¹⁰⁵
- 87 F v. **Hannah WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵
Hannah married **John PICKETT**¹⁰⁵ in 1770 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁰⁵
- 88 F vi. **Brigette WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵
Brigette married **Isaac McKAY**¹⁰⁵ in 1771.¹⁰⁵
- 89 M vii. **William WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵
- 90 M viii. **George W. WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵
George married **Abigail DANIEL**.¹⁰⁵

James next married **Jemina GARNER**, daughter of **Vincent GARNER** and **Jemina**, before 1778.

53. Irvine WITHERS (*Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.³⁹

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Ann Sophia Withers.⁵¹

54. Ann Sophia WITHERS (*Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵¹

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Irvine Withers.⁵¹

55. Bridget WITHERS³² (*Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 29 July 1720 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵² and died after 1788.

Bridget married **William ALLEN**,³² son of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**, on 15 February 1742/43 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.⁵³ William was born of Stafford County, Virginia.⁵¹

56. Ann WITHERS³² (*Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 2 October 1722 in Stafford County, Virginia³² and died before 1765.⁴⁸

Ann married **Henry MAUZY**,³² son of **John MAUZY** and **Hester FOOTE**, on 11 November 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.⁵³ Henry died in 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia.⁴⁸

57. Thomas WITHERS³² (*Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 15 February 1723/24 in Stafford County, Virginia³² and died on 12 November 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁵⁴ at age 70.

Thomas married **Elizabeth WILLIAMS**,⁵¹ daughter of **Jonas WILLIAMS** and **Unknown**, in 1747.⁴⁸ Elizabeth died between 1780 and 1784.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 91 M i. **James W. WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ died in 1791.¹⁰⁵
James married **Elizabeth**.¹⁰⁵
- 92 F ii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵
Elizabeth married **Minor WINN**¹⁰⁵ (d. 1813) in 1776.¹⁰⁵
- 93 F iii. **Hannah WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵
Hannah married **James WINN** on 3 March 1767.¹⁰⁵
- 94 F iv. **Ann WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵
Ann married **Joseph BARBEE**¹⁰⁵ (d. 1790) in 1769.¹⁰⁵
Ann next married **Thomas JORDAN**¹⁰⁵ in 1791.¹⁰⁵
- 95 M v. **William W. WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born in 1754¹⁰⁵ and died on 24 August 1834¹⁰⁵ at age 80.
William married **Patsy ASHBY**¹⁰⁵ (d. 18 April 1836) on 28 March 1786.¹⁰⁵
- 96 M vi. **Matthew Keene W. WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born in 1755¹⁰⁵ and died in 1830¹⁰⁵ at age 75.
Matthew married **Nancy JENNINGS**¹⁰⁵ (d. 1823) in 1777.¹⁰⁵
- 97 M vii. **Joseph W. WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵
Joseph married **Lydia MAUZY**¹⁰⁵ on 24 January 1791.¹⁰⁵
- 98 M viii. **Enoch Keen WITHERS**¹⁰⁰ was born on 14 October 1760¹⁰⁰ and died on 26 July 1812 in Green Meadows¹⁰⁶ at age 51.
Enoch married **Jennett CHINN**¹⁰⁰ (d. 26 January 1827) on 18 May 1786.¹⁰⁵
- 99 M ix. **Benjamin WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵
Benjamin married **Nancy ROBINSON**¹⁰⁵ on 24 February 1783.¹⁰⁵
- 100 M x. **John W. WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵
- 101 F xi. **Sarah WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵
Sarah married **Charles Cato WEST**¹⁰⁵ on 28 June 1785.¹⁰⁵
- 102 F xii. **Susanna WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵
Susanna married **Chichester CHINN**.¹⁰⁵

58. William WITHERS³² (*Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 25 April 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁶ and died on 6 January 1804 in Faquier County, Virginia²⁶ at age 77.

William married **Elizabeth HORD**,³² daughter of **Thomas HORD** and **Jane MILLER**, on 15 December 1756.⁵⁵ Elizabeth was born on 22 September 1732 in Essex County, Virginia³⁹ and died on 17 October 1781 in Faquier County, Virginia³⁹ at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

- 103 M i. **Rev. James WITHERS**¹⁰⁷ was born on 22 September 1757¹⁰⁷ and died on 16 October 1834¹⁰⁷ at age 77.
James married **Susannah HORD**¹⁰⁷ (d. 23 December 1836) in August 1780.¹⁰⁵
- 104 M ii. **Lewis WITHERS**¹⁰⁷ was born in 1758¹⁰⁷ and died in 1821¹⁰⁷ at age 63.
Lewis married **Katherine POTTS**.¹⁰⁷
- 105 M iii. **Spencer WITHERS**¹⁰⁸ was born on 24 September 1759¹⁰⁸ and died in 1818¹⁰⁹ at age 59.
Spencer married **Esther POTTS**.¹⁰⁷
- 106 M iv. **Jesse WITHERS**¹⁰⁷ was born in 1760¹⁰⁷ and died in 1834¹⁰⁷ at age 74.
- 107 F v. **Mary WITHERS**¹¹⁰ was born on 18 February 1762¹⁰⁸ and died in 1807¹⁰⁷ at age 45.
Mary married **William WITHERS**¹¹¹ (d. 1810) in 1779.¹⁰⁵
- 108 F vi. **Agatha WITHERS**.¹⁰⁷
Agatha married **Martin PORTER**.¹⁰⁷
- 109 F vii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.¹⁰⁷

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Elizabeth married **John WITHERS**¹⁰⁸ (d. 1805) on 21 July 1791.¹⁰⁵
Elizabeth next married **Jeremiah PATE**.¹⁰⁷
- 110 M viii. **Elijah WITHERS**¹⁰⁷ was born in 1775¹⁰⁷ and died in 1834¹⁰⁷ at age 59.
Elijah married **Jemima Jennings HUDNALL**.¹⁰⁷
Elijah next married **Katherine Wyatt STUBBLEFIELD**.¹⁰⁷
- 111 M ix. **William WITHERS**¹⁰⁴ was born in 1777¹⁰⁴ and died in 1797¹⁰⁴ at age 20.
- 112 F x. **Alice WITHERS**¹⁰⁴ was born in 1778¹⁰⁴ and died in 1850¹⁰⁴ at age 72.
Alice married **John BALL**.¹⁰⁴
- 113 F xi. **Susannah WITHERS**¹⁰⁴ was born in 1781.¹⁰⁴
Susannah married **Vince GARDNER**.¹⁰⁴

59. Keene WITHERS⁵⁶ (*Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 13 February 1727/28 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵⁷ and died before 25 October 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵⁸

Keene married **Elizabeth CAVE**.⁵⁶ daughter of **William CAVE** and **Elizabeth**, on 21 December 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵⁹ Elizabeth died in 1790 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 114 F i. **Ann WITHERS**¹⁰⁸ was born on 10 December 1748.¹⁰⁸
Ann married **Thomas MOUNTJOY**.¹⁰⁸
- 115 F ii. **Mildred WITHERS**¹¹² was born in 1750.¹⁰⁷
Mildred married **Robert SCANLON**.¹⁰⁷
- 116 M iii. **James WITHERS**¹⁰⁸ was born on 9 May 1752¹⁰⁸ and died in 1828¹⁰⁷ at age 76.
James married **Chloe JENNINGS**¹⁰⁸ on 4 November 1775.¹⁰⁵
- 117 M iv. **William WITHERS**¹¹¹ was born on 20 February 1754¹⁰⁷ and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky¹⁰⁸ at age 56.
William married **Mary WITHERS**¹¹⁰ (d. 1807) in 1779.¹⁰⁵
(Duplicate Line. See Person 107)
- 118 M v. **John WITHERS**¹⁰⁸ was born on 23 February 1756¹⁰⁸ and died in 1805¹⁰⁷ at age 49.
John married **Elizabeth WITHERS**¹⁰⁷ on 21 July 1791.¹⁰⁵
(Duplicate Line. See Person 109)

24th Generation

60. Sarah FAUNTLEROY (*Aphia Keene BUSHROD²³, Hannah KEENE²², William KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born ca. 1735 and died in 1775 about age 40.

Sarah married **James GRAY**.⁴ James was born in 1731⁴ and died in 1768⁴ at age 37.

The child from this marriage was:

119 M i. **William Fautleroy GRAY**⁴ was born in 1757⁴ and died in 1792⁴ at age 35.

William married **Peggy MUSE**.⁴

61. Keene* FIELD⁶⁷ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 16 May 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶⁸



Mountain Run,
Culpeper County,
Virginia

General Notes: Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

One of the unanswered questions in our branch of the Field Family concerns the father of Abraham Field (1744-1822) who moved to Kentucky about 1784. Abraham is important because he is the father of Keen Field who immigrated to Indiana in 1799 and Joseph and Reuben Field of the Lewis and Clark Expedition.

We believe that Keene Field was a son of Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers and was the father of Abraham of Kentucky. Abraham's father was dead before his grandfather, Capt. Abraham Field, wrote his will. Abraham (grandson) was given his father's portion of Capt. Abraham's estate in this will.

The only record we have of Keene is his inventory which was witnessed by Capt. Abraham Field, among others. This inventory does not prove Keene was a son of Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers, nor that he was the father of Abraham. But his first name makes it almost impossible to place him as the child of anyone else. Elizabeth Keene was the mother of Elizabeth Withers and Elizabeth Withers had two brothers named Keene Withers, indicating that Keene was being used as a first name. No other Fields married into the Withers or Keene families at this time and place. Abraham of Kentucky named his eldest son Keen and the name continues in the family today.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 16 May 1754, Estate Rec. Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia.

Keene* married someone.

His children were:

120 F i. **[Famariah] FIELD**¹¹³ was born about 1759¹¹⁴ and died on 18 May 1843 in Jefferson County, Kentucky¹¹⁴ about age 84.

[Famariah] married **William CARDWELL**¹¹⁵ (d. 1 March 1838) in 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹¹⁶

121 M ii. **Abraham* FIELD**¹¹⁷ was born in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹¹⁸ and died in August 1822 in Jefferson County, Kentucky on Lewis Farm¹¹⁹ at age 78. (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)

Abraham* married **Elizabeth***¹²⁰ (d. After 1825) about 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹²¹

62. Lieut. Henry FIELD⁶⁹ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia⁷⁰ and died in March 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷¹

General Notes: Died in the Continental Line in the Revolutionary War. Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: 2 February 1730/31, Took Oath For The Colonial Militia, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.⁶³
- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will.
- Will: 19 November 1777, Proven March 16, 1778, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶⁰

Henry married **Anne LIGHTFOOT**⁷² in Culpeper County, Virginia. Anne died before 1778.¹²²

Children from this marriage were:

- 122 F i. **Elizabeth FIELD**¹²³ died in 1795.¹²²
- 123 F ii. **Judith FIELD**.¹²³
Judith married **Francis TAYLOR**¹²⁴ about 1795.¹²²
- 124 F iii. **Sarah FIELD**
Sarah married **RANOLDS**.¹²⁵

63. Daniel FIELD⁷³ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁴

General Notes: According to many Culpeper County deeds, Anne Roberts, daughter of Benjamin Roberts (1707-1782) was married to a Daniel Field. Many secondary sources (Vallentine, John Frankin. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. I, Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants., 1972) state that Daniel Field, husband of Anne Roberts, was the son of Capt. Abraham Field. We have proven this to be incorrect. Daniel Field, son of Capt. Abraham Field, married a Sarah. (Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 44, 45) Daniel and wife Sarah deed to John Field (Col. John his brother) land originally given to Daniel by Capt. Abraham Field and Elianah (Elimy).) Danile Field, husband of Anne Roberts, must connect to the family through someone else. We have placed Anne Roberts as the wife of Daniel Field son of Capt. Henry Field brother of Capt. Abraham and Henry's wife Esher. These two Daniels would have been first cousins. This Daniel Field was probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will.⁷⁹

Daniel married **Sarah**⁷⁵ before 1767.⁷⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 125 M i. **John FIELD**
- 126 M ii. **George FIELD**⁷⁴ died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁴

64. Judith Agatha FIELD⁷⁶ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 2 July 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁷

General Notes: Named in father's will

Judith married **Capt. Richard Henry YANCEY**,⁷⁸ son of **Lewis Davis YANCEY** and **Mildren Winifred CAVANAUGH**, in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷² Richard was born about 1748 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹²⁶ and died in 1804 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹²⁶ about age 56.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

65. Elizabeth FIELD⁷⁹ (Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Elizabeth married **Thomas OXFORD**.⁷² Thomas died before 15 April 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 14 November 1781, Proved 15 April, 1782. Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸⁹

66. Eleanor FIELD⁸⁰ (Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Eleanor married **Daniel GREENWOOD**.⁸¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 127 M i. **John GREENWOOD**⁷⁹ was born before 1774.⁷⁹

67. Col. John FIELD⁸² (Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1720 in Culpeper County, Virginia,⁸³ died on 10 October 1774 in The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Virginia (Now West Virginia)⁸⁴ at age 54, and was buried in 1774 in Point Pleasant Battle Ground, In The Magazine, West Virginia.⁸⁵

General Notes: Member of House of Burgesses

Frederick C. Pierce in his *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901) says that Col. John Field married Anna Rogers Clark the sister of George Rogers Clark. Col. John Field did marry someone named Ann or Anna, perhaps even an Anna Clark, but not the sister of George Rogers Clark. George's sister married Owen Gwathmey and her age does not fit the birth dates of the children of Col. John Field. Anna Rogers Clark was born 14 July 1755 and married Owen Gwathmey on 20 October 1773 when she was 22 years old. Owen Gwathmey survived her by 8 years. They are both buried in the Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville, Kentucky. (Dorman, John F., "Descendants of Ann Clark wife of Owen Gwathmey" in *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981, pg. 394)

"John Field was Lt. under George Washington in Braddock's Campaign, and commanded the Virginia Troops at the Battle of Point Pleasant, on the Ohio River for which his heirs were granted, by Lord Halifax, a large tract of now in Bourbon County, Kentucky." (McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants*, 1972)

-1761-1765 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Schee I, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359) -1766-1768 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Schee I, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359) (source: Culpeper Scrapbook, Culpeper Town and County Library, Culpeper, Virginia.)

-Appleman says his birth was in 1720.

"Field had taken cover behind a large tree and was trying to locate an Indian who

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

was talking to him from cover on his left. While Field was thus diverted, two other Indians in a mass of fallen trees on his right shot him dead" (Appleman, Roy E., "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham", In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981, p g. 486, 487)

The following notes were taken verbatim from: John Steven Bush Family Home Page -- <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/s/John-S-Bush/GENE15-0012.html#ENDNOTEREF81>
written by:

John Steven Bush
503 Coker Valley Dr.
Kennedale, Texas 76060
A-United States
817-330-3067
Fax: 817-878-2771
stebushome@netscape.net

Notes for Anna Green or Triplett?:

To ascertain Anna's probable surname I have tried to go with the probabilities. It is possible that John Field met a woman he loved of no particular family and connections and married her, in which case her identity will probably never be known. But that is not what usually happened in this period. There are known customs and tendencies which improve the odds of making a connection, even if they cannot guarantee success.

Perhaps the most usual method is to look at the given names of the male children, which often reveal a mother's surname among them. Two of her sons are named Ezekiel Henry Field, with Ezekiel usually a first name, and Larkin, which was originally a surname but which had already been used as a given name before the birth of Larkin Field. So far I have not turned up much along this line. Ezekiel appears to have been a much more popular given name after the birth of Ezekiel Henry Field than it was before his birth in 1752. Ezekiel Henry is a son of Samuel Henry, born in Hanover Co., VA, but after Ezekiel Henry Field was born. Was there an older Ezekiel Henry who has not yet popped onto the radar screen? There is an Ezekiel Smith who was a spy (scout) at Point Pleasant, Ezekiel Taylor, and Ezekiel Hampton. There are potential connections with the Taylor family but I have not found any candidates among them for Anna Field. Larkin Chew's daughter Ann married William Johns(t)on, who had a son named Larkin Johns)on who is not old enough to be Anna's father. William had a daughter named Ann in his third marriage. She married Harry Winslow, not John Field. Larkin Chew also had a son named Thomas, who lived in Orange County. He married Martha Colby in 1724 and is roughly of the same generation as John Field and Anna. I thought Larkin Chew and Larkin Johns(t)on were my most promising leads, but they led nowhere.

It is also possible that Anna's mother's given name is among the names of the daughters: Elizabeth, Mary, and Anna. Since John Field's mother was Elizabeth Withers, and Anna is her own name, there is a pretty good chance that her mother's name was Mary. She appears to be the number 2 daughter, which would follow the usual convention. Larkin Chew, Jr., married Mary Beverly, but like his brother Thomas, Larkin Chew Jr. is too young to be Anna's father.

Another approach is to look at his closest affinities during real estate transactions, especially the first one, and at his will. Brothers-in-law are often named as executors or serve as witnesses because they do not take under the will ordinarily and are therefore qualified to serve as witnesses.

John Field apparently lived in his early years of adulthood on a 233 acres that his father eventually conveyed to him. But he made his first recorded purchase in 1758 on the north side of Mountain Run from John Triplett, who appears to have been about his own age. John was the son of William Triplett of Prince William Co. John inherited the tract in question from his father. The sale consisted of 471 acres of a 515 acre tract. The other 44 acres had been sold to William Green in 1753. William Triplett had purchased the 515 acres, plus another tract of 300, from Augustine Smith in 1735. Augustine Smith may be the man of that name who was the father-in-law of Robert Slaughter, whose son, Lawrence, would eventually marry a daughter of John and Anna Field. Otherwise, it is probably Augustine Smith, Jr., of Fauquier County, who may be a son or grandson of the Augustine first-mentioned above. So here we have a possible connection.

John Triplett was married to Lucy Abbett, daughter of Roger Abbett and Anne [not Mary] Waddington. I have not been able to learn much about the Abbetts. It is possible that Anna was an Abbett, too, but I have no evidence of that and my instinct tells me otherwise. There may be some evidence that John Triplett's father, William [married to Betty Hedgman, possibly with an earlier marriage to a Popham in some accounts], had a daughter named Annie, but I do not know her year of birth and I do not think she was named in his will. Still, there was some affinity between John Field and John Triplett. Both of them were witnesses on a transaction in Prince William County in September, 1751. John Field did not live there, so his presence may be significant. He was not just a local boy rounded up to sign a deed. The deed was from Tully Choice and his wife Ann Duff Choice, relinquishing their claim on 358 acres conveyed by William Duff to Ann Duff Choice. At the same time William Duff had conveyed 200 acres to Ann Shotwell, wife of John Shotwell. The grantees of the Choice parcel were the brothers William and Robert Green, the two eldest sons of Robert Green, Sr., one of the richest men in Virginia, whose will was probated in 1748. William Duff had been Robert Green, Sr.'s maternal uncle. Duff died without male issue and Robert Green Sr. inherited his property. Robert Green's will had made reference to 100 acres of his own land in Prince William county and to his reversion in the land given to Ann Shotwell. Witnesses on the conveyance from the Choices to the Greens included not only John Field and John Triplett, but also Robert Slaughter Sr. and Jr., and even Valentine Sevier! This is highly unusual because none of the witnesses resided in Prince William County, although the document was proved up on the oaths of Robert and Thomas Slaughter and John Field! The executor named by Robert Green, Sr., in his will is his good friend Francis Slaughter.

It may be useful for a moment to roll the action forward to the end of John Field's life and to look at his will. One of the three witnesses on his will was William Ball, who married Frances Slaughter, daughter of Francis Slaughter. Francis Slaughter and Robert Slaughter, Sr., were brothers. Furthermore, Robert Green, Jr., married Polly Ball, daughter of Samuel Ball (William's father). Which family is the cement among all these relationships? The Green family. But there is a big problem: the will of Robert Green, Sr., despite naming all seven of his sons, names no daughters at all. Did he not have any, or did he simply choose not to leave them any property?

The will of Col. John Field had four witnesses: William Ball, above-mentioned; Joseph Minor; John Gray; and William Field. Samuel Ball supposedly had a daughter named Ann or Anna, which was also his wife's name, Anna Catherine Taylor or Tayloe. But no daughter called Ann is named in his will, so I discount that claim. One Joseph Minor (b. ca. 1727) was a son of John Minor and his wife, Mary. He is supposed to have moved to Lunenburg Co. marrying Edith Cox there in 1750, before the will was witnessed. There were also Minors in Spotsylvania county. He was about the same age as John Field. John Gray seems to be somewhat younger. He was a minor when his father, William Gray, died in 1753. John Gray married Jane Jones in the 1760s. George Gray,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

who may have been an older brother of John Gray, married Mildred Thompson and was a captain in the revolution. I have not found a clear connection between the Fields and the Minor and Gray families.

May 12, 1729. William TODD of Drysdale Par., King and Queen Co., Gent., to John MINOR of Spts. Co., Planter. £40 curr., 328 a. of land in Spts. Co. at the Little Mountains. Witnesses: John SCOTT, Jas. BARBOUR, John BUFORD. Rec. Augt. 5, 1729.

Francis x ARNOLD, for £25 curr. Mortgage, 100 a. of land, whereon he now lives, etc., etc., to Thomas GRAVES, Richard PHILLIPS and John MINOR. Dated June 1, 1741. Witnesses: Thomas GRAVES, Jr., John GRAVES. July 7, 1741, Recd.

There was also a Joseph Minor in Spotsylvania; he had a deed of lease 17 September, 1764, from William McWilliams, which was witnessed by Thomas Minor and his son Owen. I have also seen one reference to a Joseph Minor of Madison county who married a daughter of Wesley Allen in the ancestry of the Early family.

* * *

One of the sons of her marriage was named Larkin Field. I have looked into possibility that she could be related to Larkin Johnson, who married into the Rogers family. However, Larkin Johnson, son of William Johnson and Ann Chew, was not born until 1727, too late to be the father of Anna () Field. Larkin Chew of Spotsylvania Co., father of Ann Chew Johnson, was married to Hannah Roy. He had a number of children besides the daughter who married William Johnson, but I have not found any likely direct link to the Fields of Culpeper county. There may be a link by marriage. Thomas Chew of Culpeper Co., son of Larkin Chew and brother-in-law of William Johnson, married Martha Taylor, which provides an indirect link to the Larkin Chew family. Thomas also had a son called Larkin Chew.

Note that George Slaughter was a witness to a will in Bourbon Co. along with a couple of Johnsons. McClanahan _____.

* * *

A son of Ezekiel Field, another child of this marriage, was Willis Field. I have also tried to find a Willis connection. Henry Willis died in Culpeper Co. He was a prominent landowner, with a daughter named Ann. But she married Duff Green and moved with him to Kentucky.

* * *

The idea that Anna was a sister or aunt of George Rogers Clark and William Clark does not hold up very well. The family of John Clark, father of the generals, lived in Caroline Co. until after the Revolution. His wife was a daughter of John Rogers and Mary Bird or Byrd. John Clark was the son of Jonathan Clark and Elizabeth Wilson, and although he had a daughter named Ann, it appears she married a McLeod. The sister Ann of George Rogers Clark and William Clark married a Gwathmey.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth Date: 1720, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶²
- Military: Betw 1755 and 1774, Served With Braddock, French & Indian War, Commander Of The Culpeper Co. Militia.¹²⁷
- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will, But Dead At Time Of His Father's Death.⁷⁹
- Will: 21 August 1774, Proved, 15 May 1775 Culpeper County Virginia.⁸⁹
- Death Fact: 10 October 1774, Killed Leading His Regiment, At The Battle Of Point Pleasant,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Dunmore's War.¹²⁸

John married **Anna**⁸⁶ in 1748. Anna died before March 1804 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹²⁹

General Notes: Pierce lists her as the sister of General George Rogers Clark. This information is incorrect and we have therefore removed the Rogers Clark from her name.

Children from this marriage were:

- 128 M i. **Capt. John FIELD Jr.**¹³⁰ was born about 1746 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,⁶² and died in 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky¹³¹ about age 64.
John married **Dianah FIELD**¹³² (d. 1832) in 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶²
- 129 M ii. **George FIELD**¹³³ was born about 1748 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶²
- 130 M iii. **Col. Ezekiel Henry FIELD**¹³⁴ was born in 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹³⁵ and died in 1782 in Lower Blue Licks, Kentucky¹³⁶ at age 32.
Ezekiel married **Elizabeth FIELD**¹³⁷ in 1778.¹³⁸
- 131 M iv. **Maj. Abner FIELD**¹³⁹ was born on 20 January 1751/52 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁴⁰ and died in 1831 in Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁴⁰ at age 79.
Abner married **Jane POPE**¹⁴¹ (d. 1844) on 17 October 1793 in Virginia.¹⁴²
- 132 F v. **Anna FIELD**¹⁴³ was born about 1754 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶²
Anna married **Benjamin ROBERTS**¹⁴⁴ (d. 17 March 1837) before 1781.¹⁴⁵
- 133 F vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**¹⁴³ was born about 1756 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,⁶²
Elizabeth married **Col. Lawrence SLAUGHTER**.
- 134 F vii. **Mary FIELD**¹⁴⁶ was born about 1758 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,⁶²
Mary married **Col. George SLAUGHTER**¹⁴⁷ (d. 1815) on 10 February 1767 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶²
- 135 M viii. **Lewis FIELD**¹⁴⁸ was born in 1764 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁴⁹ and died in 1845 in Pope County, Illinois⁶² at age 81.
Lewis married **Hannah LEWIS**¹⁵⁰ in 1787.¹⁵⁰
- 136 M ix. **Larkin FIELD**¹⁴³ was born about 1765 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,⁶²
Larkin married someone.
- 137 M x. **Robert M. FIELD**¹⁵¹ was born in 1766 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,⁶⁰ and died on 30 November 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁵² at age 65.
Robert married **Sarah DURRETT**¹⁵² (d. 1831) on 19 October 1799.¹⁵²
- 138 M xi. **Henry FIELD**¹⁵³ was born in 1768 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁴⁹ and died in 1850 at age 82.
Henry married **Frances HILL**¹⁵⁴ (d. 23 April 1859) on 22 September 1796 in Madison County, Virginia.¹⁵⁵
- 139 M xii. **Abraham FIELD**.¹⁴⁹

68. William FIELD⁸⁷ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1725 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁸⁸ and died after 12 February 1779.⁸⁹

General Notes: A tract of 204 1/2 acres on the north side of Flat Run in Culpeper County, Virginia was deeded to William by his parents Abraham and Elinny on Feb. 21, 1760 (Culpeper County Deeds, D:734) (Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Kentucky.¹⁵⁶

William married **Hannah ROBERTS**,⁹⁰ daughter of **Benjamin ROBERTS** and **Ann Dulaney Or FIELD**, in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁵⁷ Hannah was born about 1730 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁵⁸ and died in 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁵⁹ about age 52.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

General Notes: Named in father's will

Children from this marriage were:

- 140 M i. **William FIELD Jr.**¹⁶⁰
- 141 M ii. **Reuben FIELD**.¹⁶¹
- 142 M iii. **Zachariah FIELD**.¹⁶²
- 143 M iv. **Acquilla FIELD**.¹⁶³
- 144 M v. **George FIELD**.¹⁶⁴
- 145 M vi. **Logan FIELD**.¹⁶⁵
- 146 M vii. **Ezekiel FIELD**.¹⁶⁶
- 147 M viii. **John FIELD**¹⁶⁷ was born in 1750¹⁶⁸ and died in 1802 in Ohio County, Kentucky¹⁴⁵ at age 52.
John married **Sally**.¹⁶⁹
- 148 M ix. **Capt. Benjamin FIELD**¹⁷⁰ was born on 14 November 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁷¹ died on 2 January 1842 in Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁷² at age 86, and was buried in January 1842 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.¹⁷³
Benjamin married **Rachel**¹⁷⁴ (d. 28 October 1856).
Benjamin next married **Mildred SLAUGHTER**¹⁷⁵ (d. 1853) on 19 August 1790 in Danville, Boyle, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁶
- 149 M x. **Henry FIELD**¹⁷⁷ was born between 1770 and 1780.¹⁵⁶
Henry married **Lucy BALL**.¹⁷⁸
- 150 M xi. **Barnett FIELD**¹⁷⁹ was born about 1759.¹⁸⁰
- 151 F xii. **Elizabeth Ann FIELD**¹⁸¹ was born about 1761 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁸² and died in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁸³ about age 61.
Elizabeth married **William NEWTON Jr.**¹⁸⁴ (d. February 1817).

69. James WITHERS⁹⁷ (*John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 29 August 1736 in Stafford County, Virginia⁹⁸ and died in 1817⁵⁶ at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Virginia.⁵⁶

James married **Susan WALLER**,⁹⁹ daughter of **Charles WALLER** and **Unknown**. Susan died before 1810.³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Virginia.⁵⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 152 M i. **John WITHERS**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1758 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁸⁶ and died in 1828¹⁸⁶ at age 70.
John married **Sarah SPEAKE**¹⁸⁶ (d. After 1836).
- 153 F ii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.¹⁸⁷
- 154 M iii. **Charles WITHERS**.¹⁸⁷
- 155 M iv. **James WITHERS**.¹⁸⁷
- 156 M v. **Thomas WITHERS**.¹⁸⁷
- 157 M vi. **Edward WITHERS**.¹⁸⁷
- 158 F vii. **Hannah WITHERS**.¹⁸⁷
- 159 F viii. **Mary WITHERS**.¹⁸⁷
- 160 F ix. **Susan Waller WITHERS**¹⁸⁸ was born on 19 January 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁸⁹ and died after 1843 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.).¹⁸⁹
Susan married **Henry William S. FIELD**¹⁹⁰ (d. 27 May 1823) on 4 March 1789 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹⁹¹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

70. John WITHERS⁵⁶ (*John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born in 1737⁵⁶ and died in 1818⁵⁶ at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Jessamine County, Virginia.⁵⁶

John married **Hannah ROUTT**,¹⁰⁰ daughter of **Unknown** and **Peter ROUTT**.

The child from this marriage was:

161 M i. **Peter WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵

Peter married **Esther ALLISON**.¹⁰⁵

Peter next married **Evalina PRICE**¹⁰⁵ (d. 1847).

John next married **Dilly ALLEN**.¹⁰⁰ Dilly died in Jessamine County, Kentucky.¹⁰⁰

71. Elizabeth WITHERS⁵⁶ (*John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born in 1741⁵⁶ and died in 1798⁵⁶ at age 57.

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married.⁵⁶

72. Margaret WITHERS⁵⁶ (*John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born in 1742.⁵⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Virginia.⁵⁶

73. Mary WITHERS⁵⁶ (*John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born in 1744.⁵⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Virginia.⁵⁶

Mary married **John ROUTT**.⁵⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Virginia.⁵⁶

74. William WITHERS Sr.⁵⁶ (*John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born on 21 March 1747/48 in Stafford County, Virginia,¹⁰¹ died on 18 October 1821 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky¹⁰² at age 73, and was buried in 1821 in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.¹⁰³

General Notes: Chose the title of Sr. to distinguish himself from his two cousins also named William

Noted events in his life were:

- Civil Service: Served As A Patroller In Hardin County, Kentucky, Early 1800'S.¹⁹²
- Military: Served In The Revolutionary War Second Leut. Fauquier County, Militia, Company Of Capt. Bronaugh.¹⁹³
- Occupation: Planter.¹⁹³
- Residence: West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.⁵⁶

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Immigration: 1793, From Stafford County, Virginia, To Gilbert's Creek, Lincoln County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁴
- Immigration: October 1797, From Lincoln County, Kentucky To West Point, Kentucky. One Of The First 4 Settlers In The Area.¹⁹⁵
- Civil Service: 1808, Appointed Justice Of The Peace (Magistrate) Hardin County, Kentucky.¹⁹²

William married **Hannah ROSSER**,⁵⁶ daughter of **John ROSSER** and **Mary NEAVILLE**, on 21 March 1769 in Virginia.¹⁰⁴ Hannah was born on 6 August 1747 in Virginia¹⁹⁶ and died on 17 November 1825 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky¹⁹³ at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 162 M i. **John WITHERS**¹⁹⁶ was born on 1 September 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹⁶ and died in January 1823 in Meade County, Kentucky¹⁰³ at age 52.
John married **Nancy Kirtley GRIDER**¹⁰³ (d. 1842) between 1814 and 1816 in Kentucky.¹⁰³
- 163 F ii. **Sarah WITHERS**¹⁹³ was born on 28 July 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹³
Sarah married **John WELCH**¹⁹² in August 1796 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷
- 164 F iii. **Anne WITHERS**¹⁹³ was born on 25 January 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹³ and died on 5 December 1785¹⁹³ at age 9.
- 165 F iv. **Susannah WITHERS**¹⁹³ was born on 26 February 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹³
- 166 M v. **Gideon WITHERS**¹⁹³ was born on 14 April 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹³
- 167 F vi. **Hannah WITHERS**¹⁹³ was born on 16 April 1783 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹³ and died on 11 June 1785¹⁹³ at age 2.
- 168 F vii. **Dorcas WITHERS**¹⁹³ was born on 18 June 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹³
- 169 M viii. **Hiram WITHERS**¹⁹⁸ was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹³ and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky¹⁹⁹ at age 45.
Hiram married **Delia WITHERS**.²⁰⁰
- 170 F ix. **Elizabeth WITHERS**¹⁹³ was born on 4 November 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹³
- 171 M x. **Silas WITHERS**¹⁹³ was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹³
Silas married **Lucy WITHERS**¹⁹⁸ (d. After 1870) on 11 June 1818.²⁰¹

75. Thomas WITHERS⁵⁶ (*John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*} ¹¹, *Robert*^{*} ¹⁰, *Nickolaus*^{*} ⁹, *James*^{*} ⁸, *Robert*^{*} ⁷, *Thomas*^{*} ⁶, *John*^{*} ⁵, *Eodo*^{*} ⁴, *Robert*^{*} ³, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*} ¹).

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.⁵⁶

76. Ursula WITHERS⁵⁶ (*John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*} ¹¹, *Robert*^{*} ¹⁰, *Nickolaus*^{*} ⁹, *James*^{*} ⁸, *Robert*^{*} ⁷, *Thomas*^{*} ⁶, *John*^{*} ⁵, *Eodo*^{*} ⁴, *Robert*^{*} ³, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*} ¹) was born in 1750.⁵⁶

Ursula married **WALLER**⁵⁶ in Virginia.⁵⁶

77. George WITHERS⁵⁶ (*John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*} ¹¹, *Robert*^{*} ¹⁰, *Nickolaus*^{*} ⁹, *James*^{*} ⁸, *Robert*^{*} ⁷, *Thomas*^{*} ⁶, *John*^{*} ⁵, *Eodo*^{*} ⁴, *Robert*^{*} ³, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*} ¹) was born in 1753⁵⁶ and died in 1825⁵⁶ at age 72.

George married **Elizabeth SCAHLON**.⁵⁶

78. Hannah WITHERS⁵⁶ (*John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*} ¹¹, *Robert*^{*} ¹⁰, *Nickolaus*^{*} ⁹, *James*^{*} ⁸, *Robert*^{*} ⁷, *Thomas*^{*} ⁶, *John*^{*} ⁵, *Eodo*^{*} ⁴, *Robert*^{*} ³, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*} ¹) was born in 1754.⁵⁶

Hannah married **Joseph DEJARNETTE**.⁵⁶

79. Ann WITHERS⁵⁶ (*John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*}

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1756.⁵⁶

Ann married **Nathaniel SMITH**⁵⁶ in Virginia.⁵⁶

80. Sarah WITHERS⁵⁶ (John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1759.⁵⁶

Sarah married **William MOUNTJOY**⁵⁶ in Virginia.⁵⁶

81. Benjamin WITHERS⁵⁶ (John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1762⁵⁶ and died in 1830⁵⁶ at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Harrison County, Kentucky.⁵⁶

Benjamin married **Ann MARKHAM**.⁵⁶

82. Nancy WITHERS⁵⁶ (John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married.⁵⁶

83. Elizabeth WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (James WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁰⁵ and died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.¹⁰⁵

Elizabeth married **William JENNINGS**.¹⁰⁵

84. John W. WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (James WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

John married **Rosamond DUNCAN**¹⁰⁵ on 4 September 1770.¹⁰⁵

John next married **Susannah ROSSER**¹⁰⁵ on 6 September 1796.¹⁰⁵

85. Nancy WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (James WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

Nancy married **Samuel DUNCAN**.¹⁰⁵

86. James W. WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (James WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) died in 1868.¹⁰⁵

James married **Sarah PICKETT**.¹⁰⁵

87. Hannah WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (James WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Hannah married **John PICKETT**¹⁰⁵ in 1770 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁰⁵

88. Brigette WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*James WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

Brigette married **Isaac McKAY**¹⁰⁵ in 1771.¹⁰⁵

89. William WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*James WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

90. George W. WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*James WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

George married **Abigail DANIEL**.¹⁰⁵

91. James W. WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) died in 1791.¹⁰⁵

James married **Elizabeth**.¹⁰⁵

92. Elizabeth WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

Elizabeth married **Minor WINN**¹⁰⁵ in 1776.¹⁰⁵ Minor was born in 1730¹⁰⁵ and died in 1813¹⁰⁵ at age 83.

93. Hannah WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

Hannah married **James WINN** on 3 March 1767.¹⁰⁵

94. Ann WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

Ann married **Joseph BARBEE**¹⁰⁵ in 1769.¹⁰⁵ Joseph died in 1790.¹⁰⁵

Ann next married **Thomas JORDAN**¹⁰⁵ in 1791.¹⁰⁵

95. William W. WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1754¹⁰⁵ and died on 24 August 1834¹⁰⁵ at age 80.

William married **Patsy ASHBY**¹⁰⁵ on 28 March 1786.¹⁰⁵ Patsy was born on 5 February 1770¹⁰⁵ and died on 18 April 1836 in Tennessee¹⁰⁵ at age 66.

96. Matthew Keene W. WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1755¹⁰⁵ and died in 1830¹⁰⁵ at age 75.

Matthew married **Nancy JENNINGS**¹⁰⁵ in 1777.¹⁰⁵ Nancy was born in 1753¹⁰⁵ and died in 1823¹⁰⁵ at age 70.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

97. Joseph W. WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*} *11*, *Robert*^{*} *10*, *Nickolaus*^{*} *9*, *James*^{*} *8*, *Robert*^{*} *7*, *Thomas*^{*} *6*, *John*^{*} *5*, *Eodo*^{*} *4*, *Robert*^{*} *3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*} *1*).

Joseph married **Lydia MAUZY**¹⁰⁵ on 24 January 1791.¹⁰⁵

98. Enoch Keen WITHERS¹⁰⁰ (*Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*} *11*, *Robert*^{*} *10*, *Nickolaus*^{*} *9*, *James*^{*} *8*, *Robert*^{*} *7*, *Thomas*^{*} *6*, *John*^{*} *5*, *Eodo*^{*} *4*, *Robert*^{*} *3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*} *1*) was born on 14 October 1760¹⁰⁰ and died on 26 July 1812 in Green Meadows¹⁰⁶ at age 51.

Enoch married **Jennett CHINN**¹⁰⁰ daughter of **Thomas CHINN** and **Unknown**, on 18 May 1786.¹⁰⁵ Jennett was born on 10 October 1764¹⁰⁰ and died on 26 January 1827¹⁰⁰ at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- 172 F i. **Eliza Scott WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 18 February 1787¹⁰⁵ and died on 2 February 1845¹⁰⁵ at age 57.
Eliza married **Rev. George LEMMON**¹⁰⁵ on 13 June 1816.¹⁰⁵
- 173 F ii. **Janet Margaret Chinn WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 2 October 1788¹⁰⁵ and died in 1847¹⁰⁵ at age 59.
She never married and had no children.¹⁰⁵
- 174 M iii. **Dr. Thomas Thornton WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 11 December 1790¹⁰⁵ and died on 6 February 1855¹⁰⁵ at age 64.
He never married and had no children.¹⁰⁵
- 175 M iv. **Alexander Scott WITHERS**¹⁰⁶ was born on 12 October 1792¹⁰⁵ and died on 23 January 1865 in Weston, West Virginia¹⁰⁵ at age 72.
Alexander married **Melinda FISHER**¹⁰⁶ (d. 13 September 1854).
- 176 M v. **Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS**¹⁰⁰ was born on 22 February 1795¹⁰⁰ and died on 23 October 1881 in Campbell County, Virginia¹⁰⁰ at age 86.
Robert married **Susan Dabney ALEXANDER**¹⁰⁰ (d. 14 February 1882) on 26 February 1819 in Campbell County, Virginia.¹⁰⁵
- 177 M vi. **Edward Ball WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 10 January 1797¹⁰⁵ and died on 20 May 1849¹⁰⁵ at age 52.
Edward married **Evalina PAYNE**¹⁰⁵.
- 178 M vii. **Horatio Chinn WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 14 April 1799¹⁰⁵ and died on 20 May 1840¹⁰⁵ at age 41.
Horatio married **Carolyn FITZHUGH**¹⁰⁵ ca. 1813.¹⁰⁵
- 179 F viii. **Mary Enoisa WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 15 January 1802¹⁰⁵ and died on 25 April 1867¹⁰⁵ at age 65.
Mary married **Samuel B. FISHER**¹⁰⁵.
- 180 M ix. **Henry Alfred Howard WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 20 October 1805¹⁰⁵ and died 7 August 183 ?¹⁰⁵ at age -1622.
He never married and had no children.¹⁰⁵

99. Benjamin WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*} *11*, *Robert*^{*} *10*, *Nickolaus*^{*} *9*, *James*^{*} *8*, *Robert*^{*} *7*, *Thomas*^{*} *6*, *John*^{*} *5*, *Eodo*^{*} *4*, *Robert*^{*} *3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*} *1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: to Kentucky.¹⁰⁵

Benjamin married **Nancy ROBINSON**¹⁰⁵ on 24 February 1783.¹⁰⁵

100. John W. WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*} *11*, *Robert*^{*} *10*, *Nickolaus*^{*} *9*, *James*^{*} *8*, *Robert*^{*} *7*, *Thomas*^{*} *6*, *John*^{*} *5*, *Eodo*^{*} *4*, *Robert*^{*} *3*,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Unknown², Hugh^{* 1}).

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: to Tennessee.¹⁰⁵

101. Sarah WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John^{* 11}, Robert^{* 10}, Nickolaus^{* 9}, James^{* 8}, Robert^{* 7}, Thomas^{* 6}, John^{* 5}, Eodo^{* 4}, Robert^{* 3}, Unknown², Hugh^{* 1}).

Sarah married **Charles Cato WEST**¹⁰⁵ on 28 June 1785.¹⁰⁵

102. Susanna WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John^{* 11}, Robert^{* 10}, Nickolaus^{* 9}, James^{* 8}, Robert^{* 7}, Thomas^{* 6}, John^{* 5}, Eodo^{* 4}, Robert^{* 3}, Unknown², Hugh^{* 1}).

Susanna married **Chichester CHINN**.¹⁰⁵

103. Rev. James WITHERS¹⁰⁷ (William WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John^{* 11}, Robert^{* 10}, Nickolaus^{* 9}, James^{* 8}, Robert^{* 7}, Thomas^{* 6}, John^{* 5}, Eodo^{* 4}, Robert^{* 3}, Unknown², Hugh^{* 1}) was born on 22 September 1757¹⁰⁷ and died on 16 October 1834¹⁰⁷ at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Minute MAN In Revolutionary War.¹⁰⁷

James married **Susannah HORD**¹⁰⁷ in August 1780.¹⁰⁵ Susannah died on 23 December 1836.¹⁰⁵

104. Lewis WITHERS¹⁰⁷ (William WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John^{* 11}, Robert^{* 10}, Nickolaus^{* 9}, James^{* 8}, Robert^{* 7}, Thomas^{* 6}, John^{* 5}, Eodo^{* 4}, Robert^{* 3}, Unknown², Hugh^{* 1}) was born in 1758¹⁰⁷ and died in 1821¹⁰⁷ at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Suffered A Shattered Leg In The Battle Of Cowpens.¹⁰⁷

Lewis married **Katherine POTTS**.¹⁰⁷

105. Spencer WITHERS¹⁰⁸ (William WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John^{* 11}, Robert^{* 10}, Nickolaus^{* 9}, James^{* 8}, Robert^{* 7}, Thomas^{* 6}, John^{* 5}, Eodo^{* 4}, Robert^{* 3}, Unknown², Hugh^{* 1}) was born on 24 September 1759¹⁰⁸ and died in 1818¹⁰⁹ at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Revolutionary War.¹⁰⁷

Spencer married **Esther POTTS**.¹⁰⁷

106. Jesse WITHERS¹⁰⁷ (William WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John^{* 11}, Robert^{* 10}, Nickolaus^{* 9}, James^{* 8}, Robert^{* 7}, Thomas^{* 6}, John^{* 5}, Eodo^{* 4}, Robert^{* 3}, Unknown², Hugh^{* 1}) was born in 1760¹⁰⁷ and died in 1834¹⁰⁷ at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Suffered The Loss Of Left Eye And Crippled Left Arm While Serving Under Nathaniel Greene.¹⁰⁷

107. Mary WITHERS¹¹⁰ (William WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John^{* 11}, Robert^{* 10}, Nickolaus^{* 9}, James^{* 8}, Robert^{* 7}, Thomas^{* 6}, John^{* 5}, Eodo^{* 4}, Robert^{* 3}, Unknown², Hugh^{* 1}) was born on 18 February 1762¹⁰⁸ and died in 1807¹⁰⁷ at age 45.

Mary married **William WITHERS**,¹¹¹ son of **Keene WITHERS** and **Elizabeth CAVE**, in 1779.¹⁰⁵ William was born on 20 February 1754¹⁰⁷ and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky¹⁰⁸ at age 56.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Iron Mountain, Kentucky.¹⁰⁷

The child from this marriage was:

181 M i. **Mathew Keen WITHERS**.²⁰²

Mathew married **Sarah Speake WITHERS**.²⁰³

108. Agatha WITHERS¹⁰⁷ (*William WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

Agatha married **Martin PORTER**.¹⁰⁷

109. Elizabeth WITHERS¹⁰⁷ (*William WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

Elizabeth married **John WITHERS**,¹⁰⁸ son of **Keene WITHERS** and **Elizabeth CAVE**, on 21 July 1791.¹⁰⁵ John was born on 23 February 1756¹⁰⁸ and died in 1805¹⁰⁷ at age 49.

Elizabeth next married **Jeremiah PATE**.¹⁰⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: West Point, Kentucky.¹⁰⁷

110. Elijah WITHERS¹⁰⁷ (*William WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1775¹⁰⁷ and died in 1834¹⁰⁷ at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Caswell County, North Carolina.¹⁰⁷

Elijah married **Jemima Jennings HUDNALL**.¹⁰⁷

Elijah next married **Katherine Wyatt STUBBLEFIELD**.¹⁰⁷

111. William WITHERS¹⁰⁴ (*William WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1777¹⁰⁴ and died in 1797¹⁰⁴ at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married.¹⁰⁴

112. Alice WITHERS¹⁰⁴ (*William WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1778¹⁰⁴ and died in 1850¹⁰⁴ at age 72.

Alice married **John BALL**.¹⁰⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Breckenridge County, Kentucky.¹⁰⁴

113. Susannah WITHERS¹⁰⁴ (*William WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1781.¹⁰⁴

Susannah married **Vince GARDNER**.¹⁰⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Virginia.¹⁰⁴

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

114. Ann WITHERS¹⁰⁸ (Keene WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 10 December 1748.¹⁰⁸

Ann married **Thomas MOUNTJOY**.¹⁰⁸

115. Mildred WITHERS¹¹² (Keene WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1750.¹⁰⁷

Mildred married **Robert SCANLON**.¹⁰⁷

116. James WITHERS¹⁰⁸ (Keene WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 9 May 1752¹⁰⁸ and died in 1828¹⁰⁷ at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Virginia.¹⁰⁷

James married **Chloe JENNINGS**¹⁰⁸ on 4 November 1775.¹⁰⁵

117. William WITHERS¹¹¹ (Keene WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 20 February 1754¹⁰⁷ and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky¹⁰⁸ at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Iron Mountain, Kentucky.¹⁰⁷

William married **Mary WITHERS**,¹¹⁰ daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Elizabeth HORD**, in 1779.¹⁰⁵ Mary was born on 18 February 1762¹⁰⁸ and died in 1807¹⁰⁷ at age 45.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 107)

118. John WITHERS¹⁰⁸ (Keene WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 23 February 1756¹⁰⁸ and died in 1805¹⁰⁷ at age 49.

John married **Elizabeth WITHERS**,¹⁰⁷ daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Elizabeth HORD**, on 21 July 1791.¹⁰⁵

(Duplicate Line. See Person 109)

25th Generation

119. William Fauntleroy GRAY⁴ (*Sarah FAUNTLEROY²⁴, Apphia Keene BUSHROD²³, Hannah KEENE²², William KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1757⁴ and died in 1792⁴ at age 35.

William married **Peggy MUSE**.⁴

The child from this marriage was:

182 F i. **Anna Aphia GRAY⁴** was born in 1771⁴ and died in 1792⁴ at age 21.

Anna married **Thomas BURKE⁴** (d. 1807).

120. [Famariah] FIELD¹¹³ (*Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born about 1759¹¹⁴ and died on 18 May 1843 in Jefferson County, Kentucky¹¹⁴ about age 84.

General Notes: According to Rand Cardwell, a Cardwell researcher Famariah Field is highly likely the wife of William Cardwell. He says this in his web publication regarding William Cardwell:

"There is evidence that indicates that William Cardwell married a daughter of Keene Field of Culpeper County, Virginia. Abraham Field, a soldier in the Revolution and father of Joseph and Rueben Field who accompanied Lewis and Clarke on their famous expedition, settled in Jefferson County, Kentucky as early as 1784. On June 4, 1825 William Cardwell made the following deposition in regards to Abraham Field: "I have been aquatinted with him (Abraham Field) ever since 1776. I married his sister." It is unfortunate that he did not state her name, but that evidence clearly states that William Cardwell married the sister of Abraham Field, they being the children of Keene Field. Coupled with the fact that William Cardwell is known to have been in Culpeper County, Virginia after the Revolutionary War. Culpeper County being the home of Abraham Field prior to his move to Kentucky. William's son, John Cardwell, states that he was born in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is therefore assumed that William Cardwell married Famariah Field in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is possible that Famariah was a second marriage, but no record is known to support that theory. Famariah has been attributed the last name of Hughes by researchers in the past, but no documentation has been found to support that claim."

At this point this seems to be a reasonable conclusion. We have not yet gotten the primary sources that he has used to make this conclusion, namely William Cardwell's pension papers. There is one small problem with this conclusion in that this record states that Famariah is aged 61 in 1820, putting her birth around 1759. Her possible father Keene Field died in 1754.²⁰⁴

[Famariah] married **William CARDWELL**,¹¹⁵ son of **CARDWELL** and **Unknown**, in 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹¹⁶ William was born between 1758 and 1760 in Virginia¹¹⁴ and died on 1 March 1838.¹¹⁴

Marriage Notes: Marriage probably in Culpeper County, Virginia

General Notes: - September 1780 (or 1781) – enlisted for service in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, in Captain Harris' Company. Attached to Captain Crane under the 8th Regiment commanded by Col. Campbell. His first enlistment was for eighteen months (or nine).

- June 1781 – enlisted in Peedee, South Carolina, in a company of Captain Ambrose Gordon. Attached as a Sergeant to the 3rd Regiment of Light Dragoons of the Virginia Line, under Col. George Baylor and Lt. Col. William Washington. He served with

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

this unit until June 12, 1783. He fought at the Battle of Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Camden and other skirmishes. He was promoted to Sergeant. In the Battle of Guilford he was wounded in the leg.

- July 1783 – Discharged at Kerns Town by Captain Robert Monroe (or Morrow) by order of General Daniel Morgan, near Winchester, Virginia.

- August 20, 1819 – Appeared before Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, to try to obtain a pension for his Revolutionary War military service.

- September 25, 1820 – Further appearance in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.

- June 4, 1825 – In a deposition regarding Abraham Field, William Cardwell stated, "I have been acquainted with him (Abraham Field) ever since 1776. I married his sister."

- October 14, 1833 – Further appearance in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.

- March 11, 1839 – After William's death Famariah appears in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.²⁰⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Bef 1796, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹¹⁴
- Immigration: from Culpeper County, Virginia, 1796, Mercer County, Kentucky.¹¹⁴
- Residence: by 1820, Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹¹⁴
- Military: Enlisted for service, 1780, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 183 F i. **Nancy CARDWELL**¹¹⁴ was born about 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia.²⁰⁴
Nancy married **Nicholas BROWN**¹¹⁴ (d. By 11 March 1839) on 29 August 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.²⁰⁴
- 184 F ii. **Elizabeth CARDWELL**¹¹⁴ was born in 1785¹¹⁴ and died after 1851.²⁰⁴
Elizabeth married **Robert SHIRLEY**¹¹⁴ (d. 16 November 1832) about 1812 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)²⁰⁴
- 185 M iii. **Benjamin CARDWELL**¹¹⁴ was born in 1885 and died By 11 March 1939²⁰⁵ at age 54.
- 186 M iv. **Lewis CARDWELL**¹¹⁴ was born on 25 December 1785¹¹⁴ and died on 31 October 1832¹¹⁴ at age 46.
- 187 M v. **William CARDWELL**¹¹⁴ was born on 10 April 1787¹¹⁴ and died by July 1851²⁰⁴ at age 64.
William married someone. (d. 16 November 1832)
- 188 F vi. **Susan CARDWELL**¹¹⁴ died before July 1851.²⁰⁴
Susan married **Joel W. HUNDLEY**¹¹⁴ on 14 July 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴
- 189 F vii. **Jane CARDWELL**¹¹⁴ died by 11 March 1839.¹¹⁴
Jane married **William KIRK**¹¹⁴ on 20 April 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴
- 190 M viii. **George CARDWELL**¹¹⁴ was born in 1792¹¹⁴ and died after July 1851.²⁰⁴
- 191 M ix. **John CARDWELL**¹¹⁴ was born in 1786 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹¹⁴ and died on 17 September 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky²⁰⁴ at age 93.
John married **Margaret ARNOLD**²⁰⁴ (d. August 1833) on 29 October 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴
- 192 F x. **Mary Jane CARDWELL**²⁰⁶ died by July 1851.²⁰⁴
Mary married **Willis WATSON**¹¹⁴ on 8 May 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴
- 193 M xi. **Edmund CARDWELL**¹¹⁴ was born on 1 November 1801¹¹⁴ and died on 26 October 1832¹¹⁴ at age 30.
Edmund married **Elizabeth RIDEWAY**²⁰⁴ on 6 November 1828 in Bullitt County,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Kentucky.²⁰⁴

121. Abraham* FIELD¹¹⁷ (Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹¹⁸ and died in August 1822 in Jefferson County, Kentucky on Lewis Farm¹¹⁹ at age 78.



Kentucky land near
Salt River

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Referred to as Abraham Jr. in Culpeper County Deed Books to differentiate him from his grandfather Capt. Abraham Field, 31 March 1766, Culpeper County, Virginia.²⁰⁷
- Military: 1774, Private In Col. John Field's Company, Culpeper Co. Minute Men.²⁰⁸
- Military Fact: Wounded in right arm in the Battle of Point Pleasant, Dunmore's War, Abt 10 October 1774, Point Pleasant Battle Ground, Mason County, West Virginia.²⁰⁹
- Immigration: from Culpeper County, Virginia, fall of 1784, The Falls of The Ohio, Kentucky, now present day Louisville, Kentucky.²¹⁰ He came with George Rogers Clark.
- Occupation: hunter out of Colonel Moore's settlement, 1785/1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹¹
- Residence: Betw 1785 and 1787, Col. Moore's At The Settlement Fish Pools, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹²
- Residence: March 1785-1787, Colonel James F. Moore's settlement at the Fish Pools, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹³
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries, Jefferson County Kentucky, 8 April 1785.²¹⁴
- Pension: Included on a list of pensioners. He was to receive £10 annually, 20 October 1785.²¹⁵ From other sources we have concluded with certainty that this is the correct Abraham.
- Occupation: Road Surveyor, 1786/1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹⁶
- Court Order: Ordered by the Jefferson County, Kentucky Court to find the nearest and best way from Louisville to the Salt Works, 3 August 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹⁷
- Witness: Witnessed a land transaction between James Francis Moore and Samuel Shannon, 7 November 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹⁸
- Court Order: Ordered by Jefferson County to find nearest and best road site from Louisville to James Francis Moore's Mill on Fishpool Creek, 6 December 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹⁹ Those ordered by the court were James Francis Moore, W. Oldham, George Wilson and Abraham Fields [sic].
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries in Jefferson County, 9 August 1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²⁰
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries in Jefferson County, 11 August 1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²¹
- Pension: Jefferson County Court "ordered certified that Abraham Fields comes fully under the pension law, and that he be exempt from County Levies," 1 April 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²²
- Civic Duty: Served on jury in Jefferson County Court, 6 May 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²³ Replaced juror James Newland
- Civic Duty: Served on jury in Jefferson County Court, 6 August 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²⁴
- Civil Service: Sworn in as Deputy Sheriff for Jefferson County, 3 September 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²⁵ "Abraham Field took the several oaths of office as deputy sheriff."
- Civic Duty: Served on Jury for Jefferson County, 4 November 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²⁶
- Guarantor: Surety for a bond for Joseph Boyd, 2 December 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²⁷
- Court Order: Ordered to find best route for a road from Louisville to Mann's Lick, 3 February 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²⁸ "William Oldham, Abraham Field and Lewis Field, or any two of them, to view the nearest and best way for a road from Louisville to Mann's Lick and make a report."
- Civic Duty: Served on three juries, 5 March 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²⁹
- Civic Duty: Served on two a juries, 6 March 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³⁰
- Guarantor: Surety for a bond for James and Esther McCaslin, July 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³¹ "Rachel Stewart comes into Court and swears the peace of Esther McCaslin, and on hearing Court orders that James McCaslin and Esther, his wife, make bond of recognizance of 10 pounds each, with two sureties of 5 pounds, for keeping the peace three months. Bonds filed with John Davis and Abraham Field their sureties [sic]"
- Residence: Betw 1790 and 1 September 1814, Pond Creek, North Knobs, Jefferson County,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Kentucky.²³²

- Land Transaction: Abraham is deeded 200 acres from George and Mary Slaughter, 7 September 1790, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³³
- Pension: Court certifies "his inability to procure a livelihood by bodily labor" and is kept on the pension list, 2 November 1790, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³⁴
- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.²³⁵ Taxed for 1 male over 21, 1 male between 16-21, 2 horses and 14 cattle
- Land Transaction: Abraham Field with Benjamin and Anne Roberts, deeds land to James Ballard, 7 February 1792, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³⁶
- Civic Duty: Served on jury, 7 March 1792.²³⁷
- Civic Duty: Served on jury, 8 March 1792, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³⁸
- Land Transaction: Abraham Field and his wife Elizabeth deed land to George Slaughter, 1 August 1797, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹²⁰ George Slaughter was married to Mary, a daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth.
- Court Order: Abraham was appointed overseer of the building of a road from Linn's Pond Bridge to Bee Lick Run, 6 March 1799, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³⁹ "The report of a road from Linn's Pond Bridge as far as Bee Lick Run, in pursuance of an order to view a road to lead from the said bridge to the mouth of Salt River, was returned. The road to run beginning over the bridge and down a ridge leading by Christian Shively's, thence on the best ground leaving Jacob Shively's to the left, as straight course to William Goodwin's lane, thence on the best ground and straightest way to Bee Lick Run, leaving Smoot's on the left. Ordered the road established, and Abraham Field appointed overseer thereof, and that the hands living within 2 miles of said road on each side assist him in opening and keeping the same in repair."
- Court Order: Others appointed to assist Abraham Field in keeping the road from Linn's Pond to Bee Lick Run open., 4 June 1799, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁰ "Ordered that all the tithables living between Pond Creek, Salt River, and the Ohio, westwardly of the road leading to Linn's Pond Bridge, to Bulgers Lick, and from the said bridge on a direct line to the mouth of Paddys Run, assist Abraham Field in opening and keeping the road from the said bridge to the Bee Lick Run in repair."
- Census 1800: Listed in Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴¹ Also listed in Jefferson County, Kentucky were: Abner Field, Cain [Keen] Field, Ezekiel Field, Joseph Field and Lewis Field.
- Court Record: Court case listed in the Old Chancery Court between James Pritchard and Abraham Field in which Abraham is the plaintiff., 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴²
- Guarantor: Abraham is surety for a bond of John Field, 20 October 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴³ "John Field appointed Constable, he having taken the oaths and entered into a bond of \$500 with Abraham Field and Edward Goodwin his sureties." John is a son of Abraham Field.
- Guarantor: Abraham Field is surety for a bond of Mary Reed, 20 April 1801, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁴
- Court Order: Appointed appraiser for the estate of Scarlette Berkley, 1 November 1802, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁵
- Court Order: Ordered to find the best route for a road for Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, 4 April 1803, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁶ "Abraham Field, Joseph Campbell [Cromwell in the next abstract] and Jesse Hollis to view the best way for a public road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, and report."
- Court Order: Abraham reports on the route for the road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of the Salt River, 5 July 1803, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁷ "Abraham Field, Joseph Cromwell and Jesse Hollis, viewers appointed for that purpose, made their report concerning viewing a road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, which they have viewed and measured and found to be 9 1/2 miles, 10 poles in distance, to run through James F. Moore's, Mary Byrd's, Thomas Phillip's, thence between Joseph Cromwell's and Richard Edward's and John Speed's and P. Edward's, thence through May's entry and land belonging to Betsy Johnston and James C. Johnston. The court being of the opinion that such a road would be convenient, ordered that a summons issue to owners of land through which the proposed road would pass, returnable to next Court."
- Court Order: Replaced as overseer of the road from Linn's Pond Bridge to Bee Lick Run., 3 January 1804, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁸
- Court Order: Abraham is ordered to view and mark the best way for a public road from the main square in Louisville to mouth of Salt River, 3 July 1804, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁹ "John Hughes, James Sneed, Peter Bass, Lewis Field, Alexander Smoot, Abraham Field, John Reed, and James Marquist, or any three of them, to view and mark the best way for a public county road from the Public square in Louisville to the mouth of Salt River, and report."

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Pension: Abraham grants power of attorney to [blank] Jefferson in Richmond, Virginia to receive his pension, 1 July 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁰
- Miscellaneous: John Speed sought permission to build mills near his Pond Creek dam 1 1/4 miles from land of Abraham Field, 4 November 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵¹
- Court Order: Abraham et al. reported on the best route from Salt River to Louisville, 3 December 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵² ABRAHAM FIELD, JAMES MARQUIST, and JOHN REED, three of the viewers appointed to view and mark out the best way for a public road from the mouth of Salt River to Louisville, returned their report. They stated beginning at two beech trees standing on the north bank of Bee Lick Run, Marked "a.f.", running thence south 24 degrees west, 358 poles, on JOHN SPEED's, JOHN JONES, THOMAS PHILLIPS, and MARY BYRD's land to JOSEPH CROMWELL's and RICHARD EDWARD's corner, thence south 20 degrees west, 268 poles on their lines to Edward's and Speed's corner, thence south 20 degrees west, 86 poles, to the arm of the Clear pond on MAY's land, thence south 150 poles to the lower end of the Clear Pond, thence south 31 degrees west, 48 poles, to the bank of Long Pond, thence down the Long Pond on the bank thereof, 376 poles, to the beaver dam of the same, thence down the drain of the same pond, 372 poles, to the place where the present road crosses the said drain, thence south 60 degrees west, 20 poles, thence south 75 degrees west, 84 poles, thence south 55 degrees west, 220 poles, thence south 26 degrees west, 40 poles, thence south 48 degrees west, 56 poles, thence south 33 degrees west, 106 poles, to the bank of the Ohio River through BETSY JOHNSTON's and JAMES C. JOHNSTON's land, thence down the Ohio River 866 poles through GEORGE R. C. FLOYD's and P. C. FLOYD's lands, to the mouth of Salt River. The said John Jones, Thomas Phillips and George R. C. Floyd, being in Court, consented that the said road may pass through their lands. The said JOHN MAY being dead, and his heirs not living in the county, or any known agents therein. It appearing also to the Court that the said Byrd does not reside in the County and has no known agent therein. But as the said Speed, Cromwell, Edwards and Johnstons have not consented, it is ordered that they be summoned to appear next Court to make any objections they may have.
- Pension: Abraham appears in Court to prove he was still wounded and that he was indeed the Abraham Field who was receiving a pension. He grants power of attorney to [blank] Jefferson of Richmond, Virginia., 6 October 1806, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵³ Abraham Field came into court and made oath that he was wounded in the service of the State of Virginia, and that he is the same person to whom was granted a pension by Virginia and that he is the person whose name is on the pension list of said state. He also made satisfactory proof that his inability to procure a livelihood by bodily labor continues. Ordered certified.

Power of Attorney from Abraham Field to [blank] Jefferson of Richmond, Virginia, was acknowledged and ordered certified.

- Pension: Came into court to prove he was still alive., 4 May 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁴
- Court Order: Court ordered Abraham be exempted from payment of county levies due to his inability to procure a living., 1 June 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁵
- Court Order: Ordered to view and mark roads, one of which was from Speed 's Mill to main road., 1 June 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁶ On the motion of John Speed, ordered that Abraham Field, John Jones and Charles Floyd, or any two of them, view and mark the best way for a public road from said Speed's Mill on Pond Creek, to the mouth of Salt River. Also from the said Mill to the main road leading leading from the mouth of Salt River to Louisville. And also said Mill to Duck Spring.
- Court Order: Ordered by the court with others to view and mark the best route for a road to the main road from Christian Shively's Mill on the Big Run., 9 December 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁷
- Pension: Abraham came into court and made an oath that he was wound ed in the service of Virginia and that he is the same person who was granted a pension and he was still unable to procure a livelihood., 1 February 1808, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁸ Abraham Field came into Court and made oath that he was wounded in the service of the State of Virginia, and that he is the same person to whom a pension was granted by said state, and the same who is on the pension list of that State. He also made satisfactory proof that his inability to procure a livihood [sic] by bodily labor still continues. Ordered certified.
- Pension: Abraham came into court and made an oath as to his wound and pension, 10 April 1809, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁹
- Pension: Abraham came in a made his yearly oath pertaining to his wound and pension., 11 June 1810, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁶⁰
- Pension: Abraham came in and made his yearly oath pertaining to his wound and pension., 15 January 1811, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁶¹ On the motion of Abraham Field, it is ordered certifice that he was wounded in the shoulder in the service of the State of Virginia on October 10, 1774 as a Private under General Andrew Lewis, at the Battle of Kahawha with the Indians, and that he is the same person to whom a pension was granted by Virginia, and stands by that name on the pension list of said State. And also by reason of said wound, his in ability to procure a livihood [sic]

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

by bodily labor still continues.

- Residence: Abraham and his wife Betty resided in a small house on the property of William Lewis, the husband of his daughter Cynthia, September 1814-1822.²⁶²
- Residence: 1 September 1814, Lived With Daughter, Cynthia And Her Husband William Lewis.²⁶³
- Census 1820: Abraham's household lists one white male, 45 years of age or older and one white female, 45 years of age or older and five slaves., 1820, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁶⁴
- Will: August 1822, Died Intestate.²⁶⁵

Abraham* married **Elizabeth***¹²⁰ about 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹²¹ Elizabeth* died after 1825.²⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Betty, Polly.

Children from this marriage were:

- 194 M i. **Ezekiel H. FIELD**²⁶⁷ was born on 7 October 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia,²⁶⁸ died on 5 November 1858 in Hardin County, Kentucky²⁶⁹ at age 85, and was buried in 1858 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.²⁷⁰
Ezekiel married **Mary MYRTLE**²⁷¹ (d. 9 March 1804) about 1801 in Kentucky.²⁷¹
Ezekiel next married **Mary DITTO**²⁷² (d. 17 August 1828) in 1806 in Kentucky.²⁷¹
- 195 M ii. **Keen* FIELD**²⁷³ was born about 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia,²⁷⁴ died about 22 January 1815 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana²⁷⁵ about age 41, and was buried in 1815 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁷⁶
Keen* married **Anna* LEWIS**²⁷⁷ (d. After 1850) on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky.²⁷⁸
- 196 M iii. **John FIELD**²⁷⁹ died before 1823.²⁸⁰
John married someone. (d. After 1850)
- 197 M iv. **Pvt. Joseph FIELD**²⁸¹ was born about 1780 in Culpeper County, Virginia²⁸² and died between 27 June 1807 and 20 October 1807 in Mouth Of The Grand River, Dakota Territory.²⁸³
- 198 M v. **Pvt. Reubin FIELD**²⁸¹ was born about 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia,²⁸² died between 22 April 1822 and 14 January 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,²⁸⁴ and was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁸⁵
Reubin married **Mary MYRTLE**²⁸⁶ in 1808 in Indiana.²⁸⁷
- 199 F vi. **Mary FIELD**²⁸⁸ was born in 1782.¹⁶⁸
Mary married **George BROWN**²⁸⁹ on 23 December 1800 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁸⁹
- 200 F vii. **Cynthia FIELD**²⁹⁰ was born in 1789 in Kentucky.¹⁶⁸
Cynthia married **William LEWIS**²⁹¹ on 19 March 1807 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁹²

122. Elizabeth FIELD¹²³ (*Lieut. Henry FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) died in 1795.¹²²

General Notes: died unmarried and childless

123. Judith FIELD¹²³ (*Lieut. Henry FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

Judith married **Francis TAYLOR**¹²⁴ about 1795.¹²²

124. Sarah FIELD (*Lieut. Henry FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Sarah married **RANOLDS**.¹²⁵

125. John FIELD (Daniel FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

126. George FIELD⁷⁴ (Daniel FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁴

127. John GREENWOOD⁷⁹ (Eleanor FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born before 1774.⁷⁹

General Notes: Named in Grandfather Abraham Field's will of 1774

128. Capt. John FIELD Jr.¹³⁰ (Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1746 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,⁶² and died in 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky¹³¹ about age 64.

John married **Dianah FIELD**,¹³² daughter of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, in 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶² Dianah was born in 1752 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁶² and died in 1832 in Richmond, Kentucky⁶² at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1754.¹⁸⁸
- Alt. Death: 1834.¹⁸⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 201 M i. **Henry FIELD**.²⁹³
- 202 M ii. **John FIELD**.²⁹³
John married **Elizabeth EARLY**.²⁹⁴
- 203 F iii. **Judith FIELD**.²⁹³
Judith married **William S. BRYAN**.
- 204 F iv. **Polly FIELD**.²⁹³
Polly married **SMITH**.
- 205 M v. **Ezekial FIELD**²⁹³ was born about 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁶² and died on 24 May 1845 in Spencer County, Kentucky⁶² about age 72.
Ezekial married **Eliza Catherine GATEWOOD** (d. After 1860) on 26 December 1796 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁶²
- 206 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**²⁹³ was born in 1778⁶² and died in 1845⁶² at age 67.
Nancy married **William MORROW**⁶² on 14 October 1796.⁶²
- 207 M vii. **Curtis FIELD**²⁹⁵ was born on 8 March 1781 and died on 30 March 1863⁶² at age 82.
Curtis married **Rosannah HARDIN**.²⁹⁶
- 208 F viii. **Lucinda FIELD**²⁹⁷ was born on 8 April 1792.
Lucinda married **Thompson BURNAM Sr.**.²⁹⁸

129. George FIELD¹³³ (Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1748 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.,⁶²

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

130. Col. Ezekiel Henry FIELD¹³⁴ (Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹³⁵ and died in 1782 in Lower Blue Licks, Kentucky¹³⁶ at age 32.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: 1782, Killed In Battle Of Blue Licks, KY.¹²⁸
- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will as "unhappily missing", 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.²⁹⁹

Ezekiel married **Elizabeth FIELD**,¹³⁷ daughter of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, in 1778.¹³⁸ Elizabeth was born in 1756.³⁰⁰

Marriage Notes: Elizabeth and Ezekiel were second cousins. They both descended from Cap t. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers.

General Notes: Elizabeth raised the children of Henry William Stanton Field, her brother, and Sarah Watkins, after Sarah was murdered and Henry was found guilty of the murder.

131. Maj. Abner FIELD¹³⁹ (Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 20 January 1751/52 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁴⁰ and died in 1831 in Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁴⁰ at age 79.

General Notes: -1752. Born in Culpeper County, Virginia. (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.) -1784. Removed to Kentucky. [perhaps the 1787 Census listing is not th is Abner] (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.) -1787. Listed in the 1787 Census of Virginia for Culpeper County as not t ithable. Also listed in his household are: three blacks above 16 year s, four blacks above 16 years, one horse, mare, colt, or mule, and two cat tle. He is charged with the tax for John Barbey. (Yantis and Love. T he 1787 Census of Virginia) -1831. Died in Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Wulfeck. Marriages of so me Virginia Residents.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Abt 1784, Jefferson County, Kentucky.³⁰¹

Abner married **Jane POPE**,¹⁴¹ daughter of **William POPE** and **Penelope EDWARDS**, on 17 October 1793 in Virginia.¹⁴² Jane was born about 1766 in Prince William County, Virginia¹⁴² and died in 1844 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁴² about age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Jenny.

Children from this marriage were:

- 209 M i. **John P. FIELD**
- 210 M ii. **Abner FIELD Jr.**³⁰² died before 1831.³⁰³ (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step)
- 211 M iii. **William FIELD**
- 212 M iv. **Nathaniel FIELD**
- 213 F v. **Penelope P. FIELD**.³⁰⁴ (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step)
Penelope married **James S. LEMASTER**³⁰⁵ on 5 May 1824 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.³⁰⁶
- 214 F vi. **Betsey FIELD**
- 215 F vii. **Hester E. FIELD**
- 216 F viii. **Eleanora G. FIELD**
- 217 M ix. **Alexander Pope FIELD**³⁰⁷ was born in 1801 in Kentucky³⁰⁸ and died on 18 April 1875 in Kansas¹⁴² at age 74.

Alexander married **Elizabeth KALFUS**³⁰⁹ on 19 December 1823 in Jefferson County,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Kentucky.³¹⁰

Alexander next married **Eliza W. OWINGS**¹⁴² (d. After 1880) on 13 November 1841 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.¹⁴²

132. Anna FIELD¹⁴³ (Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1754 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶²

General Notes: Anna Field Roberts was the daughter of Colonel John and Anna Field, and granddaughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Withers) Field. In her father's will I, probated in Culpeper County, May 15, 1775, she is mentioned as follows: "I give and bequeath to my daughter Anna Field and her heirs and assigns forever five negroes viz.: Lucky, Rachael, Milly, and Adam and Nell" (Culpeper County Will Book B, page 145). In her mother's will, proven in March 1804, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, appears the following: "Item I give to my daughter, Anna Roberts, three negroes, to wit, Clowe, Kitty & Simon to her during her lifetime & at her death them and their increase to be equally divided among her living children" (Bourbon County Will Book B, page 224). Both John and Abraham Field were residents of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia. John served in the French and Indian War and was present at Braddock's defeat, and, as a Colonel of Virginia Militia, was killed by Cornstalk's Shawnees at the Battle of Point Pleasant, October 10, 1774. He was a member of the House of Burgesses for Culpeper County at eleven sessions from March 1761 to March 1768.

(White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³¹¹

Anna married **Benjamin ROBERTS**,¹⁴⁴ son of **George ROBERTS** and **Elizabeth KIRK**, before 1781.¹⁴⁵ Benjamin was born in April 1750 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁴⁵ and died on 17 March 1837 in Shelby County, Kentucky¹⁴⁵ at age 86.

General Notes: One of the trustees that founded the city of Frankfort, Kentucky

In the fall of 1779, while a resident of Culpeper County, Virginia, he was commissioned as CAPTAIN of Slaughter's Battalion of Colonel Joseph Crockett's Regiment of the Virginia State Line and was sent on to the Falls of the Ohio, now Louisville, and served under the command of General George Rogers Clark in the Illinois Regiment from the month of March 1780, until the close of the war. His name appears on a payroll of officers of the Illinois Regiment, which shows that he was paid, from December 11, 1779, to December 21, 1781, the sum of _____ pounds, 14 shillings and 5 pence for the balance of pay as Captain. The payroll of his company is now lost. For his military service he was granted land bounty of 4000 acres, July 22, 1830, warrant number 6745 (Journal of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1832-34, Document 22, page _____. In the Journal of the Virginia House of Delegates, January _____, 1829, appears the following entry: "The committee of Claims have, according to order, had under consideration several petitions to them referred and have come to the following resolutions hereupon: That the petition of Benjamin Roberts of the State of Kentucky, praying to be allowed the Commutation of five years full pay, in lieu of half pay for life as a Captain of infantry during the Revolutionary War, be rejected, _____ The said resolutions _____ were, on questions severally put thereupon, agreed to by the House" (Journal of the House of Delegates, 1833, December, page 110). On November 2, 1832, he was granted a pension by the United States at the rate of \$4_____0 per annum, #1390, Act of June 7, 1832, for two years of service in the Revolution

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

(Book D, Volume 9, page 52).

He came first to Kentucky in 1773 with the expedition of Captain James Harrod, and after the war, settled in that part of Jefferson County which became Shelby County, Kentucky, in 1792.

He was married as early as 1781 and his wife had accompanied him to the Falls of the Ohio while he was still a Captain in the Illinois Regiment, as witness the excerpt from the following letter sent from Captain Robert George to Colonel George Slaughter, commanding at the Falls of Ohio: "under the care of Major Harlan, for the use of Mrs. Slaughter & Mrs. Roberts one hundred wt. of sugar, 12 lbs soap and fifty wt. of Coffee &c." (Calendar of Virginia State Papers, Volume 1, page 521). Colonel George Slaughter was his brother-in-law, husband of his wife Anna's sister, Mary Field.

He was a Justice of the Court of Quarter Sessions of Shelby County from 1792 to 1795 and a Justice of the Peace from September 1795 to February 1796 (see Kentucky Historical Register, Volume 22, page 124). He served as a member of the Kentucky Legislature from Jefferson County in 1792 and from Shelby County in 1794. He was one of the trustees who founded the city of Frankfort, Kentucky.

(White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com))

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Betw 11 December 1779 and 21 December 1781, Served As Captian Under General George Rogers Clark In The Revolutionary War (See Notes).¹⁴⁵
- Civil Service: Betw 1792 and 1795, Justice Of The Court Of Quarter Sessions, Shelby County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
- Civil Service: 1792, Member Of The Kentucky Legislature, From Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
- Immigration: 1792, Jefferson (Now Shelby) County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
- Civil Service: 1794, Served As A Member Of The Kentucky State Legislature From Shelby County.¹⁴⁵
- Civil Service: Betw September 1795 and February 1796, Justice Of The Peace.¹⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 218 M i. **Benjamin ROBERTS**
- 219 M ii. **John ROBERTS**
- 220 F iii. **Amelia ROBERTS**
- 221 M iv. **Larkin ROBERTS**
- 222 M v. **William ROBERTS**
- 223 M vi. **George ROBERTS**
- 224 F vii. **Nancy Anna ROBERTS**

133. Elizabeth FIELD¹⁴³ (Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1756 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶²

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col. John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³¹¹

Elizabeth married **Col. Lawrence SLAUGHTER**, son of **Col. Robert SLAUGHTER** and **Mary SMITH**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father-in-law, Col. John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³¹¹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 225 M i. **John Field SLAUGHTER**
John married **ALEXANDER**.³¹²
- 226 F ii. **Ann SLAUGHTER**³¹² was born in 1755.³¹²
Ann married **Baylor BANKS**.³¹²
- 227 M iii. **Robert Field SLAUGHTER**³¹² was born in 1766.³¹²
Robert married **Sarah BOND**.³¹²

134. Mary FIELD¹⁴⁶ (Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1758 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,.⁶²

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 25 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³¹¹
- Land Transaction: Mary and her husband George Slaughter were granted land on the North side of the Conway River by her father Col. John Field and his wife Anna, 14-15 August 1767, Culpeper County, Virginia.³¹³

Mary married **Col. George SLAUGHTER**,¹⁴⁷ son of **Col. Robert SLAUGHTER** and **Mary SMITH**, on 10 February 1767 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶² George was born between 1731 and 1740 in Culpeper County, Virginia³¹⁴ and died in 1815 in Columbus, Ohio.³¹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father-in-law, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 228 M i. **John Field SLAUGHTER**³¹⁶ was born before 1774.³¹¹
- 229 M ii. **Robert SLAUGHTER**.³¹⁶
- 230 F iii. **Milly SLAUGHTER**³¹⁶ was born before 1774.³¹¹

135. Lewis FIELD³¹⁷ (Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1764 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁴⁹ and died in 1845 in Pope County, Illinois⁶² at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth Date: 1763, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶²

Lewis married **Hannah LEWIS**,¹⁵⁰ daughter of **Col. Charles LEWIS** and **Unknown**, in 1787.¹⁵⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 231 F i. **Mildred FIELD**³¹⁸ was born in 1788.³¹⁹
Mildred married **John MARSHALL**³²⁰ (d. 19 April 1830) in 1812.³²¹

136. Larkin FIELD¹⁴³ (Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1765 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,.⁶²

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³¹¹

Larkin married someone. (d. 19 April 1830)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

His child was:

232 M i. **Silas FIELD**

137. Robert M. FIELD¹⁵¹ (Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1766 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,⁶⁰ and died on 30 November 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁵² at age 65.

General Notes: Conflicting information about Robert M. Field:

A this time we have several conflicting secondary sources and no primary sources to help resolve this conflict.

Frederick Pierce, in his 2 volume Field Genealogy of 1901, states Col. John Field had a son Robert born 1766 who married Green. Pierce lists six children for Robert Field. Green B., John, Joseph, Ralph, Jane and Nancy. Pierces follows three of these children. In his publication Pierce publishes Col. John Field's entire will. There is no Robert mentioned and Pierce does not give a source for his existence.

Owen McIntyre, a descendant of Col. John Field, in his unpublished descendency of 2008 titled Field Genealogy, also gives Col. John Field a son named Robert M. Field, born about 1732 who marries first Sarah Green and second marries Betsy Coffey. Pierce lists eight children for Robert and Sarah and three children for Robert and Betsy. Owen gives Robert and Sarah two more children than Pierce does. Pierce also does not list Robert with a second wife and more children.

One of the children of Robert and Sarah that is listed by Owen is Robert M. Field born Albemarle County, Virginia, 1778 and died 30 November 1831, Barren County, Kentucky. This Robert marries Sarah Durrett, daughter of Marshall Durrett and Dorothy Diggs. McIntyre gives Sarah and Robert thirteen children one of which is William Durrett Field.

Another researcher who has contacted us, Imogene Ferguson, husband of Jerome Ferguson a first cousin of Owen McIntyre, gives us different information. She feels that among his many mistakes, Pierce has some incorrect connections in her husband's direct line. She has found the Robert Field born 1732, who marries Sarah Green and Betsy Coffey to perhaps descend from a different line. She has Col. John with a son Robert M. Field born 1766 who married Sarah Durrett, daughter of Marshall Durrett and Anne Conner. She lists thirteen children from this marriage, one of which is William Durrett Field.

In conclusion, we are aware that Frederick Pierce has made mistakes. His information is not always reliable. At the time when the people in question lived there were many Fields in Virginia and Kentucky with the same names which tends to confuse the matter. Often records for them are not available. There are is also a lot of conflicting information that exists. We have done no primary research on this line so we cannot make any definitive statements at this time.

Certainly, the line from William Durrett to Owen McIntyre and Jerome Ferguson is correct because he is their great grandfather. The question we can not resolve is, were there one or two Robert M. Fields in the direct descendency from Col. John Field to these two men.

We have searched the internet for information to clarify this but found nothing. This not our direct line and we would welcome any additional information, especially primary sources to help resolve this conflict.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Robert married **Sarah DURRETT**¹⁵² on 19 October 1799.¹⁵² Sarah was born in 1782 in Albemarle County, Virginia¹⁵² and died in 1831 in Booneville, Saline County, Missouri¹⁵² at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

- 233 F i. **Nancy C. FIELD**¹⁵² was born in 1801 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁵² and died on 22 May 1899 in Buchanan County, Missouri¹⁵² at age 98.
Nancy married **Landon BAGBY**¹⁵² on 24 December 1818 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²
- 234 M ii. **Joseph FIELD**¹⁵² was born in 1806 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²
Joseph married **UNKNOWN** on 19 December 1825 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²
- 235 F iii. **Sarah Mary FIELD**¹⁵² was born in 1807 in Barren County, Kentucky and died in 1879 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁵² at age 72.
Sarah married **Richard BAGBY**¹⁵² on 5 July 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²
- 236 M iv. **Robert M. FIELD**¹⁵² was born in 1808 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁵² and died in 1879 in Coral Community, Barren County, Kentucky¹⁵² at age 71.
- 237 M v. **John Moss FIELD**¹⁵² was born on 1 September 1809 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁵² and died on 1 December 1891 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida¹⁵² at age 82.
John married **Martha Ann JUSTICE**¹⁵² in 1837 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida.¹⁵²
- 238 M vi. **William Durrett FIELD**³²² was born on 1 September 1809 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky,³²³ died on 30 March 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri³²³ at age 78, and was buried in 1888 in Linden Cemetery, Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.³²³
William married **Eliza J. SKIMMYHORN**³²² (d. Bef 1883) on 15 August 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois.³²⁴
William next married **Virginia Eliza JONES**³²⁵ on 15 December 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.³²⁵
- 239 F vii. **Virginia Lousia FIELD**¹⁵² was born about 1810 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²
Virginia married **John MAYFIELD Jr.**¹⁵² on 1 October 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²
- 240 F viii. **Jane E. FIELD**¹⁵² was born in 1811 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²
Jane married **UNKNOWN** on 27 December 1831 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²
- 241 F ix. **Marshall FIELD**¹⁵² was born in 1813 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²
- 242 F x. **Susanna FIELD**¹⁵² was born in 1815 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²
Susanna married **Elias DAVIS**¹⁵² on 3 August 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²
- 243 F xi. **Elizabeth D. FIELD**¹⁵² was born in 1816 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²
Elizabeth married **Edwin MARSHALL**¹⁵² on 21 December 1837 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²
- 244 F xii. **Lucy D. FIELD**¹⁵² was born in 1820 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²
Lucy married **Benjamin H. SMITH**¹⁵² on 2 March 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²
- 245 F xiii. **Mary Ann FIELD**¹⁵² was born in 1821 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

138. Henry FIELD¹⁵³ (*Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1768 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁴⁹ and died in 1850 at age 82.

Henry married **Frances HILL**,¹⁵⁴ daughter of **Col. Henry HILL** and **Unknown**, on 22 September 1796 in Madison County, Virginia.¹⁵⁵ Frances was born on 5 August 1775,³²⁶ died on 23 April 1859 in Culpeper County, Virginia³²⁷ at age 83, and was buried in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.³²⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Fanny.
- Tombstone Inscription: Fannie Field/Died April, 23, 1859/In The79th Year Of/Her Age.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 246 F i. **Anne P. FIELD**³²⁸ was born on 29 August 1797,³²⁹ died on 24 October 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia³³⁰ at age 59, and was buried in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.³³¹
Anne married **Col. John Payne KELLY**³³² (d. 13 April 1871) on 2 April 1829.³³²
- 247 M ii. **John FIELD**³³³ was born on 31 March 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.³³⁴
John married **Alice O'BANNON**³³³ in 1822.³³⁵
John next married **Mary E. O'BANNON**³³⁶ (d. 16 August 1857) in 1827.³³⁵
- 248 M iii. **Henry Hill FIELD**³³⁷ was born in 1803.³³³
Henry married **Mary Russell COLVIN**.
Henry next married **Diana SLAUGHTER**³³⁸ on 14 September 1829.³³⁹
- 249 F iv. **Diana A. FIELD**³⁴⁰ was born about 1840,³⁴¹ died on 28 December 1858 in Culpeper County, Virginia³⁴² about age 18, and was buried in Field/Kelly Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁴¹
- 250 M v. **William Hill FIELD**³⁴³ was born in 1817 in Culpeper County, Virginia³⁴³ and died in 1861 in Missouri³⁴⁴ at age 44.
William married **Mary J. YOUNG**.³⁴⁴
- 251 F vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**.³⁴⁵
Elizabeth married **William ROBERTS**³⁴⁵ (d. Abt 1849) in 1824 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁴⁵

139. Abraham FIELD¹⁴⁹ (*Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

140. William FIELD Jr.¹⁶⁰ (*William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

General Notes: Listed in Grandfather Benjamin Roberts' will, as not to receive anything.

141. Reuben FIELD³⁴⁶ (*William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

142. Zachariah FIELD³⁴⁷ (*William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

143. Acquilla FIELD³⁴⁸ (*William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

144. George FIELD³⁴⁹ (*William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

145. Logan FIELD³⁵⁰ (*William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

146. Ezekiel FIELD¹⁶⁶ (*William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

147. John FIELD¹⁶⁷ (*William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1750¹⁶⁸ and died in 1802 in Ohio County, Kentucky¹⁴⁵ at age 52.

General Notes: Owned land on Flemming Creek, Kentucky

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 30 August 1801, Ohio County, Kentucky, Probated June 1802.³⁵¹

John married **Sally**.¹⁶⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 252 M i. **William FIELD**
- 253 F ii. **Elizabeth FIELD**
- 254 F iii. **Hannah FIELD**
- 255 F iv. **Nancy FIELD**
- 256 M v. **Zachariah FIELD**
- 257 M vi. **James FIELD**
- 258 M vii. **Aquilla FIELD**

148. Capt. Benjamin FIELD¹⁷⁰ (*William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 14 November 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁷¹ died on 2 January 1842 in Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁷² at age 86, and was buried in January 1842 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.¹⁷³

General Notes: Went to Falls of Ohio with Slaughter's battalion.

-1780 Summer, 30 days as Private under George Rogers Clark. -Aug. or Sept. 1780, Eight months and 3 days as Ensign under Mark Thomas then Joseph Crockett. 1781 Spring to Dec. 1781, Captain of Calvary under Joseph Crockett. In September he fought in a battle near the Falls of the Ohio Oct. 8, 1832 claimed pension, residing in Daviess County, Kentucky. (Pension Record from Bureau of Pensions, Washington DC.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Sacred/To The Memory Of/Capt. Benj. Field/Born/Nov. 14, 1755/Died/Jan. 2, 1842/He Was An Officer In The/War Of '76 & Like Many Of/That Patriotic Band Lived To/See The Seeds Of Libery For/Which He Fought & Bled/Flourishing In The Breast Of/His Posterity.³⁵²
- Military: 1780, Ensign In Maj. George Slaughter's Battalion Of Col. Crockett's Regiment.³⁵³
- Immigration: 1786, From Virginia To Danville, Kentucky Then In Nov. 1796 To Daviess Co., KY.³⁵⁴
- Miscellaneous (2): 4 February 1800, Justice Of Quarter Session Court, Ohio County, Kentucky.³⁵⁵

Benjamin married **Rachel**.¹⁷⁴ Rachel was born on 28 November 1796¹⁷⁴ and died on 28 October 1856 in Kentucky¹⁷⁴ at age 59.

Benjamin next married **Mildred SLAUGHTER**¹⁷⁵ on 19 August 1790 in Danville, Boyle, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁶ Mildred was born in 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia³⁵⁶ and died in 1853³⁵⁷ at age 82.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Married At The House Of Her Brother In Law Silas Barker.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 259 M i. **William FIELD**
William married **Nancy McMILLIEN**.³⁵⁸
William next married **Elizabeth McFARLAND**.³⁵⁸
William next married **Lucy McGHEE**.³⁵⁸
- 260 M ii. **James FIELD**
- 261 M iii. **Joshua FIELD**
- 262 M iv. **John FIELD**³⁵⁹ was born on 4 December 1791,³⁶⁰ died on 28 February 1844 in Kentucky³⁶¹ at age 52, and was buried in March 1844 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.³⁶²
John married **Rachel McFARLAND**³⁶³ (d. 28 October 1856) on 27 November 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁶⁴
- 263 F v. **Elizabeth FIELD**³⁶⁵ was born on 2 May 1793 in Danville, Daviess County, Kentucky,³⁶⁶ died on 28 March 1873 in Kentucky³⁶⁷ at age 79, and was buried in March 1873 in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.³⁶⁸
- 264 F vi. **Lucy FIELD**³⁶⁹ was born in 1794 in Kentucky.³⁷⁰
Lucy married **James Hopkins DAVIES**³⁷¹ on 20 February 1810 in Ohio County, Kentucky.³⁷²
Lucy next married **Richard L. MAY**³⁷³ (d. 1872) on 25 January 1819 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁷⁴
- 265 F vii. **Frances FIELD**³⁷⁴ was born in 1798,³⁷⁵ died in 1865³⁷⁶ at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.³⁷⁷
Frances married **James NEWTON**³⁷⁸ (d. 1867) on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁷⁹
- 266 M viii. **Thomas FIELD**³⁸⁰ was born in 1805³⁵⁸ and died in 1847³⁵⁴ at age 42.
Thomas married **Arabella MORTON**.³⁸¹
- 267 M ix. **Willis FIELD**³⁸² was born in 1814 in Kentucky³⁸³ and died on 29 November 1862 in Daviess County, Kentucky³⁵⁸ at age 48.
Willis married **Louisa B. McFARLAND**³⁸⁴ on 20 November 1824.³⁵⁸

149. Henry FIELD¹⁷⁷ (*William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born between 1770 and 1780.¹⁵⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1757.¹⁸⁰
- Immigration: Bef 1830, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁷⁸

Henry married **Lucy BALL**.¹⁷⁸ Lucy was born between 1780 and 1786.¹⁵⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 268 M i. **James FIELDS**³⁸⁵ was born in 1809 in Kentucky.³⁸⁶
James married **Margaret McDANIEL**.³⁸⁷
- 269 M ii. **Aquila FIELDS**.³⁸⁸
- 270 M iii. **William H. FIELDS**³⁸⁹ was born about 1806 in Kentucky.³⁹⁰
William married someone.

150. Barnett FIELD³⁹¹ (*William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1759.¹⁸⁰

151. Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸¹ (*William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born about 1761 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁸² and died in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁸³ about age 61.

Elizabeth married **William NEWTON Jr.**,¹⁸⁴ son of **William NEWTON** and **Mary HOLLOWAY**. William was born between 1745 and 1750 in Virginia³⁹² and died in February 1817 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 271 M i. **Col. William Field NEWTON**³⁹³ was born on 5 March 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia,³⁹⁴ died on 25 December 1860 in Wright County, Missouri³⁹² at age 77, and was buried in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.³⁹²
William married **Elizabeth TODD**³⁹⁵ (d. 24 March 1856).
- 272 F ii. **Mary NEWTON**
Mary married **Nelson MASON**.³⁹⁶
- 273 F iii. **Elizabeth NEWTON**³⁹² was born on 10 July 1781 in Virginia³⁹⁶ and died on 31 July 1832³⁹⁶ at age 51.
Elizabeth married **Manson SEAMONDS**.³⁹⁶
- 274 M iv. **Benjamin NEWTON**
Benjamin married **Nancy KITTLEY**.³⁹⁶
- 275 F v. **Ann NEWTON**³⁹² was born on 28 April 1785³⁹⁷ and died on 31 March 1866³⁹⁷ at age 80.
Ann married **James FORD**.³⁹⁷
- 276 M vi. **James NEWTON**³⁹⁸ was born in 1787,³⁹⁹ died in 1867³⁹⁹ at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.⁴⁰⁰
James married **Frances FIELD**⁴⁰¹ (d. 1865) on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁷⁹

(Duplicate Line. See Person 265)

152. John WITHERS¹⁸⁵ (*James WITHERS*²⁴, *John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born in 1758 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁸⁶ and died in 1828¹⁸⁶ at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Property: 1797, By The Time He Owned 100 Acres In Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁸⁶
- Immigration: 1811, To Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁶

John married **Sarah SPEAKE**.¹⁸⁶ Sarah died after 1836.¹⁸⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 277 F i. **Delia WITHERS**²⁰⁰ was born between 1788 and 1789.²⁰³
Delia married **William BROOKS**²⁰³ (d. 1819).
Delia next married **Hiram WITHERS**¹⁹⁸ (d. 25 February 1833).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 169)

- 278 M ii. **Charles WITHERS**²⁰³ was born in 1790.²⁰³
- 279 F iii. **Mary WITHERS**²⁰³ was born in 1791.²⁰³
- 280 F iv. **Sarah Speake WITHERS**²⁰³ was born in 1794.²⁰³
Sarah married **Mathew Keen WITHERS**.²⁰²

(Duplicate Line. See Person 181)

- 281 F v. **Hiram Barton WITHERS**²⁰³ was born in 1795²⁰³ and died in 1866²⁰³ at age 71.
- 282 M vi. **John Valentine WITHERS**²⁰³ was born in 1796 in Virginia²⁰³ and died in 1871²⁰³ at age 75.
John married **Sarah CRUTCHER**²⁰³ in 1823 in Woodford County, Kentucky.²⁰³
- 283 F vii. **Nancy WITHERS**.²⁰³
Nancy married **Samuel SIMMONS**²⁰³ in Meade County, Kentucky.²⁰³
- 284 F viii. **Lucy WITHERS**¹⁹⁸ was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Virginia¹⁹⁸ and died after 1870.²⁰³

Lucy married **Oily WITHERS**.²⁰³

Lucy next married **Silas WITHERS**¹⁹³ on 11 June 1818.²⁰¹

(Duplicate Line. See Person 171)

285 M ix. **William WITHERS**²⁰³ was born in 1801.²⁰³

William married **Hannah WITHERS**.²⁰³

286 F x. **Elizabeth WITHERS**²⁰³ was born in 1802.²⁰³

Elizabeth married **John SHADBURN**²⁰³ in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁰³

287 M xi. **Waller WITHERS**²⁰³ was born in 1804²⁰³ and died in 1900²⁰³ at age 96.

Waller married **Elizabeth BOWER**²⁰³ in Scott County, Kentucky.²⁰³

153. Elizabeth WITHERS¹⁸⁷ (*James WITHERS*²⁴, *John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

154. Charles WITHERS¹⁸⁷ (*James WITHERS*²⁴, *John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

155. James WITHERS¹⁸⁷ (*James WITHERS*²⁴, *John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

156. Thomas WITHERS¹⁸⁷ (*James WITHERS*²⁴, *John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

157. Edward WITHERS¹⁸⁷ (*James WITHERS*²⁴, *John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

158. Hannah WITHERS¹⁸⁷ (*James WITHERS*²⁴, *John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

159. Mary WITHERS¹⁸⁷ (*James WITHERS*²⁴, *John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

160. Susan Waller WITHERS¹⁸⁸ (*James WITHERS*²⁴, *John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 19 January 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁸⁹ and died after 1843 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.).¹⁸⁹

General Notes: Susan was probably born in Stafford County, Virginia.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Suckey.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Susan married **Henry William S. FIELD**,¹⁹⁰ son of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, on 4 March 1789 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹⁹¹ Henry was born on 3 February 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁸⁸ and died on 27 May 1823 in Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰² at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: He was a dispatch rider for Patrick Henry during the Revolutionary War.²⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 288 F i. **Susanna Huett FIELD**
- 289 F ii. **Sukey Waller Huett FIELD**⁴⁰³ was born on 4 April 1790⁴⁰³ and died on 30 July 1792⁴⁰³ at age 2.
- 290 M iii. **James Withers FIELD**⁴⁰³ was born on 29 May 1791⁴⁰³ and died on 22 November 1807⁴⁰³ at age 16.
- 291 F iv. **Lucinda FIELD**⁴⁰³ was born on 26 December 1792.⁴⁰³
- 292 F v. **Willow Waller FIELD**⁴⁰⁴ was born on 17 March 1794.⁴⁰³
Willow married **FARRIS**.¹⁸⁹
- 293 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**⁴⁰³ was born on 25 December 1795.⁴⁰³
- 294 F vii. **Jane FIELD**⁴⁰³ was born on 14 October 1797.⁴⁰³
- 295 F viii. **Hannah FIELD**⁴⁰³ was born on 2 December 1799.⁴⁰³
- 296 M ix. **Henry Peyton FIELD**⁴⁰³ was born on 4 April 1801.⁴⁰³
- 297 F x. **Malinda FIELD**⁴⁰⁵ was born on 12 April 1805.¹⁸⁹
Malinda married **Charles Y. WHEELER**⁴⁰⁶ on 12 April 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴⁰⁵
- 298 M xi. **Charles Withers FIELD**¹⁸⁹ was born on 16 December 1807.¹⁸⁹
- 299 F xii. **Sally S. FIELD**¹⁸⁹ was born on 20 January 1811¹⁸⁹ and died on 12 July 1814¹⁸⁹ at age 3.

161. Peter WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*John WITHERS*²⁴, *John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

Peter married **Esther ALLISON**.¹⁰⁵

Peter next married **Evalina PRICE**.¹⁰⁵ Evalina was born in 1794¹⁰⁵ and died in 1847¹⁰⁵ at age 53.

The child from this marriage was:

- 300 M i. **William Price WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ died in 1898.¹⁰⁵
William married **Mary Elizabeth COLES**.¹⁰⁵

162. John WITHERS¹⁹⁶ (*William WITHERS Sr.*²⁴, *John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 1 September 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹⁶ and died in January 1823 in Meade County, Kentucky¹⁰³ at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- Property: 1793, Inherited The Fauquier County, Virginia Plantation "Old Fields" From His Grandfather, John Withers.¹⁰³
- Immigration: 1800, From Fauquier County, Virginia To Hardin (Later Meade) County, Kentucky.¹⁰³
- Property: 1800, By This Date He Had Sold All His Virginia Property.¹⁰³
- Residence: 1810, Otter Creek, Meade County, Kentucky.⁴⁰⁷

John married **Nancy Kirtley GRIDER**¹⁰³ between 1814 and 1816 in Kentucky.¹⁰³ Nancy died in 1842 in Meade County, Kentucky.¹⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- Offspring fact: Had No Children.¹⁰³
- Residence: Of Iradell County, North Carolina.¹⁰³

163. Sarah WITHERS¹⁹³ (*William WITHERS Sr.*²⁴, *John WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹) was born on 28 July 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹³

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1810, Lincoln County, Kentucky.¹⁹²

Sarah married **John WELCH**,¹⁹² son of **James WELCH** and **DOUGLAS**, in August 1796 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1790, Stanford, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷
- Immigration: 1798, From Lincoln County, Kentucky To Hardin, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷
- Property: 1798, William Withers Gave Them A Farm On The Ohio River Two Miles Downstream From West Point, Pruitts Lake.¹⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

301 F i. **Sarah WELCH**

Sarah married **John MERRIFIELD**.¹⁹⁷

302 F ii. **Nancy WELCH**

Nancy married **William STEWART**.¹⁹⁷

Nancy next married **Asa COMBS**.¹⁹⁷

164. Anne WITHERS¹⁹³ (*William WITHERS Sr.* ²⁴, *John WITHERS* ²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE* ²², *Mathew* KEENE* ²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.* ²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD* ¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON* ¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD* ¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD* ¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD* ¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD* ¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD* ¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL* ¹², *Sir John** ¹¹, *Robert** ¹⁰, *Nickolaus** ⁹, *James** ⁸, *Robert** ⁷, *Thomas** ⁶, *John** ⁵, *Eodo** ⁴, *Robert** ³, *Unknown* ², *Hugh** ¹) was born on 25 January 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹³ and died on 5 December 1785¹⁹³ at age 9.

165. Susannah WITHERS¹⁹³ (*William WITHERS Sr.* ²⁴, *John WITHERS* ²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE* ²², *Mathew* KEENE* ²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.* ²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD* ¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON* ¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD* ¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD* ¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD* ¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD* ¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD* ¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL* ¹², *Sir John** ¹¹, *Robert** ¹⁰, *Nickolaus** ⁹, *James** ⁸, *Robert** ⁷, *Thomas** ⁶, *John** ⁵, *Eodo** ⁴, *Robert** ³, *Unknown* ², *Hugh** ¹) was born on 26 February 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹³

166. Gideon WITHERS¹⁹³ (*William WITHERS Sr.* ²⁴, *John WITHERS* ²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE* ²², *Mathew* KEENE* ²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.* ²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD* ¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON* ¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD* ¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD* ¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD* ¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD* ¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD* ¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL* ¹², *Sir John** ¹¹, *Robert** ¹⁰, *Nickolaus** ⁹, *James** ⁸, *Robert** ⁷, *Thomas** ⁶, *John** ⁵, *Eodo** ⁴, *Robert** ³, *Unknown* ², *Hugh** ¹) was born on 14 April 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹³

167. Hannah WITHERS¹⁹³ (*William WITHERS Sr.* ²⁴, *John WITHERS* ²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE* ²², *Mathew* KEENE* ²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.* ²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD* ¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON* ¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD* ¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD* ¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD* ¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD* ¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD* ¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL* ¹², *Sir John** ¹¹, *Robert** ¹⁰, *Nickolaus** ⁹, *James** ⁸, *Robert** ⁷, *Thomas** ⁶, *John** ⁵, *Eodo** ⁴, *Robert** ³, *Unknown* ², *Hugh** ¹) was born on 16 April 1783 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹³ and died on 11 June 1785¹⁹³ at age 2.

168. Dorcas WITHERS¹⁹³ (*William WITHERS Sr.* ²⁴, *John WITHERS* ²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE* ²², *Mathew* KEENE* ²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.* ²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD* ¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON* ¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD* ¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD* ¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD* ¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD* ¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD* ¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL* ¹², *Sir John** ¹¹, *Robert** ¹⁰, *Nickolaus** ⁹, *James** ⁸, *Robert** ⁷, *Thomas** ⁶, *John** ⁵, *Eodo** ⁴, *Robert** ³, *Unknown* ², *Hugh** ¹) was born on 18 June 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹³

169. Hiram WITHERS¹⁹⁸ (*William WITHERS Sr.* ²⁴, *John WITHERS* ²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE* ²², *Mathew* KEENE* ²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.* ²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD* ¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON* ¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD* ¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD* ¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD* ¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD* ¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD* ¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL* ¹², *Sir John** ¹¹, *Robert** ¹⁰, *Nickolaus** ⁹, *James** ⁸, *Robert** ⁷, *Thomas** ⁶, *John** ⁵, *Eodo** ⁴, *Robert** ³, *Unknown* ², *Hugh** ¹) was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹³ and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky¹⁹⁹ at age 45.

Hiram married **Delia WITHERS**,²⁰⁰ daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**. Delia was born between 1788 and 1789.²⁰³

170. Elizabeth WITHERS¹⁹³ (*William WITHERS Sr.* ²⁴, *John WITHERS* ²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE* ²², *Mathew* KEENE* ²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.* ²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD* ¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON* ¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD* ¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD* ¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD* ¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD* ¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD* ¹³,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 4 November 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹³

171. Silas WITHERS¹⁹³ (William WITHERS Sr.²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Offspring fact: No Children.²⁰³

Silas married **Lucy WITHERS**,¹⁹⁸ daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**, on 11 June 1818.²⁰¹ Lucy was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹⁸ and died after 1870.²⁰³

172. Eliza Scott WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 18 February 1787¹⁰⁵ and died on 2 February 1845¹⁰⁵ at age 57.

Eliza married **Rev. George LEMMON**¹⁰⁵ on 13 June 1816.¹⁰⁵

173. Janet Margaret Chinn WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 2 October 1788¹⁰⁵ and died in 1847¹⁰⁵ at age 59.

174. Dr. Thomas Thornton WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 11 December 1790¹⁰⁵ and died on 6 February 1855¹⁰⁵ at age 64.

175. Alexander Scott WITHERS¹⁰⁶ (Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 12 October 1792¹⁰⁵ and died on 23 January 1865 in Weston, West Virginia¹⁰⁵ at age 72.

Alexander married **Melinda FISHER**,¹⁰⁶ daughter of **Samuel FISHER** and **Unknown**. Melinda was born on 1 June 1795¹⁰⁵ and died on 13 September 1854¹⁰⁵ at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- 303 M i. **Enoch WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵
Enoch married **Sarah STEINBECK**.¹⁰⁵
- 304 F ii. **Jennett Scott WITHERS**.¹⁰⁵
Jennett married **Cabell TAVENER**.¹⁰⁵
- 305 M iii. **Henry Howard WITHERS**¹⁰⁰ was born in 1824¹⁰⁰ and died in 1873¹⁰⁰ at age 49.
Henry married **Dorcas Diana LORENTZ**¹⁰⁰ (d. 1911).
- 306 F iv. **Mary Josephine WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born ca. 1830.¹⁰⁵
Mary married **James OWEN**.¹⁰⁵
- 307 F v. **Elizabeth WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born ca. 1833¹⁰⁵ and died in 1905¹⁰⁵ about age 72.
Elizabeth married **John THORNHILL**.¹⁰⁵
Elizabeth next married **T. L. MACON**.¹⁰⁵

176. Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS¹⁰⁰ (Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 22 February 1795¹⁰⁰ and died

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

on 23 October 1881 in Campbell County, Virginia¹⁰⁰ at age 86.

Robert married **Susan Dabney ALEXANDER**¹⁰⁰ on 26 February 1819 in Campbell County, Virginia.¹⁰⁵
Susan was born on 22 January 1799¹⁰⁰ and died on 14 February 1882 in Buckingham County, Virginia¹⁰⁰ at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 308 F i. **Janet Ann WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 14 April 1820¹⁰⁵ and died on 27 January 1881¹⁰⁵ at age 60.
Janet married **Dr. Robert Thornton LEMMON**.¹⁰⁵
- 309 M ii. **Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS**¹⁰⁰ was born on 18 September 1829.¹⁰⁰
Robert married **Mary Virginia ROYALL**¹⁰⁶ (d. 8 February 1901) on 3 February 1846.¹⁰⁵
- 310 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 24 November 1823.¹⁰⁵
Mary married **George D. SAUNDERS**¹⁰⁵ on 28 December 1854 in Buckingham County, Virginia.¹⁰⁵
- 311 F iv. **Flora Virginia WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 28 August 1825.¹⁰⁵
Flora married **Philip Thornton WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ on 22 November 1846.¹⁰⁵
- 312 M v. **William Alexander WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 16 March 1827.¹⁰⁵
William married **Alice CABELL**¹⁰⁵ on 14 October 1856.¹⁰⁵
- 313 M vi. **? Thornton WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born in November 1828¹⁰⁵ and died on 2 June 1861 in St. John's Church Yard, ? Virginia¹⁰⁵ at age 32.
- 314 M vii. **Edward Horatio WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 25 September 1830¹⁰⁵ and died on 20 December 1846¹⁰⁵ at age 16.
- 315 F viii. **Susan Catherine WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 11 April 1832.¹⁰⁵
Susan married **Patrick MASSIE**¹⁰⁵ on 18 June 1857.¹⁰⁵
- 316 M ix. **Henry Howard WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 31 July 1836¹⁰⁵ and died in January 1901¹⁰⁵ at age 64.
Henry married **Mary Y. ANDERSON**.¹⁰⁵
Henry married someone **ADAMS**.¹⁰⁵
- 317 M x. **Walter Lemmon WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 16 January 1837.¹⁰⁵
Walter married **Bettie HAMILTON**.¹⁰⁵
- 318 M xi. **Austin Chinn WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 21 December 1841¹⁰⁵ and died on 28 May 1883¹⁰⁵ at age 41.
Austin married **Missouri T. RIDDICK**.¹⁰⁵

177. Edward Ball WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*²⁴, *Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 10 January 1797¹⁰⁵ and died on 20 May 1849¹⁰⁵ at age 52.

Edward married **Evalina PAYNE**.¹⁰⁵

178. Horatio Chinn WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*²⁴, *Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 14 April 1799¹⁰⁵ and died on 20 May 1840¹⁰⁵ at age 41.

Horatio married **Carolyn FITZHUGH**¹⁰⁵ ca. 1813.¹⁰⁵

179. Mary Enoisa WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*²⁴, *Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 15 January 1802¹⁰⁵ and died on 25 April 1867¹⁰⁵ at age 65.

Mary married **Samuel B. FISHER**.¹⁰⁵

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

180. Henry Alfred Howard WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*²⁴, *Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 20 October 1805¹⁰⁵ and died 7 August 183 ?¹⁰⁵ at age -1622.

181. Mathew Keen WITHERS²⁰² (*Mary WITHERS*²⁴, *William WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Texas.²⁰³

Mathew married **Sarah Speake WITHERS**,²⁰³ daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**. Sarah was born in 1794.²⁰³

26th Generation

182. Anna Aphia GRAY⁴ (*William Fauntleroy GRAY*²⁵, *Sarah FAUNTLEROY*²⁴, *Apphia Keene BUSHROD*²³, *Hannah KEENE*²², *William KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1771⁴ and died in 1792⁴ at age 21.

Anna married **Thomas BURKE**.⁴ Thomas was born before 1767⁴ and died in 1807.⁴

The child from this marriage was:

319 M i. **John Muse BURKE**⁴ was born in 1793⁴ and died in 1835⁴ at age 42.

John married **Sophia Frances WOOLFOLK**⁴ (d. 1846).

183. Nancy CARDWELL¹¹⁴ (*[Famariah] FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia.²⁰⁴

General Notes: Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia

Nancy married **Nicholas BROWN**¹¹⁴ on 29 August 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.²⁰⁴ Nicholas died By 11 March 1839.¹¹⁴

184. Elizabeth CARDWELL¹¹⁴ (*[Famariah] FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1785¹¹⁴ and died after 1851.²⁰⁴

Elizabeth married **Robert SHIRLEY**,¹¹⁴ son of **William SHIRLEY** and **Margaret JOHNSON**, about 1812 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)²⁰⁴ Robert was born in 1775²⁰⁴ and died on 16 November 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky²⁰⁵ at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Fought in the Battle of New Orleans.²⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

320 M i. **William C. SHIRLEY**²⁰⁴ was born about 1813.²⁰⁴

William married **Rebecca BISHOP**.²⁰⁴

321 M ii. **John SHIRLEY**.²⁰⁴

322 M iii. **George SHIRLEY**²⁰⁴ was born in 1819.²⁰⁴

George married **[Sarah Ann] CARDWELL**.⁴⁰⁸

323 F iv. **America SHIRLEY**.²⁰⁴

324 F v. **Harriett SHIRLEY**.²⁰⁴

Harriett married **John BASS**.²⁰⁴

325 M vi. **Lewis SHIRLEY**²⁰⁴ was born in 1816 in Kentucky.²⁰⁴

Lewis married **Mary E. MILLER**.²⁰⁴

Lewis next married **Cora**.²⁰⁴

185. Benjamin CARDWELL¹¹⁴ (*[Famariah] FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1885 and died By 11 March 1939²⁰⁵ at age 54.

186. Lewis CARDWELL¹¹⁴ (*[Famariah] FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 25 December 1785¹¹⁴ and died on 31 October 1832¹¹⁴ at age 46.

187. William CARDWELL¹¹⁴ ([Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 10 April 1787¹¹⁴ and died by July 1851²⁰⁴ at age 64.

William married someone.

His children were:

326 F i. [Sarah Ann] CARDWELL.⁴⁰⁸

[Sarah married George SHIRLEY.²⁰⁴

(Duplicate Line. See Person 322)

327 F ii. [Mary] CARDWELL.⁴⁰⁸

[Mary] married Thomas SHIRLEY²⁰⁴ on 9 November 1847 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

188. Susan CARDWELL¹¹⁴ ([Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) died before July 1851.²⁰⁴

Susan married Joel W. HUNDLEY¹¹⁴ on 14 July 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

The child from this marriage was:

328 F i. Eliza HUNDLEY²⁰⁴ was born in 1825 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

Eliza married Cornelius K. BOGARD²⁰⁴ on 17 October 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)²⁰⁴

189. Jane CARDWELL¹¹⁴ ([Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) died by 11 March 1839.¹¹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: Next to William Cardwell, Jane's father, Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

Jane married William KIRK¹¹⁴ on 20 April 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

190. George CARDWELL¹¹⁴ ([Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1792¹¹⁴ and died after July 1851.²⁰⁴

General Notes: According to Rand Cardwell George might have married Catherine Goodrich, on 3 July 1817 in Franklin County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

191. John CARDWELL¹¹⁴ ([Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1786 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹¹⁴ and died on 17 September 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky²⁰⁴ at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served in Zachariah Terrell's Company of Kentucky Militia in the War of 1812., 1812.²⁰⁴
- Residence: the home of grandson, James E. Cardwell, according to the 1850 Census, 1850, Franklin County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

John married Margaret ARNOLD,²⁰⁴ daughter of James ARNOLD and Ann BERRISFORD, on 29 October 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴ Margaret was born about 1793 in Arnold's Station, Franklin County, Kentucky²⁰⁴ and died in August 1833 in Franklin County, Kentucky⁴⁰⁹ about age 40.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Cholera.²⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 329 M i. **William CARDWELL**²⁰⁴ was born in 1823 in Kentucky.²⁰⁴
William married **Caroline**²⁰⁴ about 1845.²⁰⁴
- 330 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL**²⁰⁴ was born on 20 October 1831 in Franklin County, Kentucky²⁰⁴ and died on 2 July 1919²⁰⁴ at age 87.
Mary married **William Priestly JOHNSON**²⁰⁴ (d. 23 January 1875) on 10 January 1850.²⁰⁴

192. Mary Jane CARDWELL²⁰⁶ ([Famariah] *FIELD*²⁵, Keene* *FIELD*²⁴, Elizabeth* *WITHERS*²³, Elizabeth* *KEENE*²², Mathew* *KEENE*²¹, Thomas* *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, Ursula* *NAUNTON*¹⁸, Elizabeth* *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, Sir Anthony* *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, Sir John* *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, Sir John* *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, Sir Robert* *WINGFIELD*¹³, Elizabeth* *RUSSEL*¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) died by July 1851.²⁰⁴

Mary married **Willis WATSON**¹¹⁴ on 8 May 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 331 F i. **Sarah Catherine WATSON**⁴¹⁰ was born on 31 May 1841⁴¹⁰ and died on 2 August 1871⁴¹⁰ at age 30.
Sarah married **Thomas Jackson QUICK**⁴¹⁰ (d. 19 December 1921) on 8 October 1861.⁴¹⁰
- 332 M ii. **J. W. WATSON**⁴¹⁰ was born on 12 January 1851⁴¹⁰ and died on 5 May 1920 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ at age 69.

193. Edmund CARDWELL¹¹⁴ ([Famariah] *FIELD*²⁵, Keene* *FIELD*²⁴, Elizabeth* *WITHERS*²³, Elizabeth* *KEENE*²², Mathew* *KEENE*²¹, Thomas* *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, Ursula* *NAUNTON*¹⁸, Elizabeth* *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, Sir Anthony* *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, Sir John* *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, Sir John* *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, Sir Robert* *WINGFIELD*¹³, Elizabeth* *RUSSEL*¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 1 November 1801¹¹⁴ and died on 26 October 1832¹¹⁴ at age 30.

Edmund married **Elizabeth RIDEWAY**²⁰⁴ on 6 November 1828 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

The child from this marriage was:

- 333 F i. **Minema CARDWELL**²⁰⁴ was born about 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴
Minema married **William GRAVENS**²⁰⁴ on 14 March 1861 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

194. Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶⁷ (Abraham* *FIELD*²⁵, Keene* *FIELD*²⁴, Elizabeth* *WITHERS*²³, Elizabeth* *KEENE*²², Mathew* *KEENE*²¹, Thomas* *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, Ursula* *NAUNTON*¹⁸, Elizabeth* *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, Sir Anthony* *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, Sir John* *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, Sir John* *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, Sir Robert* *WINGFIELD*¹³, Elizabeth* *RUSSEL*¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 7 October 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia,²⁶⁸ died on 5 November 1858 in Hardin County, Kentucky²⁶⁹ at age 85, and was buried in 1858 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.²⁷⁰

General Notes: -1800 Listed on Second Census (Tax List) for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1810 Listed on Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Salt Maker.⁴¹¹
- Property: Henry Ditto Deeded Ezekiel A Farm 1.5 Miles South Of West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.²⁷¹
- Residence: Farm 1.5 Miles South Of West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.²⁷¹

Ezekiel married **Mary MYRTLE**,²⁷¹ daughter of **John MYRTLE** and **Pheobe**, about 1801 in Kentucky.²⁷¹ Mary died on 9 March 1804.²⁸⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Child Birth.²⁷¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 334 M i. **John Myrtle FIELD**⁴¹² was born on 9 March 1804²⁸⁵ and died on 26 January 1831⁴¹² at age 26.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Ezekiel next married **Mary DITTO**,²⁷² daughter of **Henry DITTO** and **Nancy**, in 1806 in Kentucky.²⁷¹ Mary was born on 20 October 1789,⁴¹³ died on 17 August 1828 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)⁴¹³ at age 38, and was buried in 1828 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.⁴¹⁴

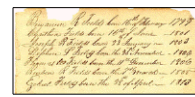
Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.²⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 335 F i. **Maria Myrtle FIELD**²⁷¹ was born on 20 January 1808²⁷¹ and died on 7 August 1837⁴¹⁵ at age 29.
Maria married **John McGEEHEE**.²⁷¹
- 336 F ii. **Nancy FIELD**⁴¹⁶ was born on 20 July 1809²⁷¹ and died on 10 June 1855⁴¹⁵ at age 45.
Nancy married **John WHALING**⁴¹⁶ (d. 1851).
- 337 M iii. **Curtis FIELD**²⁷¹ was born on 19 January 1812²⁷¹ and died on 18 January 1843⁴¹⁵ at age 30.
Curtis married **Penelope Ann MILES**.²⁷¹
- 338 M iv. **Levi FIELD**²⁷¹ was born on 27 September 1814,²⁷⁰ died on 22 August 1897 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)⁴¹⁷ at age 82, and was buried in 1897 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.
Levi married **Judith Maria SHACKLEFORD**⁴¹⁸ (d. 18 March 1855) on 15 August 1843.⁴¹⁹
Levi next married **Nancy Edith CHADDICK**⁴²⁰ (d. 19 July 1883) after 1855.⁴¹⁹
Levi next married **Alphie PREWITT**⁴¹⁹ (d. 15 June 1896) on 13 November 1883 in Meade County, Kentucky.⁴¹⁹
- 339 F v. **Matilda FIELD**²⁷¹ was born on 19 May 1817²⁷¹ and died on 12 August 1818⁴²¹ at age 1.
- 340 M vi. **Clinton D. FIELD**⁴¹² was born on 23 July 1819⁴¹² and died on 16 February 1846⁴²² at age 26.
- 341 F vii. **Elizabeth D. FIELD**²⁸⁵ was born on 14 February 1822²⁸⁵ and died on 22 September 1843⁴¹⁹ at age 21.
Elizabeth married **John McGEEHEE**²⁷¹ after 1837.
- 342 F viii. **Artridge FIELD**⁴²³ was born on 21 January 1825²⁸⁵ and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri⁴¹⁹ at age 28.
Artridge married **Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**⁴²³ (d. 1911).
- 343 F ix. **Mary Ann FIELD**⁴¹² was born on 1 May 1828⁴²⁴ and died in 1854²⁷¹ at age 26.
Mary married **Silas HART**.²⁷¹

195. Keen* FIELD²⁷³ (**Abraham* FIELD**²⁵, **Keene* FIELD**²⁴, **Elizabeth* WITHERS**²³, **Elizabeth* KEENE**²², **Mathew* KEENE**²¹, **Thomas* KEENE Jr.**²⁰, **Elizabeth* GOSNOLD**¹⁹, **Ursula* NAUNTON**¹⁸, **Elizabeth* WINGFIELD**¹⁷, **Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD**¹⁶, **Sir John* WINGFIELD**¹⁵, **Sir John* WINGFIELD**¹⁴, **Sir Robert* WINGFIELD**¹³, **Elizabeth* RUSSEL**¹², **Sir John* 11**, **Robert* 10**, **Nickolaus* 9**, **James* 8**, **Robert* 7**, **Thomas* 6**, **John* 5**, **Eodo* 4**, **Robert* 3**, **Unknown**², **Hugh* 1**) was born about 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia,²⁷⁴ died about 22 January 1815 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana²⁷⁵ about age 41, and was buried in 1815 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁷⁶



List of Children of Kene Field and Anna Lewis (1815)

General Notes: Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Appears on a jury list as Kain Fields

Appears on list of County Road viewers, surveyors and supervisors for 1810

"The first grist mill in White River Township was of round logs and built by Keen Fields. It was run by horse power and was provided with one set of buhrs. Each customer furnished his own power during those days and provided his own bolt. The first style of bolt was a box-shaped invention, with straight handle and wire bottom, and was termed a "sarch." The ground grist was placed in this sarch and was pushed by hand back and forth across the top of an open trough a hollowed log, which held the flour

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

after being sifted out. (Stormont, Gil R., History of Gibson County. Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1914.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Estate: Estate 39-4 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).
- Other Spellings: Cane, Cain.
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field/ Died-1815/Husband Of Anna Lewis/Immigrated/CA.-1799.
- Tombstone Inscription: KF X 1818.
- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.²³⁵
- Immigration: 1799, Moved From Shelby Co. Kentucky To Knox (Now Gibson) County Indiana/Gibson Co., IN.⁴²⁵
- Census 1807: Listed on the Indiana Territory Census (tax list) in Knox County (later split and Gibson County was formed from it.) and not listed in the 1810 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1807, Knox County, Indiana.⁴²⁶
- Election Poll: 1809, Keen Fields Listed For White River Twp., Knox County, (Now Gibson) Indiana.⁴²⁷
- Court Appearance: Proved his attendance in Court for Field v. Scott, 2 June 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁴²⁸
- Census 1795: Listed in the 1795 Kentucky Census as living in Shelby County, 1795, Shelby County, Kentucky.
- Census 1800: Listed in the 1800 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, but had already moved to Gibson County, Indiana, 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- Fined: Fined \$1.00 for breach of the peace, 8 November 1813, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴²⁹

Keen* married **Anna* LEWIS**,²⁷⁷ daughter of **Stephen* LEWIS** and **Unknown**, on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky.²⁷⁸ Anna* was born in 1773⁴³⁰ and died after 1850 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.).⁴³¹

General Notes: -March 1820 Anna Field and her son, Abraham, appear in Gibson County Court. She laid a claim against the estate of her deceased husband, Keen Field, in the amount of forty dollars per year for raising the five youngest children from the 23 of January 1818 to the 23 of January 1820. She was granted 600 dollars. - September 1823 Anna Field again appears in court. This time she is appointed guardian to her children, Ezekeal, Keen, Ruben, Thomas, Steven and Joseph. The six children appeared with her and stated that they would like her as their guardian. She is then appointed and granted another five hundred dollars. (Probate Order Book A, Pg 83-85, 148-149, Gibson County, Indiana)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116 (Living With Son Keen).
- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Other Spellings: Last Name West (Incorrect).⁴³²
- Residence: 1850, Lived With Son Keen Jr.⁴³³

Children from this marriage were:

- 344 M i. **Abraham* FIELD**⁴³⁴ was born on 27 December 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky,⁴³⁵ died on 12 April 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁴³⁶ at age 76, and was buried in April 1870 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁷
Abraham* married **Grace* RAINEY**⁴³⁸ (d. 30 March 1863) on 8 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁹
- 345 F ii. **Elizabeth FIELD**⁴⁴⁰ was born about 1795 in Kentucky (Prob.)⁴⁴¹ and died on 28 June 1860⁴⁴² about age 65.
Elizabeth married **James KELL**⁴⁴³ (d. March 1868) on 7 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁴
- 346 M iii. **Benjamin R. FIELD**⁴⁴⁰ was born on 16 February 1799 in Shelby County, Kentucky⁴⁴⁵ and

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- died between 1830 and 1840 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.).⁴⁴⁶
Benjamin married **Nancy J. MOUNTS**⁴⁴⁷ on 8 September 1825 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁷
- 347 F iv. **Cynthia FIELD**⁴⁴⁸ was born on 16 June 1801 in Shelby County, Kentucky,⁴⁴⁵ died on 14 May 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁴⁹ at age 41, and was buried in May 1843 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁰
Cynthia married **Samuel McFETRIDGE**⁴⁵¹ (d. Bef September 1823) on 6 September 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁵²
Cynthia next married **John LEACH**⁴⁵³ on 4 May 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁴
- 348 M v. **Joseph Riley FIELD**⁴⁵⁵ was born on 22 January 1803 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,⁴⁵⁶ died on 28 September 1881 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois⁴⁵⁷ at age 78, and was buried on 29 September 1881 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁴⁵⁸
Joseph married **Elizabeth Jane KELL**⁴⁵⁹ (d. 15 December 1853) about 1824.⁴⁶⁰
Joseph next married **Ophelia PECK**⁴⁶¹ (d. 4 December 1916) on 15 November 1857 in Scott County, Illinois.⁴⁶⁰
- 349 M vi. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**⁴⁶² was born on 20 November 1804 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁶³ and died about February 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁶⁴ about age 40.
Stephen married **Elizabeth BIDDLE**⁴⁶⁵ on 9 February 1826 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁶⁶
- 350 M vii. **Thomas Withers FIELD**⁴⁶⁷ was born on 11 December 1806 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁶⁸
Thomas married **Mary MOUNTS**⁴⁶⁹ on 22 February 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁰
- 351 M viii. **Reuben R. FIELD**⁴⁷¹ was born on 7 March 1808 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁷² and died on 19 February 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴³³ at age 48.
Reuben married **Nancy ADAMS**⁴⁷³ (d. 29 March 1839) on 27 September 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁴
Reuben next married **Sarah McMULLEN**⁴⁷⁵ (d. After 1901) on 23 May 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁶
- 352 M ix. **Ezekiel FIELD**⁴⁷⁷ was born on 28 April 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁷⁸ and died between 1877 and 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁹
Ezekiel married **Elizabeth DUNCAN**⁴⁸⁰ (d. Abt 1844) on 13 October 1833 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁸¹
Ezekiel next married **Catherine DOSSETT**⁴⁸² on 12 September 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁸³
Ezekiel next married **Spicy MUNTER**⁴⁸⁴ on 15 January 1858 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁸⁵
Ezekiel next married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**⁴⁸⁶ on 30 September 1861 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁸⁷
- 353 M x. **Keen Wither FIELD Jr.**⁴⁸⁸ was born on 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁸⁹ and died on 24 October 1894 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)⁴⁹⁰ at age 79.
Keen married **Malinda JOHNSON**⁴⁹¹ (d. 22 September 1872) on 30 June 1836 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁹²

196. John FIELD²⁷⁹ (*Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) died before 1823.²⁸⁰

General Notes: -Oct 20, 1800 Appointed Constable of Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2, pg. 207) -1810 Listed in Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1820 Listed in Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Noted events in his life were:

- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.²³⁵

John married someone. (d. 22 September 1872)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

His children were:

- 354 F i. **Matilda FIELD**.⁴⁹³
Matilda married **Thomas HOLLIS**⁴⁹³ on 27 January 1819 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁴⁹⁴
- 355 F ii. **Margaret FIELD**.⁴⁹⁵
Margaret married **Hiram NEWLAND**⁴⁹³ on 9 December 1820.³⁰⁵
- 356 M iii. **Willis FIELD**
- 357 M iv. **Abraham FIELD**
- 358 M v. **Larkin FIELD**
- 359 F vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**
- 360 F vii. **Eliza FIELD**

197. Pvt. Joseph FIELD²⁸¹ (*Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1780 in Culpeper County, Virginia²⁸² and died between 27 June 1807 and 20 October 1807 in Mouth Of The Grand River, Dakota Territory.²⁸³

General Notes: One of the three salt makers at Fort Clatsop, Oregon, winter headquarters, during the Lewis and Clark Expedition

-1800 listed in Second Census (tax list) for Jefferson County, Kentucky -1 August 1803 to 10 October 1806 member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition (Appleman pg. 478)

In a new book by Larry E. Morris, *The Fate of the Corps: What Became of the Lewis and Clark Explorers After The Expedition*, the author speculates on the possible cause and circumstances of Joseph's death. Upon returning to the Mandan Indian village where the Corps spent the first winter Clark convinced Sheheke, a chief, to journey with the Corps back to St. Louis and then to proceed on to Washington to meet President Jefferson. What at first seemed like a good idea, turned out to have dire consequences in the long run. It is Morris' speculation that this decision led to the suicide of Capt. Lewis, the amputation of George Shannon's leg, and the deaths of several people possibly including Joseph Field. As it turned out, it took three years to return Sheheke to his village. The first attempt was led by Nathaniel Pryor in the summer of 1807. The party also included George Shannon and George Gibson of the original corps. It is speculated by Morris that Joseph and Reubin were also in this group. The party also included a contingent of trappers. The group led by Pryor was basically a military operation. The other, led by Auguste-Pierre Chouteau and had much less discipline. On September 9, the party was attacked by the Arikara Indians, near the mouth of the Grand River in the Dakotas. No one in Pryor's group was killed. Several were wounded including Gibson and Shannon. Shannon, some weeks later, had to have the injured leg amputated just above the knee. Several in Chouteau's group were killed. Morris speculates that Joseph Field may have been part of Chouteau's contingent and was one of the those who was killed. (Morris, Larry E., *The Fate of the Corps*, New Haven: Yale Press, 2004, p. 28-37)

"He was known to be alive on 26 June 1807, when his parents, Abraham and Betty Field, transferred a tract of land in Jefferson County, Kentucky, to him and Reubin. But four months later, on 20 October 1807, in another indenture, Abraham noted, 'whereas my son Joseph hath departed this life intestate and his property hath come to me as his heir at law...I here by convey unto the said Reubin Field...all my right...in the estate of the said Joseph.'" (Morris, Larry E., *The Fate of the Corps*, New Haven: Yale Press, 2004, p. 35-36)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d.) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Unknown. Listed On The Cover Of Capt. William Clark's Cash Book Journal 1825-1828 As "J. Fields Do" This Refers To The Person Who Was Listed As "Killed."⁴⁹⁶
- Miscellaneous (2): He Never Married And Had No Children.⁴⁹⁷
- Military Pay: \$191.66 2/3, Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806.⁴⁹⁸
- Military: Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806, Member Of The Corps Of Discovery, The Lewis And Clark Expedition.⁴⁹⁹

198. Pvt. Reubin FIELD²⁸¹ (*Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia,²⁸² died between 22 April 1822 and 14 January 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,²⁸⁴ and was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁸⁵

General Notes: -1800 on Second Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1810 listed in Census in Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1820 listed in the Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. - 1 August 1803 to 10 October 1806 member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition (Appleman pg. 478)

The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d.) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): He Was 47 Or 48 When He Died.⁵⁰⁰
- Miscellaneous (3): Had No Children.⁵⁰¹
- Military Pay: \$191.66 2/3, Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806.⁴⁹⁸
- Military: Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806, Member Of Corps Of Discovery, Lewis And Clark Expedition.⁴⁹⁹
- Occupation: Betw October 1806 and 1822, Farmer.⁴⁹⁶
- Will: 22 April 1822, Proven Jan 14, 1823--Will Book 2 Pg. 203, Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁵⁰²

Reubin married **Mary MYRTLE**,²⁸⁶ daughter of **John MYRTLE** and **Pheobe**, in 1808 in Indiana.²⁸⁷

General Notes: The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d.) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

199. Mary FIELD²⁸⁸ (*Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1782.¹⁶⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.

Mary married **George BROWN**²⁸⁹ on 23 December 1800 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁸⁹

200. Cynthia FIELD²⁹⁰ (*Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1789 in Kentucky.¹⁶⁸

General Notes: Ezekiel and Polly sued Cynthia and William Lewis over land acquisition

Cynthia married **William LEWIS**,²⁹¹ son of **Stephen* LEWIS** and **Unknown**, on 19 March 1807 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁹²

201. Henry FIELD²⁹³ (Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Harry.

202. John FIELD²⁹³ (Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

John married **Elizabeth EARLY**.²⁹⁴

203. Judith FIELD²⁹³ (Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

Judith married **William S. BRYAN**.

204. Polly FIELD²⁹³ (Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

Polly married **SMITH**.

205. Ezekial FIELD²⁹³ (Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁶² and died on 24 May 1845 in Spencer County, Kentucky⁶² about age 72.

Ezekial married **Eliza Catherine GATEWOOD** on 26 December 1796 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁶² Eliza was born about 1780 in Carolina County, Virginia⁶² and died after 1860 in Spencer County, Kentucky.²⁹³

Children from this marriage were:

- 361 M i. **John G. FIELD**⁶² was born about December 1801⁶² and died in 1853⁶² about age 52.
John married **Keziah Nancy ALLEN**⁶² (d. 8 January 1868) on 26 June 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.⁶²
- 362 M ii. **William FIELD**⁵⁰³ was born in 1802 in Kentucky.⁵⁰³
William married **Sarah SHEFFER**.⁵⁰³
- 363 M iii. **Ezekial FIELD**.⁵⁰³

206. Nancy FIELD²⁹³ (Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1778⁶² and died in 1845⁶² at age 67.

Nancy married **William MORROW**⁶² on 14 October 1796.⁶²

207. Curtis FIELD²⁹⁵ (Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 8 March 1781 and died on 30 March 1863⁶² at age 82.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Curtis married **Rosannah HARDIN**.²⁹⁶

The child from this marriage was:

364 M i. **Curtis FIELD Jr.**²⁹⁶ was born on 3 December 1822 in Madison County, Kentucky²⁹⁶ and died in May 1890 in Missouri²⁹⁶ at age 67.

Curtis married **Martha RICHARDSON**.²⁹⁶

208. Lucinda FIELD²⁹⁷ (Maj. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 8 April 1792.

Lucinda married **Thompson BURNAM Sr.**²⁹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

365 M i. **Curtis Field BURNAM**

366 M ii. **Thompson BURNAM Jr.** was born in August 1830 in Richmond, Kentucky⁵⁰⁴ and died in 1874⁵⁰⁴ at age 44.

209. John P. FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

210. Abner FIELD Jr.³⁰² (Maj. Abner FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) died before 1831.³⁰³

211. William FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

212. Nathaniel FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

213. Penelope P. FIELD³⁰⁴ (Maj. Abner FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

Penelope married **James S. LEMASTER**³⁰⁵ on 5 May 1824 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.³⁰⁶

214. Betsey FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

215. Hester E. FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

216. Eleanora G. FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

217. Alexander Pope FIELD³⁰⁷ (Maj. Abner FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1801 in Kentucky³⁰⁸ and died on 18 April 1875 in Kansas¹⁴² at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1817, Kentucky.¹⁴²

Alexander married **Elizabeth KALFUS**,³⁰⁹ daughter of **Frederick Henry KALFUS** and **Unknown**, on 19 December 1823 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.³¹⁰

Alexander next married **Eliza W. OWINGS**¹⁴² on 13 November 1841 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.¹⁴² Eliza was born in 1819 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland¹⁴² and died after 1880 in St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁴²

The child from this marriage was:

367 M i. **Alexander T. FIELD**¹⁴² was born on 12 April 1844 in St. Louis, Missouri¹⁴² and died on 23 February 1913 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma¹⁴² at age 68.

Alexander married **Synthia Anne FIELDS**¹⁴² (d. 3 October 1903) on 5 February 1867 in Millville, Ray County, Missouri.¹⁴²

218. Benjamin ROBERTS (Anna FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

219. John ROBERTS (Anna FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

220. Amelia ROBERTS (Anna FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

221. Larkin ROBERTS (Anna FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

222. William ROBERTS (Anna FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

223. George ROBERTS (Anna FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

224. Nancy Anna ROBERTS (Anna FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

225. John Field SLAUGHTER (Elizabeth FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

John married **ALEXANDER**.³¹²

226. Ann SLAUGHTER³¹² (Elizabeth FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1755.³¹²

Ann married **Baylor BANKS**.³¹²

227. Robert Field SLAUGHTER³¹² (Elizabeth FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1766.³¹²

Robert married **Sarah BOND**.³¹²

228. John Field SLAUGHTER³¹⁶ (Mary FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born before 1774.³¹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in grandfather, Col John Field's will, 24 ag 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³¹¹

229. Robert SLAUGHTER³¹⁶ (Mary FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

230. Milly SLAUGHTER³¹⁶ (Mary FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born before 1774.³¹¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in grandfather, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³¹¹

231. Mildred FIELD⁵⁰⁵ (Lewis FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1788.⁵⁰⁶

Mildred married **John MARSHALL**³²⁰ in 1812.⁵⁰⁷ John was born on 27 September 1784 in Caroline County, Virginia³²⁰ and died on 19 April 1830 in Ohio River, Caledonia, Illinois³²⁰ at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Drowned In A Storm On The Ohio River.⁵⁰⁸

The child from this marriage was:

368 M i. **Lewis Field MARSHALL**⁵⁰⁹ was born on 29 October 1825 in Ballard County, Kentucky⁵¹⁰ and died on 19 February 1877⁵¹¹ at age 51.

Lewis married **Mary Helen Marshall FOREE**¹⁵⁰ (d. 1911).

232. Silas FIELD (Larkin FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

233. Nancy C. FIELD¹⁵² (Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1801 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁵² and died on 22 May 1899 in Buchanan County, Missouri¹⁵² at age 98.

Nancy married **Landon BAGBY**¹⁵² on 24 December 1818 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

234. Joseph FIELD¹⁵² (Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1806 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

Joseph married **UNKNOWN** on 19 December 1825 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

235. Sarah Mary FIELD¹⁵² (Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1807 in Barren County, Kentucky and died in 1879 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁵² at age 72.

Sarah married **Richard BAGBY**¹⁵² on 5 July 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

236. Robert M. FIELD¹⁵² (Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1808 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁵² and died in 1879 in Coral Community, Barren County, Kentucky¹⁵² at age 71.

237. John Moss FIELD¹⁵² (Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 1 September 1809 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁵² and died on 1 December 1891 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida¹⁵² at age 82.

John married **Martha Ann JUSTICE**¹⁵² in 1837 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida.¹⁵²

238. William Durrett FIELD³²² (Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 1 September 1809 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky,³²³ died on 30 March 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri³²³ at age 78, and was buried in 1888 in Linden Cemetery, Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.³²³

General Notes: William Durret came first to IL perhaps near Springfield, from KY and the re Martin, Sarah Jane, and Robert Lee were born. They migrated to Ho It Co MO where William Durret homesteaded the required amount of acres and added to, until he owned 500 acres. Later they found to be as proof, he was the first "transferee" from the government on the records, a transfer or perhaps the "abstract". This land later was supposed to have so ld for \$5500. The Rev. William Durret Fields home burned some time after t he death of their daughter Lucy in 1873. this destroyed the family Bible. William Durret was a pioneer minister of the First Christian Faith. He r ode a "circuit" preaching Gospel, as the lawyers and judges rode a "circui t" for court work. At one tie he cut the ice in teh MO river and baptiz ed 30 converts. Since there were many times no one to care for the deceas ed, Mr. Field became the coffin builder also. Always he drove small black mules. Whether the mules intentions were vic ious ornot, no one will ever know, for one of them waited twenty years bef ore he kicked granddad Fields. Eliza Schmahorn, wife of WD Fields, born in and came from France. A Fren ch orphan who came to this country alone as far was we can learn. We kn ow not if a Rev Mr. Schermerhorn is related. We think she is buried in Li nden Cemetery near Watson MO - a very small village. Information has been obtained from the Holt Co census of 1850, 1860, 187 0, 1880 from the dates fo the tombstones of Benton, South Bethel, Linden C emetery. Also an abstract date showing a warranty deed to

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

William Joseph Field. It's thought since we found that WD Field gave this warranty deed on April 8, 1876 and then was not listed in the 1880 census, he must have passed away during this period. Emma Martina Fields Harris gave a great deal of the material for this "resume" and Sada Thompson Munkres checked the census records also tombstones and abstracts. (Reprinted verbatim from an email from Imogene Ferguson to Eugene Field 29 April 2007)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1832, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.⁵¹²

William married **Eliza J. SKIMMYHORN**³²² on 15 August 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois.³²⁴ Eliza was born about 1807 on a ship en route to the U.S. from France³²³ and died before 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.⁵¹³

Children from this marriage were:

- 369 M i. **Martin V. FIELD**⁵¹⁴ was born in 1826 in Illinois⁵¹⁴ and died in 1903 in Libby, Montana⁵¹⁴ at age 77.
Martin married **Pauline Elizabeth NORRIS**⁵¹⁵ (d. 1918) on 8 August 1850 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.⁵¹⁵
- 370 F ii. **Sarah Jane FIELD**⁵¹⁴ was born on 13 June 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois,⁵¹⁴ died on 29 December 1902 in Beaver County, Oklahoma⁵¹⁴ at age 70, and was buried in 1902 in Liberal, Kansas.⁵¹⁴
Sarah married **Jonathan J. THOMPSON**⁵¹⁶ (d. 4 March 1904) on 24 July 1853 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁵²
- 371 M iii. **Robert Lee FIELD**⁵¹⁷ was born in 1834 in Morgan County, Illinois.⁵¹⁷
Robert married someone. (d. 4 March 1904)
- 372 F iv. **Lucy E. FIELD**⁵¹⁷ was born on 5 November 1837 in Morgan County, Illinois⁵¹⁷ and died in February 1918 in Atchison County, Missouri⁵¹⁷ at age 80.
Lucy married **UNKNOWN** about 1857.¹⁵²
- 373 M v. **John Marshall FIELD**⁵¹⁷ was born in 1840 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁷ and died on 3 October 1869 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska⁵¹² at age 29.
John married **Katherine MILLER**¹⁵² on 20 April 1861 in Holt County, Missouri.¹⁵²
- 374 M vi. **William Joseph FIELD**⁵¹⁸ was born on 4 March 1844 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri⁵¹⁸ and died on 31 August 1913 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁸ at age 69.
William married **Annie Elizabeth MERRILL**⁵¹⁹ on 29 April 1886 in Biglow, Missouri.¹⁵²
William next married **Mary Jane LUSENAUL**⁵²⁰ (d. 27 December 1881) on 10 April 1864.⁵²⁰
- 375 M vii. **Francis Marshall FIELD**⁵¹⁷ was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri.⁵¹⁷
- 376 M viii. **Thomas Campbell FIELD**¹⁵² was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri,¹⁵² died on 17 December 1926 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁵² at age 81, and was buried in 1926 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵²¹
Thomas married **Flora Irene SMITH**.¹⁵²
- 377 M ix. **Richard Landon FIELD**⁵¹⁷ was born on 19 April 1847 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵¹⁷ died on 27 April 1929 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁷ at age 82, and was buried in 1929 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵²²
Richard married **Alice Avarilla MILLER**.¹⁵²
- 378 M x. **James Young FIELD**⁵²³ was born on 18 March 1850 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵²³ died on 2 July 1926 in Holt County, Missouri⁵²³ at age 76, and was buried in 1926 in South Bethel Cemetery.⁵²⁴
James married **Nancy Adline SMITH**⁵²⁵ (d. 3 March 1916).
- 379 M xi. **Golson FIELD**⁵¹⁷ was born in 1852 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵¹⁷ died on 7 October 1922 in Oregon⁵²² at age 70, and was buried in 1922 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵²²
He never married and had no children.⁵²²
- 380 F xii. **Anna L. FIELD**⁵¹⁷ was born on 18 December 1856 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵¹⁷ died on 27 December 1873 in Holt County, Missouri⁵²² at age 17, and was buried in 1873 in Field Farm, Mound City, Missouri.⁵¹⁷
Anna married **Charles MEEK**⁵¹⁷ (d. 19 December 1913).

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

William next married **Virginia Eliza JONES**³²⁵ on 15 December 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.³²⁵ Virginia was born in 1833.³²⁵

239. Virginia Lousia FIELD¹⁵² (Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1810 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

Virginia married **John MAYFIELD Jr.**¹⁵² on 1 October 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

240. Jane E. FIELD¹⁵² (Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1811 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

Jane married **UNKNOWN** on 27 December 1831 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

241. Marshall FIELD¹⁵² (Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1813 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

242. Susanna FIELD¹⁵² (Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1815 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

Susanna married **Elias DAVIS**¹⁵² on 3 August 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

243. Elizabeth D. FIELD¹⁵² (Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1816 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

Elizabeth married **Edwin MARSHALL**¹⁵² on 21 December 1837 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

244. Lucy D. FIELD¹⁵² (Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1820 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

Lucy married **Benjamin H. SMITH**¹⁵² on 2 March 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

245. Mary Ann FIELD¹⁵² (Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1821 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁵²

246. Anne P. FIELD³²⁸ (Henry FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 29 August 1797,³²⁹ died on 24 October 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia³³⁰ at age 59, and was buried in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.³³¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Nancy.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Tombstone Inscription: Ann P. Kelly/Wife Of John P. Kelly/Deid Oct. 24, 1856/In The 60Th Year Of/Her Age.

Anne married **Col. John Payne KELLY**,³³² son of **John KELLY** and **Jane PAYNE**, on 2 April 1829.³³² John was born on 10 March 1789,³³² died on 13 April 1871³³² at age 82, and was buried on 15 April 1871 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.³²⁹

General Notes: Letter written to my grandmother trying to trace her Kelly line

Letter from Wright K. Roberts to Justine Kastner All spelling and grammar is original.

Culpeper Virginia July 11 1986

Dear Mrs Kastner.

I am riting to give you all I know about the Kelly Clan. First let me s ay I am not related to the Kellys in any way. I was named Wright Kelly aft er a desendant of one Mr. Wright Kelly who was a friend + neighbor of my M other + Father at that time. Which was April 13 1909. The first Kelly I kn ow or heard of was a Mr. John P. Kelly who was a plantation + large Sla ve owner before the Civil War. Where he originated from and who he marri ed I don't know. He built a large mansion (3) stories high to live i n. He also built a 5 story brick mill which was run by water power from t he rapponic River. He also built a Flax Mill and shoe factory. Where th ey made all the clothing + shoes for his slaves. The large mill was bui lt by his slaves right on the banks of the River. They cooked + made the B rick right on the Primisses, as to what year he arrived in Culpeper Co a nd Where he came from I do not know. Nor do I know his age at that time. B ut it must have been quite some time before the Civil War. I do know he h ad a son named Alex Kelly and this was the father of all the Kellys in + a round Culpeper. This Mr Kelly had a large family of Boys and Girls how ma ny I do not know. These are all dead and passed on. However there are so me of his nieces and nephews living. One I know is a Mrs Maud Witt Who lov es here at the (over)

Baptist Retirement Home. At the time of Mr. Kellys days at Kellys Ford the re was no bridge across the River only a Ford. I assume this is where t he name Kellys Ford came from. The first bridge was built in the late 18 00 and is still used to-day. My Mother + Father were married in 1895 My Fa ther was a Wheel Right and a Blacksmith by Trade. They lived just around t he bend of the road from Mr Kellys Mill + Mansion. In a log cabin. Later t hey moved into the old Mansion. My Mother + Father had (9) Children all w as born in the log cabin except me I was the youngest of the family a nd I was born in the old Kelly Mansion. At the time of Mr Kellys stay at K ellys Ford They were running River Boats from Fredsburg to the towns up t he River. This was before the Rail Roads between Alexandria + Culpeper we re built. This is how Mr Kelly shipped and received his goods. Mr J.P. Kel lys family graveyard is near Kellys Ford + some of the stone markers are s till there. I have some Pictures of the Old Mill + House that I have sa ve +been able to save that I cherish a lot. There has been a lot of news p aper articles about Kellys Ford over the years of which I have a few. I wo uld suggest you check at the Culpeper Court House about land deeds. Wil ls + Estates. I am sure you would find more about your family roots than a ny other Place. I am quite a Civil War Buff and do a lot of Relick hunti ng and have been quite sesceful in finding Relick. I wish I could give y ou more help on your search for Relatives + desendates. (over to 3)

In order to really find what you need to know you would have to go ri te to the Culpeper Court House for records. As you can see I am not mu ch of a letter riter and hope you will excuse my riting. If I have been a ny help to you now or later and care to rite later I welcome your riting a nytime. In closing let me say I am very much Informed as to the Kelly Plan tation Land + Mill site. If you might plan a trip this way and care to s ee the Country around Kellys Ford I would be more than glad to go with y ou and

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

show you around. Anytime. If you might come this way. I suggest you make it in the fall of the year or early spring. Again if I have been of any help it has been my pleasure. If you have any comment and care to write Please feel free to do so.

Very Truly Yours and a True Rebel

WK Roberts

Wright K Roberts Virginia Baptist Home Culpeper, VA

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/va/culpeper/messages/603.html>

Children from this marriage were:

- 381 M i. **John James KELLY**⁵²⁶ was born in 1831.⁵²⁶
- 382 F ii. **Fannie Field KELLY**⁵²⁷ was born on 14 November 1832 in Culpeper County, Virginia,⁵²⁸ died on 27 July 1862 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁵²⁹ at age 29, and was buried in 1862 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵²⁸
Fannie married **John S. BERRY**⁵²⁶ in 1859.⁵²⁶

247. John FIELD³³³ (*Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 31 March 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.³³⁴

John married **Alice O'BANNON**,³³³ daughter of **O'BANNON** and **Unknown**, in 1822.³³⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 383 M i. **Stanton Slaughter FIELD**

John next married **Mary E. O'BANNON**,³³⁶ daughter of **O'BANNON** and **Unknown**, in 1827.³³⁵ Mary died on 16 August 1857.³³⁵

248. Henry Hill FIELD³³⁷ (*Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1803.³³³

Henry married **Mary Russell COLVIN**.

Henry next married **Diana SLAUGHTER**,³³⁸ daughter of **Stanton SLAUGHTER** and **Judith PICKETT**, on 14 September 1829.³³⁹ Diana was born about 1812⁵³⁰ and was buried in Calyx Cemetery, Mississippi.⁵³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 384 M i. **Henry Hill FIELD**
- 385 M ii. **Stanton Slaughter FIELD**³³⁹ was born on 1 April 1835 in Virginia,⁵³⁰ died on 14 October 1912 in Mobile, Alabama⁵³⁰ at age 77, and was buried in 1912 in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.⁵³⁰
Stanton married **Lillie E. WEIR**⁵³⁰ (d. 17 October 1858) on 17 December 1856 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵³⁰
Stanton next married **Ellen LABUZAN**⁵³⁰ on 19 July 1860 in Mobile, Alabama.⁵³⁰
Stanton next married **Eugenia A. FERRIS**⁵³⁰ (d. 30 August 1887) on 18 October 1871 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵³⁰
- 386 F iii. **Fanny Russell FIELD**³³⁹ was born on 24 October 1843.³³⁹
Fanny married **Brigham TRIGG**.³³⁹

249. Diana A. FIELD³⁴⁰ (*Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1840,³⁴¹ died on 28 December 1858 in Culpeper County, Virginia³⁴² about age 18, and was buried in Field/Kelly

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁴¹

General Notes: Never married

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field/Daughter Of/Henry & Fannie Field/Died Dec. 28, 1858/In The 18Th Year Of/Her Age.

250. William Hill FIELD³⁴³ (*Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1817 in Culpeper County, Virginia³⁴³ and died in 1861 in Missouri³⁴⁴ at age 44.

General Notes: Kentucky State Senator

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Kentucky.³⁴⁴
- Occupation: Lawyer.³⁴⁴
- Immigration: 1851, Missouri.³⁴⁴

William married **Mary J. YOUNG**.³⁴⁴

The child from this marriage was:

387 M i. **Emmet FIELD**³⁴⁴ was born on 28 October 1841 in West Point, Kentucky.³⁴⁴

Emmet married **Sue McELROY**³⁴⁴ in 1869 in Springfield, Kentucky (Prob.)³⁴⁴

251. Elizabeth FIELD³⁴⁵ (*Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*).

Elizabeth married **William ROBERTS**,³⁴⁵ son of **George ROBERTS** and **Unknown**, in 1824 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁴⁵ William died about 1849 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 388 M i. **William H. ROBERTS**
- 389 M ii. **George A. ROBERTS**
- 390 F iii. **Roberta ROBERTS**
- 391 M iv. **Thomas H. ROBERTS**
- 392 F v. **Francis Powell ROBERTS**
- 393 M vi. **John L. ROBERTS**

252. William FIELD (*John FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

253. Elizabeth FIELD (*John FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

254. Hannah FIELD (*John FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

255. Nancy FIELD (*John FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

5, Eodo*4, Robert*3, Unknown², Hugh*1)

256. Zachariah FIELD (John FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

257. James FIELD (John FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

258. Aquilla FIELD (John FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

259. William FIELD (Capt. Benjamin FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

William married **Nancy McMILLIEN**.³⁵⁸

William next married **Elizabeth McFARLAND**.³⁵⁸

William next married **Lucy McGHEE**.³⁵⁸

260. James FIELD (Capt. Benjamin FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

261. Joshua FIELD (Capt. Benjamin FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

262. John FIELD³⁵⁹ (Capt. Benjamin FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 4 December 1791,³⁶⁰ died on 28 February 1844 in Kentucky³⁶¹ at age 52, and was buried in March 1844 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.³⁶²

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: War Of 1812, Was In The Battle Of New Orleans.³⁵⁴

John married **Rachel McFARLAND**,⁵³¹ daughter of **McFARLAND** and **Unknown**, on 27 November 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁶⁴ Rachel was born on 28 November 1796 in North Carolina,⁵³² died on 28 October 1856⁵³³ at age 59, and was buried in October 1856 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.⁵³⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

263. Elizabeth FIELD³⁶⁵ (Capt. Benjamin FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 2 May 1793 in Danville, Daviess County, Kentucky,³⁶⁶ died on 28 March 1873 in Kentucky⁵³⁵ at age 79, and was buried in March 1873 in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.⁵³⁶

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

264. Lucy FIELD⁵³⁷ (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1794 in Kentucky.⁵³⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Lucy married **James Hopkins DAVIES**⁵³⁹ on 20 February 1810 in Ohio County, Kentucky.⁵⁴⁰

Lucy next married **Richard L. MAY**³⁷³ on 25 January 1819 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁵⁴ Richard was born in 1799 in Nelson County, Kentucky⁵⁴¹ and died in 1872³⁵⁴ at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 394 M i. **James MAY**³⁵⁶ was born in 1831 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶
- 395 F ii. **Euphemia MAY**³⁵⁶ was born in 1834 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶
- 396 F iii. **Virginia MAY**³⁵⁶ was born in 1836 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶

265. Frances FIELD⁵⁴² (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1798,⁵⁴³ died in 1865⁵⁴⁴ at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.⁵⁴⁵

Frances married **James NEWTON**⁵⁴⁶ son of **William NEWTON Jr.** and **Elizabeth Ann FIELD**, on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁷⁹ James was born in 1787,³⁹⁹ died in 1867³⁹⁹ at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.⁵⁴⁷

266. Thomas FIELD⁵⁴⁸ (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1805³⁵⁸ and died in 1847³⁵⁴ at age 42.

Thomas married **Arabella MORTON**.⁵⁴⁹

267. Willis FIELD⁵⁵⁰ (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1814 in Kentucky⁵⁵¹ and died on 29 November 1862 in Daviess County, Kentucky³⁵⁸ at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Willis married **Louisa B. McFARLAND**,⁵⁵² daughter of **Robert W. McFARLAND** and **Phoebe GLOVER**, on 20 November 1824.³⁵⁸ Louisa was born about 1817 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 397 M i. **Sam Wing FIELD**
- 398 M ii. **Albert FIELD**³⁵⁶ was born in 1836 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶
- 399 M iii. **Darius FIELD**³⁵⁶ was born in 1837 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶
- 400 M iv. **Virgil FIELD**³⁵⁶ was born in 1840 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶
- 401 F v. **Beatrice FIELD**³⁵⁶ was born in 1842 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶
- 402 F vi. **Jane FIELD**³⁵⁶ was born in 1843 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

403 M vii. **Walker FIELD**³⁵⁶ was born in 1847 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶

404 M viii. **Robert FIELD**³⁵⁶ was born in 1849 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶

268. James FIELDS³⁸⁵ (*Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1809 in Kentucky.³⁸⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: (#361 Vigo County, Indiana, Public Library), 1 December 1868.⁵⁵³

James married **Margaret McDANIEL**.³⁸⁷ Margaret was born in 1812 in Kentucky.⁵⁵⁴

Children from this marriage were:

405 M i. **John FIELD**⁵⁵⁵ was born in 1832.⁵⁵⁵

406 F ii. **Harriett FIELD**³⁸⁶ was born in 1836.³⁸⁶

Harriett married **James E. SMITH**⁵⁵³ on 17 January 1861 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

407 F iii. **Lucinda FIELD**³⁸⁷ was born in 1838.⁵⁵⁵

Lucinda married **William H. FIELDS Jr.**⁵⁵⁶ on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

408 F iv. **Elizabeth FIELD**³⁸⁶ was born about 1844 in Indiana.³⁸⁶

Elizabeth married **William Ira SMITH**.⁵⁵³

409 F v. **Almira FIELD**³⁸⁶ was born in 1845.³⁸⁶

Almira married **Boyde H. BAYLES**⁵⁵³ on 4 September 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

410 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**³⁸⁶ was born in 1849 in Indiana.³⁸⁶

Nancy married **Joseph BISHOP**.⁵⁵³

411 M vii. **Willis FIELD**⁵⁵⁷ was born in 1852.⁵⁵⁸

Willis married **Rosetta A. CORBEY**⁵⁵³ on 30 March 1873 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

269. Aquila FIELDS³⁸⁸ (*Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*).

270. William H. FIELDS³⁸⁹ (*Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1806 in Kentucky.³⁹⁰

William married someone.

His children were:

412 M i. **James P. FIELDS**.³⁸⁸ (Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

413 M ii. **William H. FIELDS Jr.**⁵⁵⁶ was born about 1827 in Kentucky.⁵⁵⁹ (Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

William married someone.

William married **Lucinda FIELD**³⁸⁷ on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

(Duplicate Line. See Person 407)

William next married **Celia A. NELSON**⁵⁶⁰ in 1860.⁵⁶⁰

414 M iii. **Samuel FIELDS**⁵⁵⁹ was born about 1843.⁵⁵⁹

415 M iv. **Madison B. FIELDS**⁵⁶¹ was born on 7 May 1849 in Indiana,⁵⁵⁹ died on 4 April 1904 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois⁵⁶² at age 54, and was buried on 6 April 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁶²

Madison married **Elizabeth STANLEY**⁵⁶³ (d. 23 May 1904) on 18 March 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁶²

271. Col. William Field NEWTON⁵⁶⁴ (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 5 March 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia,³⁹⁴ died on 25 December 1860 in Wright County, Missouri³⁹² at age 77, and was buried in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.³⁹²

General Notes: "Col. William Field was Deputy Internal Revenue Collector under Capt. Benj amin Field; was Deputy Sheriff, 1823-1834." Estes Genealogy.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Burial: James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.³⁵⁸
- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

William married **Elizabeth TODD**.³⁹⁵ Elizabeth was born on 11 July 1790,³⁹² died on 24 March 1856 in Wright County, Missouri³⁹² at age 65, and was buried in 1856 in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.³⁹²

General Notes: Relative of Mary Todd Lincoln

Children from this marriage were:

- 416 M i. **Andrew NEWTON**³⁹² was born in 1819 in Kentucky³⁹² and died on 27 February 1881 at age 62.
Andrew married **Mary RIPPEE**.³⁹²
- 417 M ii. **Nevels N. NEWTON**³⁹⁵ was born on 6 March 1821 in Morgan, Indiana⁵⁶⁵ and died on 3 February 1895 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁶⁵ at age 73.
Nevels married **Sarah Elizabeth Petty POOL**⁵⁶⁶ (d. 17 September 1883) on 20 January 1843.⁵⁶⁵
- 418 M iii. **William Wilson NEWTON**
- 419 F iv. **Elizabeth NEWTON**
- 420 M v. **James NEWTON**
- 421 F vi. **Milla Jane NEWTON**
- 422 M vii. **Alexander NEWTON**
- 423 M viii. **George W. NEWTON**
- 424 F ix. **Sarah NEWTON**
- 425 M x. **John NEWTON**

272. Mary NEWTON (Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Mary married **Nelson MASON**.³⁹⁶

273. Elizabeth NEWTON³⁹² (Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 10 July 1781 in Virginia³⁹⁶ and died on 31 July 1832³⁹⁶ at age 51.

Elizabeth married **Manson SEAMONDS**.³⁹⁶

274. Benjamin NEWTON (Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Benjamin married **Nancy KITTLEY**.³⁹⁶

275. Ann NEWTON³⁹² (Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 28 April 1785³⁹⁷ and died on 31 March 1866³⁹⁷ at age 80.

Ann married James FORD.³⁹⁷

276. James NEWTON⁵⁶⁷ (Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1787,³⁹⁹ died in 1867³⁹⁹ at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.⁵⁶⁸

James married Frances FIELD,⁵⁶⁹ daughter of Capt. Benjamin FIELD and Mildred SLAUGHTER, on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁷⁹ Frances was born in 1798,⁵⁷⁰ died in 1865⁵⁷¹ at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.⁵⁷²

(Duplicate Line. See Person 265)

277. Delia WITHERS²⁰⁰ (John WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born between 1788 and 1789.²⁰³

Delia married William BROOKS.²⁰³ William died in 1819.²⁰³

Delia next married Hiram WITHERS,¹⁹⁸ son of William WITHERS Sr. and Hannah ROSSER. Hiram was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹³ and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky¹⁹⁹ at age 45.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 169)

278. Charles WITHERS²⁰³ (John WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1790.²⁰³

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Woodford County, Kentucky.²⁰³

279. Mary WITHERS²⁰³ (John WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1791.²⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married.²⁰³

280. Sarah Speake WITHERS²⁰³ (John WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1794.²⁰³

Sarah married Mathew Keen WITHERS,²⁰² son of William WITHERS and Mary WITHERS.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Texas.²⁰³

(Duplicate Line. See Person 181)

281. Hiram Barton WITHERS²⁰³ (John WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1795²⁰³ and died in 1866²⁰³ at age 71.

282. John Valentine WITHERS²⁰³ (John WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1796 in Virginia²⁰³ and died in 1871²⁰³ at age 75.

John married Sarah CRUTCHER²⁰³ in 1823 in Woodford County, Kentucky.²⁰³

Children from this marriage were:

426 M i. John Valentine WITHERS Jr..²⁰³

427 M ii. Isaac Crutcher WITHERS⁴²³ was born in 1825²⁰³ and died in 1911²⁰³ at age 86.

Isaac married Artridge FIELD⁴²³ (d. 4 March 1853).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 342)

428 F iii. Narcissa WITHERS²⁰³ was born in 1837.²⁰³

Narcissa married Franklin DITTO²⁰³ in Meade County, Kentucky.²⁰³

283. Nancy WITHERS²⁰³ (John WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

Nancy married Samuel SIMMONS²⁰³ in Meade County, Kentucky.²⁰³

284. Lucy WITHERS¹⁹⁸ (John WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹⁸ and died after 1870.²⁰³

Lucy married Oily WITHERS.²⁰³

Lucy next married Silas WITHERS,¹⁹³ son of William WITHERS Sr. and Hannah ROSSER, on 11 June 1818.²⁰¹ Silas was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Offspring fact: No Children.²⁰³

(Duplicate Line. See Person 171)

285. William WITHERS²⁰³ (John WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1801.²⁰³

William married Hannah WITHERS,²⁰³ daughter of William WITHERS and Susanna BOWER.

286. Elizabeth WITHERS²⁰³ (John WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1802.²⁰³

Elizabeth married John SHADBURN²⁰³ in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁰³

287. Waller WITHERS²⁰³ (John WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1804²⁰³ and died in 1900²⁰³ at age 96.

Waller married Elizabeth BOWER²⁰³ in Scott County, Kentucky.²⁰³

288. Susanna Huett FIELD (Susan Waller WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

289. Sukey Waller Huett FIELD⁴⁰³ (Susan Waller WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 4 April 1790⁴⁰³ and died on 30 July 1792⁴⁰³ at age 2.

290. James Withers FIELD⁴⁰³ (Susan Waller WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 29 May 1791⁴⁰³ and died on 22 November 1807⁴⁰³ at age 16.

291. Lucinda FIELD⁴⁰³ (Susan Waller WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 26 December 1792.⁴⁰³

292. Willow Waller FIELD⁴⁰⁴ (Susan Waller WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 17 March 1794.⁴⁰³

Willow married **FARRIS**.¹⁸⁹

293. Nancy FIELD⁴⁰³ (Susan Waller WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 25 December 1795.⁴⁰³

294. Jane FIELD⁴⁰³ (Susan Waller WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 14 October 1797.⁴⁰³

295. Hannah FIELD⁴⁰³ (Susan Waller WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 2 December 1799.⁴⁰³

296. Henry Peyton FIELD⁴⁰³ (Susan Waller WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 4 April 1801.⁴⁰³

297. Malinda FIELD⁴⁰⁵ (Susan Waller WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 12 April 1805.¹⁸⁹

Malinda married **Charles Y. WHEELER**⁴⁰⁶ on 12 April 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴⁰⁵ Charles was born about 1803 in Virginia.⁵⁷³

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1850, Cooper.⁵⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

429 F i. **Susan Huit WHEELER**¹⁸⁹ was born on 26 February 1833.¹⁸⁹

430 M ii. **William J. WHEELER**¹⁸⁹ was born on 22 July 1835 in Kentucky.⁵⁷⁴

298. Charles Withers FIELD¹⁸⁹ (Susan Waller WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 16 December 1807.¹⁸⁹

299. Sally S. FIELD¹⁸⁹ (Susan Waller WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 20 January 1811¹⁸⁹ and died on 12 July 1814¹⁸⁹ at age 3.

300. William Price WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Peter WITHERS²⁵, John WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) died in 1898.¹⁰⁵

William married **Mary Elizabeth COLES**.¹⁰⁵

The child from this marriage was:

431 M i. **George A. WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born in 1847.¹⁰⁵

George married **Avis May MARTIN**.¹⁰⁵

301. Sarah WELCH (Sarah WITHERS²⁵, William WITHERS Sr.²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Sarah married **John MERRIFIELD**.¹⁹⁷

302. Nancy WELCH (Sarah WITHERS²⁵, William WITHERS Sr.²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Nancy married **William STEWART**.¹⁹⁷

Nancy next married **Asa COMBS**.¹⁹⁷

303. Enoch WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Alexander Scott WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

Enoch married **Sarah STEINBECK**.¹⁰⁵

304. Jennett Scott WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Alexander Scott WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

Jennett married **Cabell TAVENER**.¹⁰⁵

305. Henry Howard WITHERS¹⁰⁰ (Alexander Scott WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1824¹⁰⁰ and died in 1873¹⁰⁰ at age 49.

Henry married **Dorcas Diana LORENTZ**.¹⁰⁰ Dorcas was born in 1827¹⁰⁰ and died in 1911¹⁰⁰ at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

432 M i. **John Scott WITHERS**¹⁰⁰ was born in 1847¹⁰⁰ and died in 1924¹⁰⁰ at age 77.

John married **Sabina HOLT**¹⁰⁶ (d. 19 December 1925) on 21 September 1875.¹⁰⁵

306. Mary Josephine WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Alexander Scott WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born ca. 1830.¹⁰⁵

Mary married **James OWEN**.¹⁰⁵

307. Elizabeth WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Alexander Scott WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born ca. 1833¹⁰⁵ and died in 1905¹⁰⁵ about age 72.

Elizabeth married **John THORNHILL**.¹⁰⁵

Elizabeth next married **T. L. MACON**.¹⁰⁵

308. Janet Ann WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 14 April 1820¹⁰⁵ and died on 27 January 1881¹⁰⁵ at age 60.

Janet married **Dr. Robert Thornton LEMMON**.¹⁰⁵

309. Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS¹⁰⁰ (Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 18 September 1829.¹⁰⁰

Robert married **Mary Virginia ROYALL**,¹⁰⁶ daughter of **Joseph E. ROYALL** and **Unknown**, on 3 February 1846.¹⁰⁵ Mary was born in 1846¹⁰⁶ and died on 8 February 1901 in Evansville, Indiana¹⁰⁶ at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

- 433 F i. **Elizabeth Royall WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 30 November 1846.¹⁰⁵
Elizabeth married **Dr. Lewis E. CARTER**¹⁰⁵ on 10 August 1864.¹⁰⁵
- 434 F ii. **Susan Dabney WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 4 August 1848.¹⁰⁵
Susan married **Herry S. WILLIAMS**¹⁰⁵ on 21 December 1865.¹⁰⁵
- 435 F iii. **Alice Chinn WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 10 January 1850¹⁰⁵ and died on 31 October 1892¹⁰⁵ at age 42.
Alice married **Edmund P. GOGGIN**¹⁰⁵ in June 147-1869.¹⁰⁵
- 436 F iv. **Jennett Ann WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 7 December 1851.¹⁰⁵
Jennett married **Henry COOK**¹⁰⁵ on 25 January 1875.¹⁰⁵
Jennett next married **Maj. Waller BOYD**¹⁰⁵ on 21 August 1902.¹⁰⁵
- 437 F v. **Mary Virginia WITHERS** was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855¹⁰⁵ at age 2.
- 438 F vi. **Josephine WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 15 December 1854.¹⁰⁵
Josephine married **John T. REED**¹⁰⁵ on 13 January 1876.¹⁰⁵
- 439 F vii. **Kate Massie WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 30 October 1856.¹⁰⁵
Kate married **G. Woodville SMITH**¹⁰⁵ on 8 February 1877.¹⁰⁵
- 440 F viii. **Betty Ellison WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 11 March 1858.¹⁰⁵
Betty married **Stephen PUTNEY**¹⁰⁵ on 7 November 1877.¹⁰⁵
- 441 F ix. **Willie Clare WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 6 August 1860.¹⁰⁵
- 442 F x. **Virginia Secessia WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 22 April 1861.¹⁰⁵
Virginia married **John TERRY**¹⁰⁵ on 3 February 1896.¹⁰⁵
- 443 M xi. **Robert Edwin WITHERS**¹⁰⁰ was born on 13 March 1865 of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.¹⁰⁶
Robert married **Mary Cloyd KENT**¹⁰⁰ on 2 June 1892.¹⁰⁵
- 444 F xii.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Mary Thornhill WITHERS¹⁰⁵ was born on 19 September 1867 and died on 21 October 1874¹⁰⁵ at age 7.

310. Mary Elizabeth WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²⁵, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*²⁴, *Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 24 November 1823.¹⁰⁵

Mary married **George D. SAUNDERS**¹⁰⁵ on 28 December 1854 in Buckingham County, Virginia.¹⁰⁵

311. Flora Virginia WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²⁵, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*²⁴, *Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 28 August 1825.¹⁰⁵

Flora married **Philip Thornton WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ on 22 November 1846.¹⁰⁵

312. William Alexander WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²⁵, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*²⁴, *Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 16 March 1827.¹⁰⁵

William married **Alice CABELL**¹⁰⁵ on 14 October 1856.¹⁰⁵

313. ? Thornton WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²⁵, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*²⁴, *Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in November 1828¹⁰⁵ and died on 2 June 1861 in St. John's Church Yard, ? Virginia¹⁰⁵ at age 32.

314. Edward Horatio WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²⁵, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*²⁴, *Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 25 September 1830¹⁰⁵ and died on 20 December 1846¹⁰⁵ at age 16.

315. Susan Catherine WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²⁵, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*²⁴, *Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 11 April 1832.¹⁰⁵

Susan married **Patrick MASSIE**¹⁰⁵ on 18 June 1857.¹⁰⁵

316. Henry Howard WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²⁵, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*²⁴, *Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 31 July 1836¹⁰⁵ and died in January 1901¹⁰⁵ at age 64.

Henry married **Mary Y. ANDERSON**.¹⁰⁵

Henry married someone **ADAMS**.¹⁰⁵

317. Walter Lemmon WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²⁵, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*²⁴, *Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 16 January 1837.¹⁰⁵

Walter married **Bettie HAMILTON**.¹⁰⁵

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

318. Austin Chinn WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²⁵, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*²⁴, *Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 21 December 1841¹⁰⁵ and died on 28 May 1883¹⁰⁵ at age 41.

Austin married **Missouri T. RIDDICK**.¹⁰⁵

27th Generation

319. John Muse BURKE⁴ (*Anna Aphia GRAY²⁶, William Fautleroy GRAY²⁵, Sarah FAUNTLEROY²⁴, Apphia Keene BUSHROD²³, Hannah KEENE²², William KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1793⁴ and died in 1835⁴ at age 42.*

John married **Sophia Frances WOOLFOLK⁴**. Sophia was born in 1799⁴ and died in 1846⁴ at age 47.

The child from this marriage was:

445 M i. **Jourdan Muse BURKE⁴** was born in 1834⁴ and died in 1872⁴ at age 38.

Jourdan married **Teresa Anna Rogers TATUM**.

320. William C. SHIRLEY²⁰⁴ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1813.²⁰⁴*

William married **Rebecca BISHOP²⁰⁴**.

321. John SHIRLEY²⁰⁴ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*.

322. George SHIRLEY²⁰⁴ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1819.²⁰⁴*

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

George married **[Sarah Ann] CARDWELL⁴⁰⁸** daughter of **William CARDWELL** and **Unknown**.

Marriage Notes: According Rand Cardwell, George Shirley married a woman named Sarah. Sarah Ann Cardwell may have been his spouse.

323. America SHIRLEY²⁰⁴ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*.

324. Harriett SHIRLEY²⁰⁴ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*.

Harriett married **John BASS²⁰⁴**.

325. Lewis SHIRLEY²⁰⁴ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1816 in Kentucky.²⁰⁴*

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Jefferson & Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

Lewis married **Mary E. MILLER²⁰⁴**.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Lewis next married **Cora**.²⁰⁴

326. [Sarah Ann] CARDWELL⁴⁰⁸ (*William CARDWELL*²⁶, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*²⁵, Keene* *FIELD*²⁴, Elizabeth* *WITHERS*²³, Elizabeth* *KEENE*²², Mathew* *KEENE*²¹, Thomas* *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, Ursula* *NAUNTON*¹⁸, Elizabeth* *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, Sir Anthony* *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, Sir John* *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, Sir John* *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, Sir Robert* *WINGFIELD*¹³, Elizabeth* *RUSSEL*¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

[Sarah married **George SHIRLEY**,²⁰⁴ son of **Robert SHIRLEY** and **Elizabeth CARDWELL**. George was born in 1819.²⁰⁴

Marriage Notes: According Rand Cardwell, George Shirley married a woman named Sarah. Sarah Ann Cardwell may have been his spouse.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

(Duplicate Line. See Person 322)

327. [Mary] CARDWELL⁴⁰⁸ (*William CARDWELL*²⁶, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*²⁵, Keene* *FIELD*²⁴, Elizabeth* *WITHERS*²³, Elizabeth* *KEENE*²², Mathew* *KEENE*²¹, Thomas* *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, Ursula* *NAUNTON*¹⁸, Elizabeth* *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, Sir Anthony* *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, Sir John* *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, Sir John* *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, Sir Robert* *WINGFIELD*¹³, Elizabeth* *RUSSEL*¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

[Mary] married **Thomas SHIRLEY**²⁰⁴ on 9 November 1847 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

General Notes: Possibly moved to Indiana

328. Eliza HUNDLEY²⁰⁴ (*Susan CARDWELL*²⁶, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*²⁵, Keene* *FIELD*²⁴, Elizabeth* *WITHERS*²³, Elizabeth* *KEENE*²², Mathew* *KEENE*²¹, Thomas* *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, Ursula* *NAUNTON*¹⁸, Elizabeth* *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, Sir Anthony* *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, Sir John* *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, Sir John* *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, Sir Robert* *WINGFIELD*¹³, Elizabeth* *RUSSEL*¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1825 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

Eliza married **Cornelius K. BOGARD**,²⁰⁴ son of **Cornelius BOGARD** and **Catherine**, on 17 October 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)²⁰⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: next door to his parents, 1850, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁷⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 446 F i. **Susan E. BOGARD**⁵⁷⁵ was born about 1842.⁵⁷⁵
Susan married **Obediah HARRIS**²⁰⁴ on 28 May 1859 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴
- 447 F ii. **Mary Jane BOGARD**⁵⁷⁵ was born about 1844 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁷⁵
Mary married **Leroy BOGARD**²⁰⁴ on 26 February 1868 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴
- 448 M iii. **Rowen M. BOGARD**²⁰⁴ was born about 1846.²⁰⁴
- 449 F iv. **Dorsey I. BOGARD**⁵⁷⁵ was born about 1848 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁷⁵
- 450 F v. **Mary BOGARD**⁵⁷⁵ was born about 1849 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁷⁵
- 451 F vi. **Laura E. BOGARD**⁵⁷⁵ was born about 1857 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁷⁵
Laura married **George S. NEWTON**²⁰⁴ on 18 January 1875 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

329. William CARDWELL²⁰⁴ (*John CARDWELL*²⁶, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*²⁵, Keene* *FIELD*²⁴, Elizabeth* *WITHERS*²³, Elizabeth* *KEENE*²², Mathew* *KEENE*²¹, Thomas* *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, Ursula* *NAUNTON*¹⁸, Elizabeth* *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, Sir Anthony* *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, Sir John* *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, Sir John* *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, Sir Robert* *WINGFIELD*¹³, Elizabeth* *RUSSEL*¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1823 in Kentucky.²⁰⁴

William married **Caroline**²⁰⁴ about 1845.²⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 452 M i. **John T. CARDWELL**²⁰⁴ was born about 1845.²⁰⁴
- 453 M ii. **William R. CARDWELL**²⁰⁴ was born about 1847.²⁰⁴
- 454 M iii. **James E. CARDWELL**²⁰⁴ was born about 1849.²⁰⁴

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

330. Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL²⁰⁴ (*John CARDWELL*²⁶, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene** *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born on 20 October 1831 in Franklin County, Kentucky²⁰⁴ and died on 2 July 1919²⁰⁴ at age 87.

Mary married **William Priestly JOHNSON**²⁰⁴ on 10 January 1850.²⁰⁴ William was born on 1 June 1819²⁰⁴ and died on 23 January 1875²⁰⁴ at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

- 455 M i. **John William JOHNSON**²⁰⁴ was born on 27 December 1850.²⁰⁴
John married **Sarah ABBOTT**²⁰⁴ in 1883.²⁰⁴
- 456 F ii. **Sarah Margaret JOHNSON**²⁰⁴ was born on 23 April 1852.²⁰⁴
- 457 M iii. **George Washington JOHNSON** was born on 22 February 1852.²⁰⁴
- 458 F iv. **Eliza Jane JOHNSON**²⁰⁴ was born on 16 March 1855.²⁰⁴
- 459 M v. **James A. JOHNSON**²⁰⁴ was born on 20 September 1857.²⁰⁴
- 460 M vi. **Lewis Franklin JOHNSON**²⁰⁴ was born on 7 December 1859.²⁰⁴
- 461 F vii. **Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON**²⁰⁴ was born on 13 May 1861.²⁰⁴
- 462 F viii. **Lucy Belle JOHNSON**²⁰⁴ was born on 25 July 1866.²⁰⁴

331. Sarah Catherine WATSON⁴¹⁰ (*Mary Jane CARDWELL*²⁶, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene** *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born on 31 May 1841⁴¹⁰ and died on 2 August 1871⁴¹⁰ at age 30.

Sarah married **Thomas Jackson QUICK**,⁴¹⁰ son of **James H. QUICK** and **Elizabeth WELCH**, on 8 October 1861.⁴¹⁰ Thomas was born on 20 September 1842⁴¹⁰ and died on 19 December 1921 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 463 M i. **George Thomas QUICK**⁴¹⁰ was born in August 1862 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 19 January 1946 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ at age 83.
George married **Maggie FERGUSON**.⁴¹⁰
George next married **Laura A. HALL**⁴¹⁰ on 28 March 1888.⁴¹⁰
- 464 F ii. **Martha Jane QUICK**⁴¹⁰ was born on 25 September 1862.⁴¹⁰
Martha married **McKINLEY**.⁴¹⁰
Martha next married **WILKINS**.⁴¹⁰
Martha next married **EASTON**.⁴¹⁰
- 465 M iii. **James Edward QUICK**⁴¹⁰ was born on 12 March 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 24 April 1929 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ at age 65.
James married **Minnie STEPHENS**⁴¹⁰ (d. 21 July 1898) on 9 May 1888 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴¹⁰
James next married **Hattie Belle FOSTER**⁴¹⁰ (d. 28 September 1955) on 19 November 1900 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴¹⁰
- 466 F iv. **Florence Ann QUICK**⁴¹⁰ was born on 27 December 1868⁴¹⁰ and died on 8 April 1937⁴¹⁰ at age 68.

332. J. W. WATSON⁴¹⁰ (*Mary Jane CARDWELL*²⁶, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene** *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born on 12 January 1851⁴¹⁰ and died on 5 May 1920 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ at age 69.

333. Minema CARDWELL²⁰⁴ (*Edmund CARDWELL*²⁶, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene** *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John**¹⁴)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

Minema married **William GRAVENS**,²⁰⁴ son of **William GRAVENS** and **Mary SPENCER**, on 14 March 1861 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 467 F i. **Mary E. GRAVENS**²⁰⁴ was born about 1862 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴
- 468 M ii. **William E. GRAVENS**²⁰⁴ was born about 1858 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴
- 469 M iii. **John T. GRAVENS**²⁰⁴ was born about 1869 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

334. John Myrtle FIELD⁴¹² (Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 9 March 1804²⁸⁵ and died on 26 January 1831⁴¹² at age 26.

335. Maria Myrtle FIELD²⁷¹ (Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 20 January 1808²⁷¹ and died on 7 August 1837⁴¹⁵ at age 29.

Maria married **John McGEEHEE**.²⁷¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 470 F i. **Ann Maria McGEEHEE**⁴¹² was born on 14 February 1834.⁴¹⁵
- 471 M ii. **Junious McGEEHEE**⁴¹⁵ was born on 23 June 1835.⁴¹⁵

336. Nancy FIELD⁴¹⁶ (Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 20 July 1809²⁷¹ and died on 10 June 1855⁴¹⁵ at age 45.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1811.⁵⁷⁶

Nancy married **John WHALING**.⁴¹⁶ John was born in 1803⁵⁷⁶ and died in 1851⁵⁷⁶ at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Of Stithton, Kentucky.²⁷¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 472 M i. **James Curtis WHALING**²⁷¹ was born on 16 April 1834.⁴¹⁵
- 473 M ii. **John Warren WHALING**⁴¹⁵ was born on 28 December 1837⁴¹⁵ and died on 8 April 1840⁴²¹ at age 2.
- 474 F iii. **Isabel Esther WHALING**⁵⁷⁷ was born on 8 January 1839⁵⁷⁸ and died in 1873⁵⁷⁶ at age 34.

Isabel married **Noel Curtis ROUSE**⁵⁷⁶ (d. 1902).

- 475 M iv. **Ezekiel WHALING**⁴¹⁵ was born on 1 April 1843.⁴¹²
- 476 M v. **Stokley D. WHALING**⁴¹⁵ was born on 3 June 1846.⁴¹⁵

337. Curtis FIELD²⁷¹ (Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 19 January 1812²⁷¹ and died on 18 January 1843⁴¹⁵ at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Businessman, Mercantile Firm Of Mitchell And Field.⁵⁷⁹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Curtis married **Penelope Ann MILES**,²⁷¹ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 477 F i. **Mary Jane FIELD**⁴¹⁵ was born on 3 May 1840⁵⁸⁰ and died on 21 January 1883⁴¹⁹ at age 42.
Mary married **Mathew Love GIST**.⁵⁸⁰
- 478 M ii. **Curtis Columbus FIELD**⁴¹⁵ was born on 8 June 1842.⁵⁸¹

338. Levi FIELD²⁷¹ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 27 September 1814,²⁷⁰ died on 22 August 1897 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)⁴¹⁷ at age 82, and was buried in 1897 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Levi married **Judith Maria SHACKLEFORD**,⁴¹⁸ daughter of **John Benjamin SHACKLEFORD Sr.** and **Agnes WITHERS**, on 15 August 1843.⁴¹⁹ Judith was born on 18 March 1822,⁴¹⁹ died on 18 March 1855 in Memphis, Tennessee⁵⁸² at age 33, and was buried in 1855 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 479 M i. **John Corislanus FIELD**⁵⁸² was born on 20 July 1846 in Kentucky,⁵⁸³ died on 11 January 1880 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁸⁴ at age 33, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 83.⁵⁸⁵
- 480 M ii. **Beat V. FIELD**⁵⁸⁴ was born on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,⁵⁸⁶ died on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,⁵⁸⁴ and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Lot 73.⁵⁸⁵
- 481 M iii. **Clifton S. FIELD**⁵⁸⁵ was born on 2 June 1850,⁵⁸⁴ died on 16 October 1884 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁸⁵ at age 34, and was buried in Fort Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot No. 73.⁵⁸⁵
- 482 M iv. **Charles Thurston FIELD**⁵⁸⁴ was born on 4 November 1851 in Kentucky,⁵⁸⁴ died on 23 June 1853 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁸⁴ at age 1, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 73.⁵⁸⁵

Levi next married **Nancy Edith CHADDICK**⁴²⁰ after 1855.⁴¹⁹ Nancy was born on 10 March 1824,⁵⁸² died on 19 July 1883 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)⁵⁸⁷ at age 59, and was buried in 1883 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

General Notes: Nancy was hurt as per Ezekial Field's book

Children from this marriage were:

- 483 F i. **Artridge FIELD**⁴¹⁹ was born on 7 February 1858.⁴¹⁹
- 484 M ii. **Ezekiel FIELD**⁴¹⁹ was born on 25 December 1862.⁴¹⁹

Levi next married **Alphie PREWITT**⁴¹⁹ on 13 November 1883 in Meade County, Kentucky.⁴¹⁹ Alphie died on 15 June 1896.⁴¹⁹

339. Matilda FIELD²⁷¹ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 19 May 1817²⁷¹ and died on 12 August 1818⁴²¹ at age 1.

340. Clinton D. FIELD⁴¹² (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 23 July 1819⁴¹² and died on 16 February 1846⁴²² at age 26.

341. Elizabeth D. FIELD²⁸⁵ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 14 February 1822²⁸⁵ and died on 22 September 1843⁴¹⁹ at age 21.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth married **John McGEEHEE**²⁷¹ after 1837.

Children from this marriage were:

- 485 F i. **Ferdinana McGEEHEE**²⁷¹ was born on 17 April 1840.⁴¹⁵
- 486 M ii. **Addison Clinton McGEEHEE**⁴¹⁵ was born on 29 December 1841.⁴¹⁵

342. Artridge FIELD⁴²³ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 21 January 1825²⁸⁵ and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri⁴¹⁹ at age 28.

Artridge married **Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**⁴²³ son of **John Valentine WITHERS** and **Sarah CRUTCHER**. Isaac was born in 1825²⁰³ and died in 1911²⁰³ at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Knox County, Missouri.²⁰³

Children from this marriage were:

- 487 M i. **Butler WITHERS**⁴¹² was born on 12 April 1848⁴¹² and died on 8 February 1858⁴¹⁹ at age 9.
- 488 F ii. **Sarah Medora WITHERS**⁴¹² was born on 28 February 1851⁴¹² and died on 12 February 1858⁴¹⁹ at age 6.
- 489 M iii. **Clinton WITHERS**⁴¹² was born on 21 February 1853⁴¹² and died on 28 July 1853.⁴¹⁹

343. Mary Ann FIELD⁴¹² (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 1 May 1828⁴²⁴ and died in 1854²⁷¹ at age 26.

Mary married **Silas HART**²⁷¹.

Children from this marriage were:

- 490 F i. **Artridge Corrinna HART**²⁷¹ was born on 6 March 1846.²⁷¹
- 491 F ii. **Nannie Elizabeth HART**²⁷¹ was born on 10 July 1848.²⁷¹
- 492 M iii. **Clinton Felix HART**²⁷¹ was born on 11 November 1850²⁷¹ and died on 12 January 1855²⁷¹ at age 4.

344. Abraham* FIELD⁴³⁴ (*Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 27 December 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky,⁴³⁵ died on 12 April 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁸⁸ at age 76, and was buried in April 1870 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁷



Barn on Military
Donation No. 10

General Notes: Trustee of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer, Built Flat Boats, Teamed Hauling Goods From Evansville To Terre Haute.⁵⁸⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: Abraham Field B. 27 Dec. 1793 D. 12 Apr. 1870 Aged 76 Yrs (3) MO 15 Da.⁵⁹⁰
- Immigration: as a six year old child, 1799, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹¹
- Residence: Betw 1816 and 1870, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹¹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Land Fact: 12 March 1836, Purchased: West-North East-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp.1South-Range 11West, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹²
- Land Fact: 14 March 1837, Purchased: North West Fraction-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹²

Abraham* married **Grace* RAINEY**,⁴³⁸ daughter of **William* RAINEY** and **Esther* ROBINSON**, on 8 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁹ Grace* was born on 31 July 1797 in South Carolina,⁵⁹³ died on 30 March 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁴ at age 65, and was buried in March 1863 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁰

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Married By, J. Braselton, Esq.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Other Spellings: Gracia, Reiney.
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace Wife Of Abraham Field D. March 30, 1863 Aged (Illegible).⁵⁹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 493 M i. **Keen Withers FIELD**⁵⁹⁶ was born on 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁵⁹⁷ died on 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁵⁹⁸ at age 89, and was buried on 5 March 1906 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁹⁹
- Keen married **Judy DUNCAN**⁶⁰⁰ (d. 26 April 1841) on 20 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰¹
- Keen next married **Sarah DUNCAN**⁶⁰² (d. 20 June 1875) on 9 August 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰³
- Keen next married **Nancy D. BLYTHE**⁶⁰⁴ on 28 October 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁵
- 494 F ii. **Anna FIELD**⁶⁰⁶ was born on 7 December 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶ and died on 14 September 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶ at age 2.
- 495 M iii. **William F. FIELD**⁶⁰⁶ was born on 24 January 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶ and died on 7 November 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁶
- 496 F iv. **Nancy A. FIELD**⁶⁰⁷ was born on 12 January 1823 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁰⁸ died on 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶⁰⁹ at age 79, and was buried on 18 February 1902 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹⁰
- Nancy married **William MARTIN**⁶¹¹ (d. 14 February 1852) on 5 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹²
- Nancy next married **Nickson A. RICHARDS**⁶¹³ (d. 13 July 1874) on 4 May 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹⁴
- 497 F v. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**⁶¹⁵ was born on 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶¹⁶ died on 6 January 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶¹⁷ at age 73, and was buried on 8 January 1899 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁶¹⁸
- Cynthia married **Lorenzo H. TURNER**⁶¹⁹ (d. 20 May 1905) on 23 September 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁰
- 498 M vi. **Benjamin* R. FIELD**⁶²¹ was born on 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶²² died on 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶²³ at age 74, and was buried on 12 May 1903 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁴
- Benjamin* married **Lydia* Ellen BROWN**⁶²⁵ (d. 14 February 1869) on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁶
- Benjamin* next married **Elizabeth MOORE**⁶²⁷ (d. 11 November 1873) on 17 June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁸
- Benjamin* next married **Amanda E. DILLS**⁶²⁹ (d. 5 August 1878) on 1 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³⁰
- Benjamin* next married **Margaret Anne GILLISPIE**⁶³¹ (d. 3 June 1899) on 19 February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³²
- Benjamin* next married **Martha E. VAUGHT**⁶³³ (d. 23 April 1914) on 14 August 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³⁴

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- 499 M vii. **Joseph Jackson FIELD**⁶³⁵ was born on 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶³⁶ died on 25 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶³⁷ at age 33, and was buried in October 1864 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³⁸
Joseph married **Nancy J. PHILLIPS**⁶³⁹ (d. 7 August 1862) on 8 June 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁰
Joseph next married **Rachel E. MORRISON**⁶⁴¹ on 8 January 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴²
- 500 F viii. **Elizabeth A. FIELD**⁶⁴³ was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁴⁴ died on 11 September 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁴⁴ at age 1, and was buried in September 1837 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁵
- 501 M ix. **Thomas H. B. FIELD**⁶⁴⁶ was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁴⁷ and died on 16 July 1854⁶⁰⁶ at age 18.
He never married and had no children.
- 502 M x. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**⁶⁴⁸ was born on 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁹
Stephen married **Lavina RICHARDS**⁶⁵⁰ on 18 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁵¹

345. Elizabeth FIELD⁴⁴⁰ (*Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1795 in Kentucky (Prob.)⁴⁴¹ and died on 28 June 1860⁴⁴² about age 65.

Elizabeth married **James KELL**⁴⁴³ on 7 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁴ James was born in October 1789 in Chester District, South Carolina⁴⁴² and died in March 1868⁴⁴² at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Name: Thomas.⁴³³
- Miscellaneous (2): On Marriage License The Name Is Thomas And On Land Transaction It Is James.
- Immigration: 1838, Texas.⁴⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 503 F i. **Permelia KELL**⁴⁴² was born on 1 December 1816 in Indiana⁴⁴² and died in 1912 in Texas (Prob.)⁴⁴² at age 96.
Permelia married **James H. Lewis McKOWN**.⁴⁴²
Permelia next married **Michael DALTON**⁴⁴² (d. Abt 1839) on 24 May 1838 in Warrick County, Indiana.⁶⁵²
Permelia next married **Samuel BLACK** on 13 August 1839 in Warrick County, Indiana.⁶⁵³
- 504 M ii. **Archibald KELL**⁴⁴² was born on 25 December 1817 in Indiana⁴⁴² and died on 12 October 1855⁴⁴² at age 37.
- 505 M iii. **Joseph KELL**⁴⁴² was born on 2 December 1820 in Indiana⁴⁴² and died on 19 February.⁴⁴²
- 506 F iv. **Synthia KELL**⁴⁴² was born on 28 June 1822 in Indiana⁴⁴² and died on 10 August 1873⁴⁴² at age 51.
- 507 M v. **Mathew KELL**⁴⁴² was born on 22 November 1826 in Indiana⁴⁴² and died on 31 March 1911 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas⁴⁴² at age 84.
Mathew married **Matilda Caroline CHANDLER**⁴⁴² (d. 6 May 1898) between 1852 and 1953.⁴⁴²
- 508 M vi. **Abraham KELL**⁴⁴² was born on 4 April 1829 in Indiana⁴⁴² and died on 27 August 1873⁴⁴² at age 44.
- 509 M vii. **Francis Marion KELL**⁴⁴² was born on 21 April 1832 in Indiana,⁴⁴² died on 22 January 1918⁴⁴² at age 85, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Texas (Bosque County, Prob.).⁴⁴²
Francis married **Emma RIFFLE**.⁶⁵⁴
Francis next married **Sarah Lucinda POTTER**⁶⁵⁵ (d. 28 August 1871) on 1 September 1852 in Bell County, Texas.⁶⁵⁴
- 510 M viii. **Scott McDonald KELL**⁴⁴² was born on 27 September 1824 in Indiana⁴⁴² and died on 23 January 1864 in Somewhere On The Rio Grande⁴⁴² at age 39.
Scott married someone. (d. 28 August 1871)
- 511 M ix. **Levis Stuard KELL**⁴⁴² was born on 20 September 1837 in Indiana.⁴⁴²

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

346. Benjamin R. FIELD⁴⁴⁰ (*Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 16 February 1799 in Shelby County, Kentucky⁴⁴⁵ and died between 1830 and 1840 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.).⁴⁴⁶

General Notes: Benjamin Fields is found on the 1830 Pike County Census with 3 males under five, 1 male 30-40 (himself) and 1 female 20-30 (His wife Nancy J.). He is not on the 1840 Pike County nor on the 1840 Gibson County Censu s. He is not on the 1850 Census for any county in Indiana. However, in t he 1840 Pike County Census there is is a Jane Fields (30-40) listed wi th 1 female 5-10 and 1 female 10-15. Benjamin is probably dead, perhaps h is three sons also died. Jane, in the 1840 Pike Census is probably his wi fe Nancy J. and they have two young daughters now.

Benjamin married **Nancy J. MOUNTS**⁴⁴⁷ on 8 September 1825 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁷

347. Cynthia FIELD⁴⁴⁸ (*Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 16 June 1801 in Shelby County, Kentucky,⁴⁴⁵ died on 14 May 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁴⁹ at age 41, and was buried in May 1843 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁰

General Notes: Some information on land transaction of 1819 (same as Joseph R.)

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In/Memory Of Cynthia/Leach Born The/16 Of June Ad 1801/Departed This Life The 14/Of May 1843 Concert Of/John Leach.

Cynthia married **Samuel McFETRIDGE**⁴⁵¹ on 6 September 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁵² Samuel died before September 1823 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁵⁶

Cynthia next married **John LEACH**⁴⁵³ on 4 May 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁴

The child from this marriage was:

512 F i. **Prisilla LEACH**⁶⁵⁷ was born in 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁵⁸

Prisilla married **James COOPER**⁶⁵⁹ on 3 December 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁵⁹

Prisilla next married **Thomas H. McKEDY**⁶⁶⁰ (d. 18 July 1905) on 8 November 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁶¹

348. Joseph Riley FIELD⁴⁵⁵ (*Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 22 January 1803 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,⁴⁵⁶ died on 28 September 1881 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois⁴⁵⁷ at age 78, and was buried on 29 September 1881 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁴⁵⁸

General Notes: Information on this page is from land transaction, 1819

Death Record: Name-Jospeh Riley Field Died-Sept 28 1881 5 A.M. Status-Married Color-White Sex-Male Birth-Indiana Occupation-Farmer Place of Business-Roodhouse Complication-fell out of wagon Place of Death-Green Co. Cause of Death-Appoplexy Burial-Greene County 29 Sept 1881 Undertaker-Wm. Laston Greene County Physician-Alex Bonnam White Hall Duration of Complication-4 days Duration of Disease-1 year (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.
- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Death Record: Book 1, Pg. 56, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Place of Business: Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁶²
- Will: Joseph Was Deemed By The Court To Have Been Not Of Sound Mind And Body At The Writting Of His Will. It Was Therefore Not Admitted To Court.⁶⁶³
- Immigration: 1831, To Alton, Illinois.⁴³³
- Immigration: 1832, To Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁶⁴
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.⁶⁶⁵
- Occupation: 1870, Stock Farmer.⁶⁶⁶
- Residence: 1870, Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13, Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁶⁶
- Death Cause: 1881, Appoplexy, Caused By Falling Out Of A Wagon.⁶⁶²

Joseph married **Elizabeth Jane KELL**⁴⁵⁹ about 1824.⁴⁶⁰ The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born in Warick County, Kentucky⁶⁶⁷ and died on 15 December 1853 in Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁶⁸

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: October 1839, Warrick County, Indiana.⁴³³

Children from this marriage were:

- 513 F i. **Anna Jane FIELD**⁶⁶⁹ was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁷⁰ died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois⁶⁷¹ at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁷²
- Anna married **William FARMER**⁶⁶⁹ (d. 3 April 1864) on 13 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁷³
- 514 M ii. **Abraham James Ryley FIELD**⁶⁷⁴ was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County, Missouri,⁶⁷⁵ died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁶⁷⁶ at age 81, and was buried on 29 November 1907 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁷⁷
- Abraham married **Elizabeth STONE**⁶⁷⁸ (d. 18 February 1888) on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁷⁹
- 515 F iii. **Margaret FIELD**⁶⁸⁰ was born about 1829 in Illinois.⁶⁸¹
- 516 M iv. **Rial FIELD**⁶⁸⁰ was born about 1830.⁶⁸⁰
- 517 M v. **Joseph J. FIELD**⁶⁸² was born on 8 September 1848 in Greene County, Illinois,⁶⁸³ died on 17 March 1880 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois⁶⁸⁴ at age 31, and was buried in 1880 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁴⁶⁰
- Joseph married **Nora Wenona HENSHAW**⁶⁸⁵ on 8 September 1874 in Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁸⁶

Joseph next married **Ophelia PECK**⁴⁶¹ on 15 November 1857 in Scott County, Illinois.⁴⁶⁰ Ophelia died on 4 December 1916 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁶⁸⁷ and was buried in 1916.

The child from this marriage was:

- 518 F i. **Laura R. FIELD**⁴³⁰ was born about 1859.⁴³⁰

349. Stephen Lewis FIELD⁴⁶² (*Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 20 November 1804 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁶³ and died about February 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁶⁴ about age 40.

General Notes: Cook has Steven married to Matilda Overton

Noted events in his life were:

- Estate: Estate 38-2 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).

Stephen married **Elizabeth BIDDLE**⁴⁶⁵ on 9 February 1826 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁶⁶ Elizabeth was born about 1810 in Ohio.⁶⁸⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 519 M i. **Charles W. FIELD**⁶⁸⁹ was born about 1827 in Indiana.⁶⁸⁹
- 520 M ii. **Abraham B. FIELD**⁴⁶⁴ was born about 1832.⁴⁶⁴
- 521 F iii. **Lousia FIELD**⁶⁹⁰ was born about 1841 in Indiana.⁶⁹⁰
- 522 M iv. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**⁶⁹¹ was born about 1843 in Indiana.⁶⁹⁰
Stephen married **Martha Ellen WASHBURN**⁶⁹² (d. 23 April 1915) on 17 June 1863 in Knox County, Indiana.⁶⁹³

350. Thomas Withers FIELD⁴⁶⁷ (*Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 11 December 1806 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.).⁴⁶⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.⁶⁴⁶

Thomas married **Mary MOUNTS**⁴⁶⁹ on 22 February 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁰ Mary was born in 1810 in Indiana.⁶⁴⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Nickname: Polly.⁶⁹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 523 F i. **Elizabeth FIELD**⁶⁴⁶ was born in 1834 in Indiana.⁶⁴⁶
- 524 F ii. **Grace FIELD**⁶⁴⁶ was born in 1836 in Indiana.⁶⁴⁶
- 525 F iii. **Nancy Jane FIELD**⁶⁹⁵ was born about 1838 in Indiana.⁶⁹⁶
Nancy married **Henry RAWLINGS**⁶⁹⁷ on 19 June 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁸
- 526 M iv. **Aicephus FIELD**⁶⁴⁶ was born in 1849 in Indiana.⁶⁴⁶

351. Reuben R. FIELD⁴⁷¹ (*Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 7 March 1808 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.).⁴⁷² and died on 19 February 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴³³ at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Estate: Box 40-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Microfilm Princeton Public Library).
- Residence: MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁹
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.⁶⁴⁶
- Occupation: Betw 1856 and 1857, Postmaster At Field Station, MD 22, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁰
- Alt. Death: February 1857.⁴⁴¹

Reuben married **Nancy ADAMS**⁴⁷³ daughter of **Joseph ADAMS** and **Unknown**, on 27 September 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁴ Nancy was born on 24 January 1814,⁷⁰¹ died on 29 March 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).⁷⁰¹ at age 25, and was buried in March 1839 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁰¹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In/Memory Of/Nancy Field/Concert Of Reuben R./Field Born January/The 24 In The Year Ad/1814 Dec.Ed March The/29, 1839.

Children from this marriage were:

- 527 M i. **Lecephes FIELD**⁶⁴⁶ was born about 1834 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).⁶⁴⁶
Lecephes married **Elizabeth A. BARNES**⁷⁰² on 13 August 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁰²
- 528 F ii. **Charity FIELD**⁶⁴⁶ was born about 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).⁶⁴⁶

Reuben next married **Sarah McMULLEN**⁴⁷⁵ on 23 May 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁶ Sarah was born in 1823 in Kentucky⁷⁰³ and died after 1901 in Somewhere On The Oregon Trail.⁷⁰⁴ Another name for Sarah was Sarah HITCH.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 23 May 1839, Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

General Notes: Lived with son Byron Allen in 1880, according to the Federal Census of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, 1880.

Family tradition, (according to her descendent Kelly Field-Hanlon of Colorado) says that her son Byron Allen took her west and she died somewhere along the Oregon Trail. Byron's brother, Henry Clinton, never spoke to him again.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Occupation: Farmer.⁷⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 529 F i. **Daughter FIELD**⁷⁰⁶ was born before 1844,⁴³³ died in July 1844,⁷⁰⁶ and was buried in July 1844 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁶
- 530 M ii. **Henry Clinton FIELD**⁷⁰⁷ was born on 27 September 1844 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana,⁷⁰⁸ died on 28 September 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁷⁰⁸ at age 99, and was buried in 1943 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁹
Henry married **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**⁷¹⁰ (d. 18 August 1872) on 25 July 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹¹
Henry next married **Elizabeth A. MARKLEY**⁷¹² on 10 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹³
Henry next married **Minerva E. PETERSON**⁷¹⁴ (d. 20 September 1929) on 28 March 1878 in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana.⁷¹⁵
- 531 F iii. **Catherine FIELD**⁷⁰⁵ was born about 1850 in Indiana.⁷¹⁶
Catherine married **Joseph VAN NOSTRAN**⁷¹⁷ on 2 November 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹⁷
- 532 F iv. **Ada Jane FIELD**⁷¹⁸ was born on 24 November 1852 in Indiana,⁷¹⁹ died on 23 July 1924 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana⁷²⁰ at age 71, and was buried on 25 July 1924 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁷²¹
Ada married **William W. GILLASPIE**⁷²² (d. 14 February 1905) on 5 April 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷²²
- 533 M v. **Byron Allen FIELD**⁷²³ was born about 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷²⁴
Byron married **Della DOUGAN**⁷²⁵ on 22 April 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷²⁶

352. Ezekiel FIELD⁴⁷⁷ (*Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 28 April 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁷⁸ and died between 1877 and 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

General Notes: In August of 1871, Ezekiel was accused of raping his ten year old adopted daughter, Melissa Mitchell. He pled guilty in court and was sentenced to twenty one years of labor in Jeffersonville, Indiana. In 1874 proceedings began which lead to his release from prison. This was the result of letters written to the governor by Ezekiel pleading innocence, his wife Elizabeth and 55 members of the community. It was admitted that the trial had been very hasty and the doctor who examined Melissa was never called as a witness. Members of the community had been quick to condemn Ezekiel. Ezekiel also claimed that his sons placed the girl in his house and framed him for a rape that did not happen. The sons convinced his wife of his guilt. Elizabeth filed for divorce in February of 1876. Ezekiel was pardoned by the governor on 27 May 1876. By this time he was broken in health. His land had been sold by his sons and he filed suit to recover it. The outcome this suit as not been found. He presumably died by 1880, as he is not found in the 1880 Gibson County, Indiana, census.

--

Princeton Union Clarion-Aug. 1871-A brute named Ezekiel Fields, 59yrs, living 3 1/2 miles n.e. Francisco ravished a little girl Melissa Mitchell, 10 yrs. old whom he had taken to raise. His wife Elizabeth sues him for divorce because of the act. (from Items from Pike and Gibson Couty, Old Newspapers 1865-1926, located the Princeton Lbrary Genealogy room)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: In household of Ann Fields, his mother, 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 33, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Property: Purchased Lot 1-East-North East- East Fraction Of Section 8- Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana, 14 July 1836, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹²
- Property: W1/2 SE1/4 Section 16, Twp. 2, Range 9, 80 Acres, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana. Land valued at \$880. Implements valued at \$330.

Ezekiel married **Elizabeth DUNCAN**,⁴⁸⁰ daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 13 October 1833 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁸¹ Elizabeth died about 1844.⁷²⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 534 M i. **Lewis A. FIELD**⁷²⁸ was born on 19 August 1834 in Indiana,⁷²⁹ died on 29 March 1923 in Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana⁷³⁰ at age 88, and was buried on 1 April 1923 in Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana.⁷³¹
Lewis married **Amanda PERKINS**⁷³² on 27 September 1857 in Daviess County, Indiana.⁷³²
Lewis next married **Matilda R. THOMPSON**⁷³³ (d. 29 December 1944) on 1 January 1900 in Porterville, Dubois County, Indiana.⁷³⁴
- 535 F ii. **Daughter FIELD**⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1836.⁶⁸⁰
- 536 F iii. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**⁷³⁵ was born in July 1836 in Indiana⁷³⁶ and died in 1904 in Knox County, Indiana⁷³⁷ at age 68.
Cynthia married **James M. GREENWOOD**⁷³⁸ (d. Bef 1860) on 5 December 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷³⁸
Cynthia next married **John FOSTER**⁷³⁹ on 15 March 1860 in Knox County, Indiana.⁷³⁷
- 537 F iv. **Celina FIELD**⁷⁴⁰ was born about 1845 in Indiana.⁷⁴¹
Celina married **Cornelius WOODSY**⁷⁴² on 13 March 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁴²

Ezekiel next married **Catherine DOSSETT**,⁴⁸² daughter of **Thomas DOSSETT** and **Sarah**, on 12 September 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁸³ Catherine was born in 1832 in Kentucky.⁷⁴³

General Notes: Thomas and Sarah Dosett are living next door to Ezekiel Field and his wife Catherine Dosett. It is likely that Thomas and Sarah are the parents of Catherine.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

(1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 538 M i. **Harrison E. FIELD**⁷⁴⁴ was born on 24 August 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁷⁴⁵ died on 28 June 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁷⁴⁶ at age 44, and was buried in 1893 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁴⁶
Harrison married **Malethie A. FARMER**⁷⁴⁷ (d. 5 April 1931) on 16 March 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁴⁸
- 539 M ii. **Reuben FIELD**⁷⁴⁹ was born in September 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁷⁴⁰ died on 1 December 1898 in Oklahoma (Prob.)⁷⁵⁰ at age 48, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁵¹
Reuben married **Mary Ellen McKEDY**⁷⁵² (d. 30 March 1911) on 27 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁵³

Ezekiel next married **Spicy MUNTER**⁴⁸⁴ on 15 January 1858 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁸⁵ Spicy was born about 1834 in Indiana.⁷⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: pg. 233, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Ezekiel next married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**⁴⁸⁶ on 30 September 1861 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁸⁷ The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born about 1827 in Indiana.⁷⁵⁵

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce Filed: February 1846, Gibson Circuit Court, Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁵⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: pg. 33, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

353. Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁴⁸⁸ (*Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁸⁹ and died on 24 October 1894 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)⁴⁹⁰ at age 79.

General Notes: Were the parents of 13 children

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother).
- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.
- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Death Cause: Tumor Of The Stomach.⁷⁵⁷
- Other Spellings: Cainweather.⁷⁵⁸
- Immigration: 1838, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁵⁹
- Immigration: After 1838, Returned To Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁵⁷
- Immigration: 1842, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁵⁷
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer, Raised Flax.⁷⁶⁰
- Immigration: 1891, Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma).⁷⁵⁷

Keen married **Malinda JOHNSON**,⁴⁹¹ daughter of **Robert Cravens JOHNSON** and **Nancy GARWOOD**, on 30 June 1836 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁹² Malinda was born on 22 September 1819 in Indiana,⁷⁶¹ died on 22 September 1872 in Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶² at age 53, and was buried in September 1872 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁵⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 540 M i. **Harrison Lewis FIELD**⁷⁶³ was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁷⁶⁴ died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶⁵ at age 76, and was buried on 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶⁵
Harrison married **Sarah FORD**⁷⁶⁶ (d. 6 January 1917) on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶⁷
- 541 F ii. **Anna FIELD**⁷⁶⁸ was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶⁹ and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois⁷⁷⁰ at age 37.
Anna married **Squire Hezakiah VINYARD**⁷⁷¹ (d. May 1889) on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷²
- 542 F iii. **Amanda FIELD**
- 543 F iv. **Cordelia A. FIELD**⁷⁷³ was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,⁷⁷⁴ died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)⁷⁷⁵ at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁵
Cordelia married **William Daniel ROWE**⁷⁷⁶ (d. 1923) on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁷
- 544 F v. **Permelia Fanny FIELD**⁷⁷⁸ was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁴³³
Permelia married **Anderson LANE**⁷⁷⁹ on 7 November 1861 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁸⁰
- 545 F vi. **Cynthia E. FIELD**⁷⁸¹ was born about 1845 in Illinois,⁷⁸¹ died on 13 February 1864 in Greene County, Illinois⁷⁸² about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁸²
Cynthia married **William Daniel COX**⁷⁸³ (d. 3 December 1925) on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁸⁴
- 546 F vii. **Elizabeth FIELD**⁷⁸⁵ was born on 18 March 1846 in Illinois.⁷⁸⁶
Elizabeth married **William A. RAINES**⁷⁸⁷ on 13 August 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁸⁸
- 547 F viii. **Mary A. FIELD**
- 548 M ix. **Andrew Jackson FIELD**.⁷⁸⁹
Andrew married **Louvina PATTON**⁷⁹⁰ (d. 16 February 1923) on 10 August 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁹¹
- 549 F x. **Emily Jennie FIELD**.⁷⁹²
Emily married **A. WATKINS**⁷⁹³ (d. Bef 1914) before 1894.⁷⁵⁷

354. Matilda FIELD⁴⁹³ (*John FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

Matilda married **Thomas HOLLIS**⁴⁹³ on 27 January 1819 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁴⁹⁴

355. Margaret FIELD⁴⁹⁵ (*John FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

Margaret married **Hiram NEWLAND**⁴⁹³ on 9 December 1820.³⁰⁵ Another name for Hiram was Hiram NEULON.³⁰⁵

356. Willis FIELD (*John FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

357. Abraham FIELD (*John FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

358. Larkin FIELD (John FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

359. Elizabeth FIELD (John FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

360. Eliza FIELD (John FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

361. John G. FIELD⁶² (Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about December 1801⁶² and died in 1853⁶² about age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.⁶²
- Offspring fact: Had Seven Children.⁶²

John married **Keziah Nancy ALLEN**,⁶² daughter of **Benjamin ALLEN Jr** and **Keziah CLAWSON**, on 26 June 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.⁶² Keziah was born on 11 February 1800 in Clark County, Kentucky⁶² and died on 8 January 1868 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁶² at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:

- 550 M i. **Ezekiel FIELD**⁶² was born on 19 February 1840 in Davis County, Kentucky,⁶² died on 3 March 1889 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁶² at age 49, and was buried in 1889 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.⁶²

Ezekiel married **Malinda Barbara METCALF**⁶² (d. 9 February 1926) on 19 February 1860.⁶²

362. William FIELD⁵⁰³ (Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1802 in Kentucky.⁵⁰³

William married **Sarah SHEFFER**.⁵⁰³ Sarah was born in 1816 in Ohio.⁵⁰³

The child from this marriage was:

- 551 F i. **Fanny FIELD**⁵⁰³ was born in 1833.⁵⁰³
Fanny married someone **ABRAHAM**.⁷⁹⁴
Fanny married **Abner ROCK**⁷⁹⁴ about 1853.⁷⁹⁴

363. Ezekial FIELD⁵⁰³ (Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

364. Curtis FIELD Jr.²⁹⁶ (Curtis FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 3 December 1822 in Madison County, Kentucky²⁹⁶ and died in May 1890 in Missouri²⁹⁶ at age 67.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

General Notes: Representative, Kentucky Legislature

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Judge.²⁹⁶
- Graduation: Abt 1845, Harvard Law School.²⁹⁶
- Occupation: 1845, Lawyer.²⁹⁶
- Immigration: 1866, From Kentucky To Missouri.²⁹⁶
- Occupation: 1866, Banker.²⁹⁶

Curtis married **Martha RICHARDSON**.²⁹⁶

365. Curtis Field BURNAM (*Lucinda FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

366. Thompson BURNAM Jr. (*Lucinda FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)* was born in August 1830 in Richmond, Kentucky⁵⁰⁴ and died in 1874⁵⁰⁴ at age 44.

367. Alexander T. FIELD¹⁴² (*Alexander Pope FIELD²⁶, Maj. Abner FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)* was born on 12 April 1844 in St. Louis, Missouri¹⁴² and died on 23 February 1913 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma¹⁴² at age 68.

Alexander married **Synthia Anne FIELDS¹⁴²** daughter of **Stephen FIELDS** and **M. McDANIEL MCDONALD**, on 5 February 1867 in Millville, Ray County, Missouri.¹⁴² Synthia was born on 4 September 1848 in Ray County, Missouri¹⁴² and died on 3 October 1903 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma¹⁴² at age 55.

The child from this marriage was:

- 552 M i. **Marion A. FIELDS¹⁴²** was born on 30 April 1880 in Chetwysa Twp., Wilson County, Kansas¹⁴² and died on 22 March 1972 in Dewey County, Oklahoma¹⁴² at age 91.

Marion married **Clara Agnes WILDMAN¹⁴²** (d. 15 March 1980) on 7 August 1904 in Vichi, Dewey County, Oklahoma.¹⁴²

368. Lewis Field MARSHALL⁷⁹⁵ (*Mildred FIELD²⁶, Lewis FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)* was born on 29 October 1825 in Ballard County, Kentucky⁷⁹⁶ and died on 19 February 1877⁷⁹⁷ at age 51.

Lewis married **Mary Helen Marshall FOREE¹⁵⁰** Mary was born in 1836¹⁵⁰ and died in 1911¹⁵⁰ at age 75.

369. Martin V. FIELD⁵¹⁴ (*William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)* was born in 1826 in Illinois⁵¹⁴ and died in 1903 in Libby, Montana⁵¹⁴ at age 77.

General Notes: The following obituary and story are from Field Genealogy by Owen McIntyre, 2008.

Martin Field came to Libby placers in 1887, and has remained here since. He was a member of the Christian Church and a Mason. His wife and four daughters survive him. The daughters are Mrs. D. E. Sears, of Crestwell Oregon, Mrs. J. F. Beezly of Mission Washington, and Mrs. G. R Blackwell of Libby. The two latter attended the funeral as did his son-in-law George R Blackwell, his wife and his grandson G. M. Blackwell.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Remarks delivered by Mr. Samuel B. Pratt at the church convey the general impression of the esteem in which the deceased was held by his fellow man who knew him.

Mr. Field, who was the oldest son of William Durrett Field and Eliza Schmahorn, moved to Libby, Montana in 1887. It is thought he had a stroke, heart attack or fell into the irrigation water and drowned, while irrigating potatoes at the age of 90 years. He was given a Masonic Burial.

The story of how Martin Field, G.R. Blackwell, Sr. and others made their way to Libby Creek. Martin Field and G. R Blackwell, Sr., Mr Field's son-in-law started for Libby Creek, Montana on March 15, 1887. They went from Murray, Idaho to Tompson Falls with a freight team. Stayed there two days before continuing to Noxon by train. It was raining when they arrived and they stayed six days at a place owned by Dock Smith. Hank had a good canoe and they went down Clark's Fork River three miles to the mouth of Bull River. Bull River was bank full and they camped on the other side of the river. They walked to the mouth of the river even though the snow was 3 feet deep in places. They did find a man's tracks who had been walking down River.

Later, a tent was found where the man whose tracks were going down river, was camped. There was some bedding, a Winchester rifle and buttons where there had been a fire on the outside of the tent. It looked as though a man had been burned in the fire. A member of the party named the creek Dead Man Creek but in later years A. C. and John Ross found some quartz crystal along the river and named it Lightning Creek, which it is still called.

After four days the weather cleared and the snow had frozen enough so snow shoes were not necessary and the group started for the foot of the range. Those present were Jim Rouse, Hank Letterman, Jim Freeman, Ben Henninger and myself (G. R. Blackwell, Sr.) It started to rain before they reached the summit and the snow softened. They camped under some spruce. The weather cleared that night and the next day they started for the summit. They arrived about 11 but the snow had drifted and they found the decent perilous. The weather became cloudy and it started to rain, causing the group to camp by the main Granite Creek for two days. After going down through some foot hills they came across an unknown creek. They found a tree they could climb and they could see a glacier which they called Blackwell's Glacier and they were able to see Kootenai river and the mouth of Libby Creek. They were way north of where they wanted to go, about 30 miles north.

On there way back to the camp on Bull Lake where Mr. Field was to wait they discovered that Mr. Field had left camp. A note from Martin Field was nailed to a tree and it said II You were to be gone 10 days and it has been 19 days. We fear that something has happened. We will go to the out side and if we can't hear anything about you we will return with a posse and hunt for you. That was dated the morning of the day they arrived in back in camp. They got to there canoe that they had cached from the Indians in the brush about 200 yards from the creek. The group hurried as fast a possible to try to overtake Mr. Field's before they left Noxon for Thompson Falls. They telegraphed ahead and ask the hotel manager to ask every stranger his name and he did find Martin Field and relayed the message that the group was alright. Two days later they returned to Murray, ID.

Martin married **Pauline Elizabeth NORRIS**⁵¹⁵ on 8 August 1850 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.⁵¹⁵ Pauline was born in 1830 in Buchanan County, Missouri⁷⁹⁹ and died in 1918 in Libby, Montana⁷⁹⁹ at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 553 F i. **Martha Ann FIELD**.⁸⁰⁰
554 F ii. **Eliza J. FIELD** was born in 1854 in Libby, Montana⁸⁰⁰ and died in 1938 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸⁰⁰ at age 84.

Eliza married **George R. BLACKWELL**⁸⁰⁰ (d. 1929).

370. Sarah Jane FIELD⁵¹⁴ (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born on 13 June 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois,⁵¹⁴ died on 29 December 1902 in Beaver County, Oklahoma⁵¹⁴ at age 70, and was buried in 1902 in Liberal, Kansas.⁵¹⁴

Sarah married **Jonathan J. THOMPSON**⁵¹⁶ on 24 July 1853 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁵² Jonathan was born on 5 March 1829 in Barren County, Kentucky,⁵¹⁶ died on 4 March 1904 in Beaver County, Oklahoma⁵¹⁶ at age 74, and was buried in 1904 in Liberal, Kansas.⁵¹⁶

371. Robert Lee FIELD⁵¹⁷ (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1834 in Morgan County, Illinois.⁵¹⁷

General Notes: Married twice and had six children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Oregon.¹⁵²

Robert married someone.

His child was:

- 555 F i. **Lorna FIELD**

372. Lucy E. FIELD⁵¹⁷ (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born on 5 November 1837 in Morgan County, Illinois⁵¹⁷ and died in February 1918 in Atchison County, Missouri⁵¹⁷ at age 80.

Lucy married **UNKNOWN** about 1857.¹⁵²

373. John Marshall FIELD⁵¹⁷ (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1840 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁷ and died on 3 October 1869 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska⁵¹² at age 29.

John married **Katherine MILLER**¹⁵² on 20 April 1861 in Holt County, Missouri.¹⁵²

374. William Joseph FIELD⁵¹⁸ (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 4 March 1844 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri⁵¹⁸ and died on 31 August 1913 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁸ at age 69.

William married **Annie Elizabeth MERRILL**⁵¹⁹ on 29 April 1886 in Biglow, Missouri.¹⁵² Annie was born on 29 April 1886 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.⁵²⁰

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 556 F i. **Clara Christina FIELD**⁸⁰¹ was born on 8 August 1887 in Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰¹ and died on 20 February 1985 in Fairfax, Missouri⁸⁰¹ at age 97.
- 557 F ii. **Ina Madeline FIELD**⁸⁰¹ was born on 17 July 1889 in Forest City, Missouri⁸⁰¹ and died on 25 September 1975⁸⁰¹ at age 86.
Ina married **John Richard FERGUSON**.¹⁵²
- 558 F iii. **Lucy Margaret FIELD**⁸⁰¹ was born on 7 April 1891 in Holt County, Missouri,⁸⁰¹ died on 15 April 1951 in Craig, Missouri⁸⁰¹ at age 60, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Craig, Missouri.⁸⁰¹
- 559 F iv. **Elizabeth Merrill FIELD**⁸⁰¹ was born on 4 December 1893 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰¹ and died 8 July 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰¹ at age 92.
Elizabeth married **Herbert D. ATKINSON**⁸⁰¹ (d. 1967) on 16 July 1936 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- 560 M v. **George Nicholas FIELD**⁸⁰² was born on 27 January 1896 in Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰² and died on 17 February 1980 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰² at age 84.
- 561 M vi. **John Durette FIELD**⁸⁰² was born on 27 April 1898 in Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰² and died in August 1985 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰² at age 87.
- 562 F vii. **Ida Alene FIELD**⁸⁰³ was born on 12 August 1902 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri,⁸⁰³ died on 10 December 1995 in Caledonia, Ohio⁸⁰³ at age 93, and was buried in 1995 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁸⁰³
Ida married **Dale Chester McINTYRE**⁸⁰³ (d. 22 November 1988) on 12 December 1929 in Troy, Kansas.⁸⁰³
- 563 F viii. **Ethel Eusona FIELD**⁸⁰² was born on 12 February 1905 in Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰² and died on 14 June 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰² at age 81.
Ethel married **John GIRDLER**⁸⁰² (d. 5 May 1954) on 20 June 1940 in Las Vegas, Nevada.⁸⁰²

William next married **Mary Jane LUSENAUL**⁵²⁰ on 10 April 1864.⁵²⁰ Mary was born on 22 November 1846⁵²⁰ and died on 27 December 1881 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁵²⁰ at age 35.

Children from this marriage were:

- 564 F i. **Mary Eveline FIELD**⁸⁰⁴ was born on 12 June 1864 in Nebraska City, Nebraska⁸⁰⁴ and died on 20 April 1950 in Falls City, Nebraska⁸⁰⁴ at age 85.
- 565 F ii. **Martha E. FIELD**⁸⁰⁴ was born in 1867.⁸⁰⁴
- 566 M iii. **William Thomas FIELD**⁸⁰⁴ was born on 26 August 1869 in Holt County, Missouri,⁸⁰⁴ died on 3 August 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri⁸⁰⁴ at age 55, and was buried in 1925 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁸⁰⁴
- 567 F iv. **Anna Elizabeth FIELD**⁸⁰⁴ was born in 1871 in Holt County, Missouri,⁸⁰⁴ died in 1900⁸⁰⁴ at age 29, and was buried in 1900 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁸⁰⁴
- 568 F v. **Sarah Mildred FIELD**⁸⁰⁴ was born on 18 November 1873 in Holt County, Missouri,⁸⁰⁴ died on 21 February 1960 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰⁴ at age 86, and was buried in 1960 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁸⁰⁴
- 569 F vi. **Cora Alice FIELD**⁸⁰⁴ was born on 5 June 1876 in Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰⁴ and died on 6 June 1961 in Ontario, Oregon⁸⁰⁴ at age 85.
- 570 M vii. **Charles Willard FIELD**⁸⁰¹ was born on 26 August 1878 in Holt County, Missouri,⁸⁰¹ died on 9 October 1909 in Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰¹ at age 31, and was buried in 1909 in South Bethel Cemetery.⁸⁰¹
- 571 F viii. **Emma Martina FIELD**⁸⁰¹ was born on 27 December 1880 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰¹ and died on 8 March 1968 in North Plat, Nebraska⁸⁰¹ at age 87.

375. Francis Marshall FIELD⁵¹⁷ (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri.⁵¹⁷

376. Thomas Campbell FIELD¹⁵² (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri,¹⁵² died on 17 December 1926 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁵² at age 81, and was buried in 1926 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵²¹ Another name for Thomas was Thomas Charles FIELD.⁵²²

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 30 April 1850.⁵²⁴ This birthdate is probably not correct.

Thomas married **Flora Irene SMITH**.¹⁵²

377. Richard Landon FIELD⁵¹⁷ (William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 19 April 1847 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵¹⁷ died on 27 April 1929 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁷ at age 82, and was buried in 1929 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵²²

Richard married **Alice Avarilla MILLER**.¹⁵²

378. James Young FIELD⁵²³ (William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 18 March 1850 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵²³ died on 2 July 1926 in Holt County, Missouri⁵²³ at age 76, and was buried in 1926 in South Bethel Cemetery.⁵²⁴ Another name for James was James Younger FIELD.⁵²⁴

James married **Nancy Adline SMITH**.⁵²⁵ Nancy was born on 7 October 1851 near Forest City, Missouri,⁸⁰³ died on 3 March 1916 in Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰³ at age 64, and was buried in March 1916 in South Bethel Cemetery.⁸⁰³

The child from this marriage was:

- 572 M i. **John Francis FIELD**⁵²¹ was born on 28 February 1885 in Holt County, Missouri⁵²¹ and died in May 1956 in Lodi, California⁵²¹ at age 71.

John married **Lucie OGDEN**⁸⁰³ (d. 9 May 2007) in 1916 in Nebraska.⁸⁰³

379. Golson FIELD⁵¹⁷ (William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1852 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵¹⁷ died on 7 October 1922 in Oregon⁵²² at age 70, and was buried in 1922 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵²²

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Washington and Oregon.¹⁵²

380. Anna L. FIELD⁵¹⁷ (William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 18 December 1856 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵¹⁷ died on 27 December 1873 in Holt County, Missouri⁵²² at age 17, and was buried in 1873 in Field Farm, Mound City, Missouri.⁵¹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: died in childbirth, 27 December 1873, Holt County, Missouri.⁵²²

Anna married **Charles MEEK**.⁵¹⁷ Charles was born on 18 December 1848⁵²² and died on 19 December 1913⁵²² at age 65.

381. John James KELLY⁵²⁶ (Anne P. FIELD²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1831.⁵²⁶

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

382. Fannie Field KELLY⁵²⁷ (*Anne P. FIELD*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 14 November 1832 in Culpeper County, Virginia,⁵²⁸ died on 27 July 1862 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁵²⁹ at age 29, and was buried in 1862 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵²⁸

General Notes: Probably born and died in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In Memory Fannie F. Berry/Born Nov. 14, 1832/Died July 27, 1862.⁵²⁸

Fannie married **John S. BERRY**⁵²⁶ in 1859.⁵²⁶

383. Staunton Slaughter FIELD (*John FIELD*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

384. Henry Hill FIELD (*Henry Hill FIELD*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

385. Stanton Slaughter FIELD³³⁹ (*Henry Hill FIELD*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 1 April 1835 in Virginia,⁵³⁰ died on 14 October 1912 in Mobile, Alabama⁵³⁰ at age 77, and was buried in 1912 in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.⁵³⁰

Stanton married **Lillie E. WEIR**⁵³⁰ on 17 December 1856 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵³⁰ Lillie died on 17 October 1858.⁵³⁰

Stanton next married **Ellen LABUZAN**,⁵³⁰ daughter of **Bartholomew LABUZAN** and **Janett THOM**, on 19 July 1860 in Mobile, Alabama.⁵³⁰ Ellen was born after 1840 in Mobile, Alabama⁵³⁰ and was buried in Calyx Cemetery, Mississippi.⁵³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 573 M i. **Charles Stanton FIELD**⁵³⁰ was born on 24 November 1861 in Calyx, Mississippi,⁵³⁰ died on 5 May 1945 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵³⁰ at age 83, and was buried in 1945 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵³⁰
Charles married **Callie WOODS**⁵³⁰ (d. 1953).
- 574 M ii. **James FIELD**⁵³⁰ died in 1912.⁵³⁰
- 575 F iii. **Liley E. FIELD**⁵³⁰ was born on 30 March 1866⁵³⁰ and died in 1944⁵³⁰ at age 78.

Stanton next married **Eugenia A. FERRIS**⁵³⁰ on 18 October 1871 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵³⁰ Eugenia was born about 1830⁵³⁰ and died on 30 August 1887⁵³⁰ about age 57.

386. Fanny Russell FIELD³³⁹ (*Henry Hill FIELD*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 24 October 1843.³³⁹

Fanny married **Brigham TRIGG**.³³⁹

387. Emmet FIELD³⁴⁴ (*William Hill FIELD*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 28 October 1841 in West Point, Kentucky.³⁴⁴

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

General Notes: Lectured at Louisville Law School

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: 1851, To Missouri With His Parents.³⁴⁴
- Graduation: 1865, Louisville Law School.³⁴⁴
- Occupation: Betw 1865 and 1886, Lawyer.³⁴⁴
- Miscellaneous (2): 1886, Elected Judge, Louisville.³⁴⁴

Emmet married **Sue McELROY**³⁴⁴ in 1869 in Springfield, Kentucky (Prob.)³⁴⁴

General Notes: Of Springfield, Kentucky

388. William H. ROBERTS (Elizabeth FIELD²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

389. George A. ROBERTS (Elizabeth FIELD²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

390. Roberta ROBERTS (Elizabeth FIELD²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

391. Thomas H. ROBERTS (Elizabeth FIELD²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

392. Francis Powell ROBERTS (Elizabeth FIELD²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

393. John L. ROBERTS (Elizabeth FIELD²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

394. James MAY³⁵⁶ (Lucy FIELD²⁶, Capt. Benjamin FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1831 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

395. Euphemia MAY³⁵⁶ (Lucy FIELD²⁶, Capt. Benjamin FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1834 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

396. Virginia MAY³⁵⁶ (Lucy FIELD²⁶, Capt. Benjamin FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown², Hugh* ¹) was born in 1836 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

397. Sam Wing FIELD (Willis FIELD ²⁶, Capt. Benjamin FIELD ²⁵, William FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown², Hugh* ¹)

398. Albert FIELD³⁵⁶ (Willis FIELD ²⁶, Capt. Benjamin FIELD ²⁵, William FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown², Hugh* ¹) was born in 1836 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

399. Darius FIELD³⁵⁶ (Willis FIELD ²⁶, Capt. Benjamin FIELD ²⁵, William FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown², Hugh* ¹) was born in 1837 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

400. Virgil FIELD³⁵⁶ (Willis FIELD ²⁶, Capt. Benjamin FIELD ²⁵, William FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown², Hugh* ¹) was born in 1840 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

401. Beatrice FIELD³⁵⁶ (Willis FIELD ²⁶, Capt. Benjamin FIELD ²⁵, William FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown², Hugh* ¹) was born in 1842 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

402. Jane FIELD³⁵⁶ (Willis FIELD ²⁶, Capt. Benjamin FIELD ²⁵, William FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown², Hugh* ¹) was born in 1843 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

403. Walker FIELD³⁵⁶ (Willis FIELD ²⁶, Capt. Benjamin FIELD ²⁵, William FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown², Hugh* ¹) was born in 1847 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

404. Robert FIELD³⁵⁶ (Willis FIELD ²⁶, Capt. Benjamin FIELD ²⁵, William FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1849 in Kentucky.³⁵⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

405. John FIELD⁵⁵⁵ (James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1832.⁵⁵⁵

406. Harriett FIELD³⁸⁶ (James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1836.³⁸⁶

Harriett married **James E. SMITH**⁵⁵³ on 17 January 1861 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

407. Lucinda FIELD³⁸⁷ (James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1838.⁵⁵⁵

Lucinda married **William H. FIELDS Jr.**,⁵⁵⁶ son of **William H. FIELDS** and **Unknown**, on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³ William was born about 1827 in Kentucky.⁵⁵⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 576 M i. **Sylvester FIELD**

408. Elizabeth FIELD³⁸⁶ (James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1844 in Indiana.³⁸⁶

Elizabeth married **William Ira SMITH**,⁵⁵³ son of **John SMITH** and **Mary TRYON**. William was born about 1840 in Indiana.⁵⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 577 M i. **Clinton SMITH**⁵⁵³ was born on 13 April 1865 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁵³ died on 29 July 1945 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁵³ at age 80, and was buried in July 1945 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³
- 578 F ii. **Nancy E. SMITH**⁵⁵³ was born about 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³
Nancy married **Charles G. SPARKS** on 20 July 1886 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³
- 579 F iii. **Mahala Jane SMITH**⁸⁰⁵ was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁵³ died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁵³ at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave).⁵⁵³
Mahala married **Jacob FIELDS**⁸⁰⁵ (d. 5 August 1913) on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.⁵⁵³
- 580 M iv. **Emory SMITH**⁵⁵³ was born on 17 August 1872 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁵³ and died on 6 January 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁵³ at age 76.
Emory married **Frances HESS**⁵⁵³ on 19 September 1898 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³
- 581 M v. **Elmer SMITH**⁵⁵³ was born about 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³
Elmer married **Emmie E. PIERCE** on 25 February 1899 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³
- 582 F vi. **Rosa E. SMITH**⁵⁵³ was born about 1876.⁵⁵³
- 583 F vii. **Della M. SMITH**⁵⁵³ was born about 1878 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³
Della married **Daniel H. TRYON**⁵⁵³ on 24 September 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

409. Almira FIELD³⁸⁶ (James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1845.³⁸⁶

Almira married **Boyde H. BAYLES**⁵⁵³ on 4 September 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

410. Nancy FIELD³⁸⁶ (James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1849 in Indiana.³⁸⁶

Nancy married **Joseph BISHOP**.⁵⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

584 F i. **Nora M. BISHOP**⁵⁵³ was born about 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

Nora married **Robert C. MOORE**⁵⁵³ on 7 September 1889.⁵⁵³

411. Willis FIELD⁵⁵⁷ (James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1852.⁵⁵⁸

Willis married **Rosetta A. CORBEY**⁵⁵³ on 30 March 1873 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

412. James P. FIELDS³⁸⁸ (William H. FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

413. William H. FIELDS Jr.⁵⁵⁶ (William H. FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1827 in Kentucky.⁵⁵⁹

William married someone.

His children were:

585 M i. **James FIELD**⁸⁰⁶ was born in 1850.⁵⁵⁹

586 M ii. **John FIELD**⁸⁰⁶ was born in 1855.⁵⁵⁹

587 M iii. **Granville FIELDS**⁸⁰⁷ was born on 19 May 1858 in Illinois,⁸⁰⁶ died on 26 July 1911 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁸⁰⁸ at age 53, and was buried in July 1911 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁹

Granville married **Sarah McDANIEL**⁸¹⁰ (d. 2 November 1930).

William next married **Lucinda FIELD**,³⁸⁷ daughter of **James FIELDS** and **Margaret McDANIEL**, on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³ Lucinda was born in 1838.⁵⁵⁵

(Duplicate Line. See Person 407)

William next married **Celia A. NELSON**⁵⁶⁰ in 1860.⁵⁶⁰

414. Samuel FIELDS⁵⁵⁹ (William H. FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1843.⁵⁵⁹

415. Madison B. FIELDS⁵⁶¹ (William H. FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 7 May 1849 in Indiana,⁵⁵⁹ died on 4 April 1904 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois⁵⁶² at age 54, and was buried on 6 April 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁶²

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Co. A 149th Ind. Inf., February-September 1865.⁵⁶²

Madison married **Elizabeth STANLEY**,⁵⁶³ daughter of **Fleming STANLEY** and **Tilda BISHOP**, on 18 March 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁶² Elizabeth was born on 6 January 1840 in Virginia,⁵⁶² died on 23 May 1904 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁶² at age 64, and was buried in May 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave).⁵⁶²

Children from this marriage were:

- 588 M i. **Jacob FIELDS**⁸⁰⁵ was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,⁵⁵³ died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana⁵⁵³ at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹

Jacob married **Mahala Jane SMITH**⁸⁰⁵ (d. 28 March 1937) on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.⁵⁵³

(Duplicate Line. See Person 579)

- 589 M ii. **Ezekiel FIELDS**⁵⁶² was born about 1869 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁶² and died on 2 July 1910 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁶² about age 41.

Ezekiel married **Myrtle F. GRANTHAM**⁸¹² (d. 24 February 1907) on 30 July 1893 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹²

- 590 M iii. **Matison FIELDS**⁵⁶² was born about 1871.⁵⁶²

- 591 M iv. **Wiley FIELDS**⁵⁶² was born on 18 April 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁶² died on 31 October 1912 in Edgar County, Illinois⁵⁶² at age 38, and was buried in November 1912 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁶²

- 592 M v. **Samuel FIELDS**⁸¹³ was born about 1877.⁸¹³

Samuel married **Flora FIELDS**⁸¹⁴ on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁶²

- 593 M vi. **Hermon FIELDS**⁵⁶² was born about 1879.⁵⁶²

- 594 F vii. **Lizzie FIELDS** was born about 1883 in Clark County, Illinois.

Lizzie married **Roan OSBORN**⁵⁶² on 22 January 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁶²

416. Andrew NEWTON³⁹² (*Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1819 in Kentucky³⁹² and died on 27 February 1881 at age 62.

Andrew married **Mary RIPPEE**.³⁹² Mary was born in 1827 in Kentucky.³⁹²

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.³⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 595 M i. **William Carr NEWTON**.³⁹²

William married **Cynthia S. PYATT**.³⁹²

- 596 F ii. **Huldah NEWTON**.³⁹²

- 597 F iii. **Clementine NEWTON**.³⁹²

- 598 F iv. **Susan NEWTON**.³⁹²

- 599 M v. **James NEWTON**.³⁹²

- 600 F vi. **Sarah Jane NEWTON**.³⁹²

- 601 M vii. **John NEWTON**.

- 602 M viii. **Frances E. NEWTON**.³⁹²

- 603 M ix. **George W. NEWTON**.³⁹²

- 604 F x. **Mary NEWTON**.³⁹²

- 605 F xi. **Julia Ann NEWTON**.³⁹²

- 606 M xii. **Jessie Alexander NEWTON**.

- 607 F xiii. **Rettie NEWTON**.³⁹²

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

608 M xiv. **Barney NEWTON**.³⁹²

417. Nevels N. NEWTON³⁹⁵ (Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 6 March 1821 in Morgan, Indiana⁵⁶⁵ and died on 3 February 1895 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁶⁵ at age 73.

Nevels married **Sarah Elizabeth Petty POOL**,⁵⁶⁶ daughter of **Henry Petty POOL** and **Margaret TARBUTT**, on 20 January 1843.⁵⁶⁵ Sarah was born on 8 October 1824 in Haversham, Dekalb County, Georgia⁵⁶⁵ and died on 17 September 1883 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁶⁵ at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

609 F i. **Louisa Annis NEWTON**⁸¹⁵ was born on 10 October 1850⁵⁶⁵ and died on 6 September 1913 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri⁵⁶⁵ at age 62.

Louisa married **John RIPPEE**⁸¹⁵ (d. January 1930) on 23 November 1876.⁵⁶⁵

610 F ii. **Margaret NEWTON**.⁵⁶⁵

Margaret married **Marion WARD**³⁹⁶ on 19 September 1864 in Wright County, Missouri.³⁹⁶

611 F iii. **Mary NEWTON**

612 F iv. **Martha NEWTON**

613 F v. **Malinda F. NEWTON**

614 F vi. **M. Ellen NEWTON**

615 F vii. **Sarah A. NEWTON**

616 M viii. **Henry NEWTON**

418. William Wilson NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

419. Elizabeth NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

420. James NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

421. Milla Jane NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

422. Alexander NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

423. George W. NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

424. Sarah NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

425. John NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

426. John Valentine WITHERS Jr.²⁰³ (John Valentine WITHERS²⁶, John WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

427. Isaac Crutcher WITHERS⁴²³ (John Valentine WITHERS²⁶, John WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1825²⁰³ and died in 1911²⁰³ at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Knox County, Missouri.²⁰³

Isaac married **Artridge FIELD**,⁴²³ daughter of **Ezekiel H. FIELD** and **Mary DITTO**. Artridge was born on 21 January 1825²⁸⁵ and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri⁴¹⁹ at age 28.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 342)

428. Narcissa WITHERS²⁰³ (John Valentine WITHERS²⁶, John WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1837.²⁰³

Narcissa married **Franklin DITTO**²⁰³ in Meade County, Kentucky.²⁰³

429. Susan Huit WHEELER¹⁸⁹ (Malinda FIELD²⁶, Susan Waller WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 26 February 1833.¹⁸⁹

430. William J. WHEELER¹⁸⁹ (Malinda FIELD²⁶, Susan Waller WITHERS²⁵, James WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 22 July 1835 in Kentucky.⁵⁷⁴

431. George A. WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (William Price WITHERS²⁶, Peter WITHERS²⁵, John WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1847.¹⁰⁵

George married **Avis May MARTIN**.¹⁰⁵

The child from this marriage was:

617 M i. **Major Guy WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ died in 1945.¹⁰⁵

Guy married **Franklyn KENYON**.¹⁰⁵

Guy next married **Emily HARRELL**.¹⁰⁵

432. John Scott WITHERS¹⁰⁰ (Henry Howard WITHERS²⁶, Alexander Scott WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1847¹⁰⁰ and died in 1924¹⁰⁰ at age 77.

John married **Sabina HOLT**¹⁰⁶ on 21 September 1875.¹⁰⁵ Sabina was born on 25 October 1856¹⁰⁵ and died on 19 December 1925¹⁰⁵ at age 69.

The child from this marriage was:

618 F i. **Irma WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born on 19 November 1883.¹⁰⁵

Irma married **Frank Raymond AST**¹⁰⁶ (d. 7 June 1934) on 7 June 1905.

Irma next married **J. Horner DAVIS**.¹⁰⁵

433. Elizabeth Royall WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS²⁶, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 30 November 1846.¹⁰⁵

Elizabeth married **Dr. Lewis E. CARTER**¹⁰⁵ on 10 August 1864.¹⁰⁵

434. Susan Dabney WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS²⁶, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 4 August 1848.¹⁰⁵

Susan married **Herry S. WILLIAMS**¹⁰⁵ on 21 December 1865.¹⁰⁵

435. Alice Chinn WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS²⁶, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 10 January 1850¹⁰⁵ and died on 31 October 1892¹⁰⁵ at age 42.

Alice married **Edmund P. GOGGIN**¹⁰⁵ in June 1869.¹⁰⁵

436. Jennett Ann WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS²⁶, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 7 December 1851.¹⁰⁵

Jennett married **Henry COOK**¹⁰⁵ on 25 January 1875.¹⁰⁵

Jennett next married **Maj. Waller BOYD**¹⁰⁵ on 21 August 1902.¹⁰⁵

437. Mary Virginia WITHERS (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS²⁶, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855¹⁰⁵ at age 2.

438. Josephine WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS²⁶, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 15 December 1854.¹⁰⁵

Josephine married **John T. REED**¹⁰⁵ on 13 January 1876.¹⁰⁵

439. Kate Massie WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS²⁶, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown²,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Hugh* 1) was born on 30 October 1856.¹⁰⁵

Kate married **G. Woodville SMITH**¹⁰⁵ on 8 February 1877.¹⁰⁵

440. Betty Ellison WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS²⁶, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1) was born on 11 March 1858.¹⁰⁵

Betty married **Stephen PUTNEY**¹⁰⁵ on 7 November 1877.¹⁰⁵

441. Willie Clare WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS²⁶, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1) was born on 6 August 1860.¹⁰⁵

442. Virginia Secessia WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS²⁶, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1) was born on 22 April 1861.¹⁰⁵

Virginia married **John TERRY**¹⁰⁵ on 3 February 1896.¹⁰⁵

443. Robert Edwin WITHERS¹⁰⁰ (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS²⁶, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1) was born on 13 March 1865 of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.¹⁰⁶

Robert married **Mary Cloyd KENT**¹⁰⁰ on 2 June 1892.¹⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 619 M i. **Rev. Robert Edwin WITHERS Jr.**
Robert married **Frances Glover HASKINS**.¹⁰⁰
- 620 M ii. **Kent Cloyd WITHERS**
Kent married **Martha Anne ROGERS**.¹⁰⁰

444. Mary Thornhill WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS²⁶, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1) was born on 19 September 1867 and died on 21 October 1874¹⁰⁵ at age 7.

28th Generation

445. Jourdan Muse BURKE⁴ (*John Muse BURKE²⁷, Anna Aphia GRAY²⁶, William Fauntleroy GRAY²⁵, Sarah FAUNTLEROY²⁴, Apphia Keene BUSHROD²³, Hannah KEENE²², William KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1834⁴ and died in 1872⁴ at age 38.*

Jourdan married **Teresa Anna Rogers TATUM**.

The child from this marriage was:

621 M i. **John Woolfolk BURKE⁴** was born in 1867⁴ and died in 1914⁴ at age 47.

John married **Laura Wade GRAY⁴** (d. 1959).

446. Susan E. BOGARD⁵⁷⁵ (*Eliza HUNDLEY²⁷, Susan CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1842.⁵⁷⁵*

Susan married **Obediah HARRIS²⁰⁴** on 28 May 1859 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

447. Mary Jane BOGARD⁵⁷⁵ (*Eliza HUNDLEY²⁷, Susan CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1844 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁷⁵*

Mary married **Leroy BOGARD²⁰⁴** on 26 February 1868 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

448. Rowen M. BOGARD²⁰⁴ (*Eliza HUNDLEY²⁷, Susan CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1846.²⁰⁴*

449. Dorsey I. BOGARD⁵⁷⁵ (*Eliza HUNDLEY²⁷, Susan CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1848 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁷⁵*

450. Mary BOGARD⁵⁷⁵ (*Eliza HUNDLEY²⁷, Susan CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1849 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁷⁵*

451. Laura E. BOGARD⁵⁷⁵ (*Eliza HUNDLEY²⁷, Susan CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1857 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁷⁵*

Laura married **George S. NEWTON²⁰⁴** on 18 January 1875 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

452. John T. CARDWELL²⁰⁴ (*William CARDWELL²⁷, John CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1845.²⁰⁴*

453. William R. CARDWELL²⁰⁴ (*William CARDWELL²⁷, John CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1847.²⁰⁴

454. James E. CARDWELL²⁰⁴ (William CARDWELL²⁷, John CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1849.²⁰⁴

455. John William JOHNSON²⁰⁴ (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL²⁷, John CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 27 December 1850.²⁰⁴

John married Sarah ABBOTT²⁰⁴ in 1883.²⁰⁴

456. Sarah Margaret JOHNSON²⁰⁴ (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL²⁷, John CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 23 April 1852.²⁰⁴

457. George Washington JOHNSON (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL²⁷, John CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 22 February 1852.²⁰⁴

458. Eliza Jane JOHNSON²⁰⁴ (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL²⁷, John CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 16 March 1855.²⁰⁴

459. James A. JOHNSON²⁰⁴ (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL²⁷, John CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 20 September 1857.²⁰⁴

460. Lewis Franklin JOHNSON²⁰⁴ (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL²⁷, John CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 7 December 1859.²⁰⁴

461. Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON²⁰⁴ (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL²⁷, John CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 13 May 1861.²⁰⁴

462. Lucy Belle JOHNSON²⁰⁴ (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL²⁷, John CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 25 July 1866.²⁰⁴

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

463. George Thomas QUICK⁴¹⁰ (*Sarah Catherine WATSON*²⁷, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*²⁶, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* * *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* * *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* * *KEENE*²², *Mathew* * *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* * *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth* * *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* * *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* * *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* * *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* * *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* * *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* * *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* * *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* *¹¹, *Robert* *¹⁰, *Nickolaus* *⁹, *James* *⁸, *Robert* *⁷, *Thomas* *⁶, *John* *⁵, *Eodo* *⁴, *Robert* *³, *Unknown*², *Hugh* *¹) was born in August 1862 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 19 January 1946 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ at age 83.

George married **Maggie FERGUSON**⁴¹⁰. They had no children.

George next married **Laura A. HALL**⁴¹⁰ on 28 March 1888.⁴¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 622 M i. **Charlie QUICK**⁴¹⁰ was born on 21 March 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 28 July 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴¹⁰
- 623 F ii. **Maggie K. QUICK**⁴¹⁰ was born in July 1892.⁴¹⁰
- 624 F iii. **Florence QUICK**⁴¹⁰ was born on 27 May 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 27 January 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ at age 83.
Florence married **August C. RAUMSCHUESSEL**⁴¹⁰ on 6 July 1917 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.⁴¹⁰

464. Martha Jane QUICK⁴¹⁰ (*Sarah Catherine WATSON*²⁷, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*²⁶, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* * *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* * *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* * *KEENE*²², *Mathew* * *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* * *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth* * *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* * *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* * *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* * *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* * *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* * *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* * *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* * *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* *¹¹, *Robert* *¹⁰, *Nickolaus* *⁹, *James* *⁸, *Robert* *⁷, *Thomas* *⁶, *John* *⁵, *Eodo* *⁴, *Robert* *³, *Unknown*², *Hugh* *¹) was born on 25 September 1862.⁴¹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: this date is in possible error.

Martha married **McKINLEY**⁴¹⁰. They had no children.

Martha next married **WILKINS**⁴¹⁰.

Children from this marriage were:

- 625 F i. **Rose WILKINS**⁴¹⁰ was born on 31 May 1900.⁴¹⁰
Rose married **Henry SCOTT**⁴¹⁰ in 1916.⁴¹⁰
Rose next married **Happy LIMES**⁴¹⁰.
- 626 M ii. **Arthur W. WILKINS**⁴¹⁰ died on 11 February 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁴¹⁰

Martha next married **EASTON**⁴¹⁰.

Children from this marriage were:

- 627 F i. **Katie EASTON**
- 628 M ii. **Porter EASTON**

465. James Edward QUICK⁴¹⁰ (*Sarah Catherine WATSON*²⁷, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*²⁶, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* * *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* * *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* * *KEENE*²², *Mathew* * *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* * *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth* * *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* * *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* * *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* * *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* * *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* * *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* * *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* * *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* *¹¹, *Robert* *¹⁰, *Nickolaus* *⁹, *James* *⁸, *Robert* *⁷, *Thomas* *⁶, *John* *⁵, *Eodo* *⁴, *Robert* *³, *Unknown*², *Hugh* *¹) was born on 12 March 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 24 April 1929 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ at age 65.

James married **Minnie STEPHENS**⁴¹⁰, daughter of **Fred STEPHENS** and **Mary Ann PAULLEY**, on 9 May 1888 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴¹⁰ Minnie was born on 21 March 1865 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 21 July 1898 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ at age 33.

Children from this marriage were:

- 629 M i. **Clarence T. QUICK**⁴¹⁰ was born on 1 August 1888 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 18 October 1948⁴¹⁰ at age 60.
Clarence married **Maybelle HALL**⁴¹⁰.
- 630 F ii. **Mayme QUICK**⁴¹⁰ was born on 4 October 1890 in Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 2 March 1980⁴¹⁰ at age 89.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Mayme married **Paul PRIESTLY**.⁴¹⁰

Mayme next married **William Louis KRIGLER**.⁴¹⁰

631 M iii. **Erman Edward QUICK**⁴¹⁰ was born on 26 July 1892 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 20 June 1947 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California⁴¹⁰ at age 54.

Erman married **Adelina Pearl BIANCHI**.⁴¹⁰

632 F iv. **Edna Maud QUICK**⁴¹⁰ was born on 11 August 1897 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 15 September 1982 in Westminster, California⁴¹⁰ at age 85.

Edna married **Thomas Jefferson RICHARDSON**.⁴¹⁰

Edna next married **Grover Cleveland ACHORS**⁴¹⁰ about 1916 in Seward, Alaska.⁴¹⁰

633 M v. **Spencer Emmett QUICK**.⁴¹⁰

634 M vi. **Carroll Bates QUICK**.⁴¹⁰

James next married **Hattie Belle FOSTER**,⁴¹⁰ daughter of **Capt. John Lewright FOSTER** and **Elizabeth Z. RUSSELL**, on 19 November 1900 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴¹⁰ Hattie was born on 3 April 1876 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 28 September 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

635 M i. **Arthur Coleman QUICK**⁴¹⁰ was born on 16 May 1910 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 8 April 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ at age 60.

Arthur married **Catherine SPINK**.⁴¹⁰

Arthur next married **Stella Viola MARCUM**⁴¹⁰ in August 1927 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.⁴¹⁰

636 M ii. **Richard Logan QUICK**⁴¹⁰ was born on 10 September 1916 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 6 April 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ at age 53.

Richard married **Bessie FARRIS**⁴¹⁰ on 6 November 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁴¹⁰

Richard next married **Mabel Mauree RAMSEY**⁴¹⁰ on 17 December 1946 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.⁴¹⁰

466. Florence Ann QUICK⁴¹⁰ (*Sarah Catherine WATSON*²⁷, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*²⁶, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene** *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born on 27 December 1868⁴¹⁰ and died on 8 April 1937⁴¹⁰ at age 68.

467. Mary E. GRAVENS²⁰⁴ (*Minema CARDWELL*²⁷, *Edmund CARDWELL*²⁶, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene** *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born about 1862 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

468. William E. GRAVENS²⁰⁴ (*Minema CARDWELL*²⁷, *Edmund CARDWELL*²⁶, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene** *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born about 1858 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

469. John T. GRAVENS²⁰⁴ (*Minema CARDWELL*²⁷, *Edmund CARDWELL*²⁶, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene** *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born about 1869 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴

470. Ann Maria McGEEHEE⁴¹² (*Maria Myrtle FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham** *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene** *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born on 14 February 1834.⁴¹⁵

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

471. Junious McGEEHEE⁴¹⁵ (Maria Myrtle FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 23 June 1835.⁴¹⁵

472. James Curtis WHALING²⁷¹ (Nancy FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 16 April 1834.⁴¹⁵

473. John Warren WHALING⁴¹⁵ (Nancy FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 28 December 1837⁴¹⁵ and died on 8 April 1840⁴²¹ at age 2.

474. Isabel Esther WHALING⁵⁷⁷ (Nancy FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 8 January 1839⁵⁷⁸ and died in 1873⁵⁷⁶ at age 34.

Isabel married **Noel Curtis ROUSE**.⁵⁷⁶ Noel was born in 1840⁵⁷⁶ and died in 1902⁵⁷⁶ at age 62.

The child from this marriage was:

637 M i. **James Curtis ROUSE**⁵⁷⁶ was born in 1862⁵⁷⁶ and died in 1923⁵⁷⁶ at age 61.

James married **Edith Vestina SHACKELFORD**⁵⁷⁶ (d. 1957).

475. Ezekiel WHALING⁴¹⁵ (Nancy FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 1 April 1843.⁴¹²

476. Stokley D. WHALING⁴¹⁵ (Nancy FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 3 June 1846.⁴¹⁵

477. Mary Jane FIELD⁴¹⁵ (Curtis FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 3 May 1840⁵⁸⁰ and died on 21 January 1883⁴¹⁹ at age 42.

General Notes: Raised by her maternal aunt Mrs. Charleton Shean

Mary married **Mathew Love GIST**,⁵⁸⁰ son of **Robert P. GIST** and **Eliza LOVE**. Mathew was buried in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.⁵⁷⁹

Children from this marriage were:

638 M i. **Robert P. GIST**

639 M ii. **Ben A. GIST**

640 F iii. **Alice GIST**

478. Curtis Columbus FIELD⁴¹⁵ (Curtis FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John*¹⁵)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 8 June 1842.⁵⁸¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.⁵⁷⁹

479. John Corislanus FIELD⁵⁸² (Levi FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 20 July 1846 in Kentucky,⁵⁸³ died on 11 January 1880 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁸⁴ at age 33, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 83.⁵⁸⁵

480. Beat V. FIELD⁵⁸⁴ (Levi FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,⁵⁸⁶ died on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,⁵⁸⁴ and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Lot 73.⁵⁸⁵

481. Clifton S. FIELD⁵⁸⁵ (Levi FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 2 June 1850,⁵⁸⁴ died on 16 October 1884 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁸⁵ at age 34, and was buried in Fort Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot No. 73.⁵⁸⁵

482. Charles Thurston FIELD⁵⁸⁴ (Levi FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 4 November 1851 in Kentucky,⁵⁸⁴ died on 23 June 1853 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁸⁴ at age 1, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 73.⁵⁸⁵

483. Artridge FIELD⁴¹⁹ (Levi FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 7 February 1858.⁴¹⁹

484. Ezekiel FIELD⁴¹⁹ (Levi FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 25 December 1862.⁴¹⁹

485. Ferdinana McGEEHEE²⁷¹ (Elizabeth D. FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 17 April 1840.⁴¹⁵

486. Addison Clinton McGEEHEE⁴¹⁵ (Elizabeth D. FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 29 December 1841.⁴¹⁵

487. Butler WITHERS⁴¹² (Artridge FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 12 April 1848⁴¹² and died on 8 February 1858⁴¹⁹ at age 9.

488. Sarah Medora WITHERS⁴¹² (Artridge FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 28 February 1851⁴¹² and died on 12 February 1858⁴¹⁹ at age 6.

489. Clinton WITHERS⁴¹² (Artridge FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 21 February 1853⁴¹² and died on 28 July 1853.⁴¹⁹

490. Artridge Corrinna HART²⁷¹ (Mary Ann FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 6 March 1846.²⁷¹

491. Nannie Elizabeth HART²⁷¹ (Mary Ann FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 10 July 1848.²⁷¹

492. Clinton Felix HART²⁷¹ (Mary Ann FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 11 November 1850²⁷¹ and died on 12 January 1855²⁷¹ at age 4.

493. Keen Withers FIELD⁵⁹⁶ (Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁵⁹⁷ died on 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁵⁹⁸ at age 89, and was buried on 5 March 1906 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Occupation: Farmer.⁸¹⁶
- Residence: 321 North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸¹⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field/Died/Mar. 2, 1906/Aged 89 Yrs.
- Land Fact: 21 June 1855, Purchased: South West-South East Fraction Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana.⁸¹⁸
- Immigration: October 1869, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸¹⁹
- Will: 23 February 1900, Probate, March 1906.⁸²⁰

Keen married **Judy DUNCAN**,⁶⁰⁰ daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 20 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰¹ Judy was born on 12 December 1816 in Virginia⁸²¹ and died on 26 April

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1841 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁸²² at age 24.

Children from this marriage were:

- 641 F i. **Mary Ellen FIELD**⁶⁰⁶ was born on 20 January 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶ and died on 14 December 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶ at age 9.
- 642 M ii. **William Franklin FIELD**⁶⁰⁶ was born on 28 September 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶ and died on 24 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁶
- 643 M iii. **John Howard FIELD**⁶⁰⁶ was born on 31 March 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶ and died on 10 July 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁶

Keen next married **Sarah DUNCAN**,⁶⁰² daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 9 August 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰³ Sarah was born on 16 May 1824 in Alabama,⁸²³ died on 20 June 1875 in Shelby County, Illinois⁸²⁴ at age 51, and was buried in 1875 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸²⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Tennessee.⁸²⁶
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Mrs.)
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Wife Of K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged/51Y 1M 4D.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah/Wife Of/K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged 51 Yrs.

Children from this marriage were:

- 644 M i. **Abraham FIELD**⁶⁰⁶ was born on 24 August 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶ and died on 19 September 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁶
- 645 F ii. **Charity FIELD**⁸²⁷ was born on 6 March 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸²⁸ and died on 4 April 1902⁸²⁹ at age 58.
Charity married **John W. RANDOLPH**⁸³⁰ on 29 October 1859 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁸³¹
- 646 F iii. **Cordelia FIELD**⁸³² was born on 7 February 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸³³ died on 1 May 1933 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois⁸³⁴ at age 86, and was buried in 1933 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸³⁵
Cordelia married **Lloyd W. RAWLINGS**⁸³⁶ (d. 1 February 1916) on 7 February 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁸³⁷
- 647 F iv. **Serena FIELD**⁸³⁸ was born on 21 December 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸³⁹ and died on 14 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁰ at age 35.
Serena married **Jonathan S. RAWLINGS**⁸⁴¹ on 26 August 1875 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴²
- 648 F v. **Sarah Jane FIELD**⁸²³ was born on 9 August 1851 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸²³ died on 15 October 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁴³ at age 18, and was buried in October 1869 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁴
- 649 M vi. **John William FIELD**⁸⁴⁵ was born on 15 September 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸²³ and died on 15 July 1918 in Minnesota⁸⁴⁶ at age 64.
John married **Martha A. WILHITE**⁸⁴⁷ (d. Abt 1882) on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁷
John next married **Isabelle HAWK**⁸⁴⁸ (d. 16 May 1933) on 2 October 1887 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁹
- 650 M vii. **Joseph Lorenzo FIELD**⁸²³ was born on 21 July 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸²³ died on 24 April 1880 in Shelby County, Richland Township, Illinois⁸⁵⁰ at age 23, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁵¹
- 651 F viii. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**⁸⁵² was born on 1 July 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸²³ died on 23 January 1941 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas⁸⁴⁶ at age 82, and was buried in 1941 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸⁵³
Cynthia married **Joseph Wesley FLING**⁸⁵⁴ (d. 12 March 1934) on 24 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁵⁵
- 652 M ix. **Benjamin S. FIELD**⁸⁵⁶ was born on 18 December 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁰⁶ died on 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas⁸⁴⁶ at age 82, and was buried in 1944 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸⁵³
Benjamin married **Elizabeth STEWARDSON**⁸⁵⁷ (d. 22 June 1890) on 1 January 1888 in

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁶

Benjamin next married **Mary Ardella STEWARDSON**⁸⁵⁸ (d. 1931) on 1 January 1885 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁹

- 653 M x. **Keen Wesley Howard FIELD**⁸⁵⁹ was born on 8 April 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁰⁶ died on 12 December 1957 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸²¹ at age 93, and was buried on 18 December 1957 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.⁸²¹
- Keen married **Mary Alice BARR**⁶⁰⁶ (d. 15 May 1928) on 26 July 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁶⁰

Keen next married **Nancy D. BLYTHE**⁶⁰⁴ on 28 October 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁵ Nancy was born about 1826 in Tennessee.⁸⁶¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 93, 1850, Monroe Twp, Pike County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 220, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸²⁰
- Property: NE1/4 SW1/4 Section 11, Twp. 2, Range 9, 40 Acres, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.⁸⁶² Land values at \$400. Implements valued at \$100. Held the property as Nancy D. Wilhite

494. Anna FIELD⁶⁰⁶ (*Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 7 December 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶ and died on 14 September 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶ at age 2.

495. William F. FIELD⁶⁰⁶ (*Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 24 January 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶ and died on 7 November 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁶

496. Nancy A. FIELD⁶⁰⁷ (*Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 12 January 1823 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁰⁸ died on 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶⁰⁹ at age 79, and was buried on 18 February 1902 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹⁰



Nancy Field Richards

General Notes: She had 7 children, only one lived

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Baptist.⁸⁶³
- Death Fact: Died At Keen W. Field's Home In Shelbyville, Illinois.⁸⁶⁴
- Occupation: Farmer.⁸⁶⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: Right Side: Nancy A./ Wife Of/Nicks A. Richards/ Born/Jan. 12, 1823/Died/ Feb. 15, 1902.
- Will: 1 August 1887, Probate, 10 October 1904, Will Book H, Pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Death Cause: 1902, Pneumonia.⁸⁶³

Nancy married **William MARTIN**⁶¹¹ on 5 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹² William was born in 1807 in Kentucky⁸⁶⁶ and died on 14 February 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁸⁶⁷ at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.
- Land Fact: 2 March 1848, Purchased: Lot 7-South-South West-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West.⁵⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 654 F i. **Isaphena MARTIN**⁸⁶⁸ was born in 1847⁸⁶⁹ and died on 15 May 1852⁴³³ at age 5.
- 655 F ii. **Jane MARTIN**⁸⁷⁰ was born on 18 September 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸⁷¹ died on 12 October 1918 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁷² at age 69, and was buried in 1918 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁸⁷³
- Jane married **James Louis ERWIN**⁸⁷⁴ (d. 28 January 1904) on 3 March 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁸⁷⁵
- 656 F iii. **Melvina MARTIN**⁸⁷⁶ was born in 1851⁴³³ and died on 3 August 1852⁴³³ at age 1.

Nancy next married **Nickson A. RICHARDS**,⁶¹³ son of **RICHARDS** and **Prudence R. D.**, on 4 May 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹⁴ Nickson was born on 16 March 1829 in Nashville, Tennessee,⁸⁷⁷ died on 13 July 1874 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁷⁸ at age 45, and was buried in August 1874 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁸⁷⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Immigration: To Richland County, Illinois As Young Boy.⁴³²
- Nickname: Nicks, Nixey.
- Occupation: Farmer.⁷⁰⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: Left Side: Nicks A/ Richards/Born/Mar. 16, 1829/Died/July 13, 1874.
- Immigration: 1852, To Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³²

Children from this marriage were:

- 657 M i. **Child RICHARDS**⁸⁸⁰ was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 658 U ii. **Child RICHARDS**⁸⁸¹ was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 659 U iii. **Child RICHARDS**⁸⁸¹ was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 660 U iv. **Child RICHARDS**⁸⁸¹ was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

497. Cynthia Ann FIELD⁶¹⁵ (*Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*11*, *Robert*10*, *Nickolaus*9*, *James*8*, *Robert*7*, *Thomas*6*, *John*5*, *Eodo*4*, *Robert*3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*1*) was born on 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶¹⁶ died on 6 January 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶¹⁷ at age 73, and was buried on 8 January 1899 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁶¹⁸



Cynthia Anne Field
Turner

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸²
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A./Wife Of/L. H. Turner/Born/Dec. 25, 1825/Died/Jan. 6, 1899.
- Immigration: 1845, Effingham County, Illinois.⁸⁸³
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1854 and 1899, Missionary Baptist Church.⁸⁸³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Immigration: April 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸³
- Will: 8 July 1898, Probate, January, 1899.⁸⁸⁴

Cynthia married **Lorenzo H. TURNER**,⁶¹⁹ son of **James TURNER** and **Elsie PENDLETON**, on 23 September 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁰ Lorenzo was born on 14 May 1826 in Wilson County, Tennessee,⁸⁸⁵ died on 20 May 1905 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁸⁶ at age 79, and was buried on 22 May 1905 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁷

General Notes: Justice of the Peace for 17 years

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As L. V.)
- Census 1880: head of household, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁸
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Lou H. Turner).
- Miscellaneous (2): Township Trustee.⁸⁸³
- Miscellaneous (3): Deacon Of His Church For 35 Years.⁸⁸³
- Nickname: Uncle Low Turner.⁸⁸⁹
- Probate: Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois.
- Residence: 303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁹⁰
- Residence: Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁹¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. /Turner/Born/May 14, 1826/Died/May 20, 1905.
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1854 and 1903, Missionary Baptist Church.⁸⁹²
- Service Club: Betw 1863 and 1905, Member Of The Masonic Order.⁸⁹³
- Immigration: April 1864, Effingham County, Illinois.⁸⁸³
- Immigration: April 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁹⁴
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer And Stock Raiser.⁸⁹⁵
- Immigration: Abt 1891, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁹³
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1903 and 1905, Presbyterian.⁸⁹³
- Will: 1905, Died Intestate.⁸⁹⁶
- Death Cause: 20 May 1905, Bronchitis And Catarrhal Pneumonia.⁸⁸⁷
- Obituary: 25 May 1905, Shelbyville Democate, Shelbyville, Illinois, Pg. 1.

Children from this marriage were:

- 661 M i. **Lewis Wiltse TURNER**⁸⁹⁷ was born in Indiana.⁸⁹¹
Lewis married **Florence CARMAN**⁸⁸³ on 15 March 1874 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁹
- 662 M ii. **James B. TURNER**⁸⁹⁸ was born on 9 September 1846 in Illinois,⁸⁹⁹ died on 28 October 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)⁹⁰⁰ at age 88, and was buried in October 1934 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁰⁰
James married **Emeline RENNER**⁹⁰¹ (d. Bef 1900) on 12 November 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁹
- 663 F iii. **Nancy Jane TURNER**⁹⁰² was born about 1848 in Indiana.⁹⁰³
Nancy married **John M. STORM**⁹⁰⁴ on 9 January 1869 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁹
- 664 M iv. **Charles Abram B. TURNER**⁹⁰⁵ was born in 1856,⁹⁰⁶ died in 1929⁹⁰⁶ at age 73, and was buried in 1926 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁰⁶
Charles married **Sarah E. JACKSON**⁹⁰⁷ on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁰⁸
- 665 F v. **Sarah E. TURNER**⁹⁰⁹ was born on 4 March 1858 in Illinois,⁹¹⁰ died on 14 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁹¹¹ at age 85, and was buried in December 1943 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁹¹²
Sarah married **Seymour R. GROVE**⁹¹³ (d. 3 December 1921) on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹¹⁴
- 666 M vi. **Arthur Henderson TURNER**⁹¹⁵ was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),⁹¹⁶ died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹¹⁷ at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁷

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Arthur married **Annie Laurie FIELD**⁹¹⁸ (d. 13 May 1949) on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹¹⁹

498. Benjamin* R. FIELD⁶²¹ (*Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶²² died on 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶²³ at age 74, and was buried on 12 May 1903 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁴



Benjamin Field

General Notes: School Board President, Patoka Gibson County, Indiana

Shelbyville Democrat, Oct. 14, 1897. Benj. R. Field and wife [Martha E. Vaught] left here the sixth of September for a visit with their brother-in-law at Harrisburg, Ill., and at Princeton, Ind., the old youth-hood home. They arrived home October five after having enjoyed reminiscent converse with the old childhood chums and talk about the conditions and hopes of the generation below them. Ben's brother K.W. and latter's good wife [Nancy D. Blyth] were back to the old homestead and with the good old time friends last year and will leave shortly for a fortnights visit as St. Charles, Mo. With their daughter, Mrs. Charity [Field, daughter of Lydia Ellen Brown] Randolph and her family. The Fields are an old and honorable family .

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 27, 1903, page 8. Real estate transfers: John W. Field, executor of B. R. Field to John P. Bennett, pt. Of Dexter and Evey's tract of Land in Shelbyville, \$1800.

Shelbyville Democrat, May 14, 1903, page 1. We the undersigned desire to thank our friends who so kindly assisted us in our sad bereavement during the sickness and death of husband, father and brother. [Benjamin R. Field]- M.E. Field, wife: George E. Field, son: K.W. Field, brother.

Windsor Gazette, Oct. 28, 1897, page 7 [County Line]. B.R. Field of Shelbyville was in this neighborhood one day last week.

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 25, 1898, page 3. Mrs. Benjamin R. Field has been very ill. Her relatives, T.H. Gillespie and lady [Mary A.] of Princeton, Ind., have been with them for some days.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 1. Mr. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] purchased Mrs. (illegible) Cutler's residence in the part of this city, paying \$1600. He bought it (illegible) brother-in-law's, Mr. B.R. Fields.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 3. Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] has been happy the past week in the enjoyment of a visit from her brother and sister -in-law, Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field and wife [Martha Vaught] of Priceville, Ind.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3 [Stewardson]. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Indiana and Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field]\] of Richland were visiting in Stewards on last week.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. Mr. And Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field], Mr. And Mrs. K.W. Field [Nancy D. Blyth] of Richland visited Mrs. J.N. Storm [Nancy Jane Field daughter of Lorenzo and Cynthia Field] today.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 16, 1888, page 7. Mr. and Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. have been visiting relatives on Richland the past week.

News paperclippings transcribed by Eric Hampton, 3rd great-grandnephew of Benjamin R. Field. (mbspcrafts@msn.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: 1900, City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Occupation: Carpenter And Farmer.⁹²⁰
- Residence: 1828, Military Donation No. 10, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³²
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1867 and 1903, Methodist Episcopal Church.⁹²¹
- Immigration: 1893, Moved To Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁹²²
- Residence: Betw 1893 and 1903, 325 N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁹²³
- Will: 1 April 1901, Probated 16 May 1903.⁹²⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: 1903, B. R. Field/Born/ July 18, 1828. (Death Date Never Inscribed).
- Death Cause: 10 May 1903, Died Of Hemorrhage Of The Brain.⁹²⁵

Benjamin* married **Lydia* Ellen BROWN**,⁶²⁵ daughter of **John* BROWN** and **Temperence* MEDLEY**, on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁶ Lydia* was born on 25 May 1827 in Indiana,⁹²⁶ died on 14 February 1869 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana⁹²⁷ at age 41, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹²⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field/Born/May 25, 1827/Died/Feb 14, 1869.⁴³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 667 M i. **George* Emery FIELD**⁹²⁹ was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton,⁹³⁰ died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁹³¹ at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁹³²
George* married **Sarah Jane KNAUB**⁹³³ (d. 9 October 1876) on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁴
George* next married **Lavica* HINKLE**⁹³⁵ (d. 18 November 1922) on 19 January 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁶
- 668 F ii. **Charity E. FIELD**⁹³⁷ was born in 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana⁷¹⁶ and died on 6 August 1877⁴³³ at age 24.
Charity married **Vincent F. ROBB**⁹³⁷ on 19 September 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁷
- 669 M iii. **John F. FIELD**⁹³⁸ was born on 24 November 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹³⁹ died on 25 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹³⁹ at age 30, and was buried in March 1885 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁹
- 670 F iv. **Cynthia Easter FIELD**⁹⁴⁰ was born on 9 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁴⁰ died on 7 February 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁴⁰ at age 12, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁰
- 671 F v. **Sarah Elizabeth FIELD**⁹⁴¹ was born on 21 January 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁴² died on 12 March 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁴³ at age 29, and was buried in March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁹
Sarah married **William H. TURPIN**⁹⁴⁴ on 1 February 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁴⁴
- 672 M vi. **Keen R. FIELD**⁹⁴⁵ was born in November 1862 in Indiana⁹⁴⁶ and died after 1915.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Keen married **Josephine Martha SMITH**⁹⁴⁷ (d. 3 March 1901) on 20 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁴⁸

673 F vii. **Nancy A. FIELD**⁹³⁸ was born on 12 October 1863 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁴⁹ died on 27 October 1882 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁴⁹ at age 19, and was buried in October 1882 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁹

674 F viii. **Grace A. FIELD**⁹⁵⁰ was born on 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁵¹ died on 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁴³ at age 22, and was buried on 11 March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵²

Grace married **James S. SMITH**⁹⁵⁰ on 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵³

Benjamin* next married **Elizabeth MOORE**,⁶²⁷ daughter of **John C. MOORE** and **Elizabeth DAWSON**, on 17 June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁸ Elizabeth was born on 12 February 1838 in Indiana,⁹⁵⁴ died on 11 November 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁵⁵ at age 35, and was buried in November 1873 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 88.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 179.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife Of B. R. Field/Born Feb. 12, 1838/Died Nov. 11, 1873.

Children from this marriage were:

675 F i. **Jane E. FIELD**⁹³⁸ was born on 12 July 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹³⁹ died on 9 December 1887 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁹³⁹ at age 17, and was buried in December 1887 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁹
She never married and had no children.

676 F ii. **Arminta FIELD**⁹⁵⁷ was born on 1 June 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁵⁸ died on 5 August 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁵⁸ at age 1, and was buried in August 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁰
She never married and had no children.

677 M iii. **Son FIELD**⁹⁵⁹ was born on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁵⁹ died on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁵⁹ and was buried in October 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁰

Benjamin* next married **Amanda E. DILLS**,⁶²⁹ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 1 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³⁰ Amanda was born on 22 August 1833 in Indiana,⁹⁶¹ died on 5 August 1878 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁹³⁹ at age 44, and was buried in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 30.
- Tombstone Inscription: Amanda/Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Aug. 22, 1833/Died/Aug. 5, 1878.

The child from this marriage was:

678 F i. **Ruth F. FIELD**⁹³⁸ was born on 25 July 1877,⁹³⁹ died on 21 December 1881⁹³⁹ at age 4, and was buried in December 1881 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁹

Benjamin* next married **Margaret Anne GILLISPIE**,⁶³¹ daughter of **Abraham GILLESPIE** and **Unknown**, on 19 February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³² Margaret was born on 5 November 1832 in Lincoln County, Tennessee,⁹⁶² died on 3 June 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)⁹⁶³ at age 66, and was buried in June 1899 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁴

General Notes: Possible parents: Monroe and Elizabeth Gillispie of Princeton, Indiana

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 37.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A./Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Nov. 5, 1832/Died/June 3, 189? (In Very Bad Condition).

Benjamin* next married **Martha E. VAUGHT**,⁶³³ daughter of **Thomas Foster VAUGHT** and **Amanda HOWERTON**, on 14 August 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³⁴ Martha was born about 1848 in Kentucky,⁹⁶⁵ died on 23 April 1914 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹⁶⁶ about age 66, and was buried in

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁷

499. Joseph Jackson FIELD⁶³⁵ (*Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶³⁶ died on 25 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶³⁷ at age 33, and was buried in October 1864 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.⁹⁶⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field/Born/Jan. 20, 8131/Died/Oct. 25, 1864/Aged 33Yrs 9Mos 5Ds.

Joseph married **Nancy J. PHILLIPS**,⁶³⁹ daughter of **Robert PHILLIPS** and **Unknown**, on 8 June 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁰ Nancy was born in 1833 in Indiana⁷⁰⁵ and died on 7 August 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁶⁰⁶ at age 29.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 679 F i. **Cynthia Luvina FIELD**⁹⁶⁹ was born on 25 May 1853 in Indiana.⁹⁷⁰
Cynthia married **Wilson KINNEY**⁹⁶⁹ on 16 January 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁷¹
- 680 M ii. **Robert Allen FIELD**⁹⁷² was born on 7 March 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁷³ died in 1922 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹⁷⁴ at age 67, and was buried in 1922 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁴
Robert married **Fannie J. NEWSUM**⁹⁷⁵ (d. 17 January 1915) on 11 September 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁶
Robert next married **Betty KESSINGER** on 23 January 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁷
- 681 F iii. **Grace F. FIELD**⁹⁶⁸ was born in February 1860.⁷⁰⁵
Grace married **Joseph S. FAWCETT**⁹⁷⁸ on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁷⁹

Joseph next married **Rachel E. MORRISON**,⁶⁴¹ daughter of **David Alexander MORRISON** and **Jane SWAIM**, on 8 January 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴² Rachel was born about 1840 in North Carolina.⁹⁸⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, Pg. 184.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 110.

The child from this marriage was:

- 682 F i. **Nancy Jane FIELD**⁹⁸¹ was born in 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁸² died in 1945 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁸² at age 81, and was buried in 1945 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸²
Nancy married **William Henry PAULEY**⁹⁸³ (d. 1939) on 2 November 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸⁴

500. Elizabeth A. FIELD⁶⁴³ (*Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁴⁴ died on 11 September 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁴⁴ at age 1, and was buried in September 1837 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁵

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field/Born 3 Feb. 1836/Died 11 Sept. 1837/1Yr 7MS 8Ds.⁹⁸⁵

501. Thomas H. B. FIELD⁶⁴⁶ (*Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁴⁷ and died on 16 July 1854⁶⁰⁶ at age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

502. Stephen Lewis FIELD⁶⁴⁸ (*Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (Has Him Listed As Lewis Field With A Wife Surimin).
- Immigration: Betw 1870 and 1872, To Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁸⁶
- Occupation: 1870, Farmer.⁹⁸⁷
- Immigration: Bef 1884, To Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois.⁹⁸⁸

Stephen married **Lavina RICHARDS**⁶⁵⁰ on 18 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁵¹ Lavina was born about 1839 in Illinois.⁷¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (She May Be Wife Listed As Surimin).

Children from this marriage were:

- 683 M i. **William L. FIELD**⁷¹⁶ was born in October 1857 in Indiana,⁹⁸⁹ died in 1910 in Illinois (Prob.)⁹⁹⁰ at age 53, and was buried in 1910 in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belleville, Illinois.⁹⁹⁰
William married **Martha SOLMAN**.⁹⁹⁰
- 684 F ii. **Mary FIELD**⁹⁸⁷ was born about 1862 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁷
- 685 F iii. **Fanny J. FIELD**⁹⁸⁶ was born about 1865 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁶
- 686 M iv. **Francis L. FIELD**⁹⁹¹ was born about 1867 in Indiana.⁹⁹¹
- 687 F v. **Marion H. FIELD**⁹⁸⁷ was born about 1869 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁷
- 688 F vi. **Leonora M. FIELD**⁹⁸⁶ was born about 1872 in Illinois.⁹⁸⁶
- 689 M vii. **Lewis W. FIELD**⁹⁸⁶ was born about 1877 in Illinois.⁹⁸⁶

503. Permelia KELL⁴⁴² (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 1 December 1816 in Indiana⁴⁴² and died in 1912 in Texas (Prob.)⁴⁴² at age 96.

Permelia married **James H. Lewis McKOWN**.⁴⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 690 M i. **James S. McKOWN** was born about 1846 in Texas.
- 691 F ii. **Caroline McKOWN** was born about 1848 in Texas.
- 692 F iii. **Sarch McKOWN** was born about 1857 in Texas.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Permelia next married **Michael DALTON**⁴⁴² on 24 May 1838 in Warrick County, Indiana.⁶⁵² Michael died about 1839.

The child from this marriage was:

693 F i. **Catherine DALTON** was born on 24 February 1839.

Catherine married **Richard Marion POTTER**.⁴⁴²

Permelia next married **Samuel BLACK** on 13 August 1839 in Warrick County, Indiana.⁶⁵³

504. Archibald KELL⁴⁴² (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 25 December 1817 in Indiana⁴⁴² and died on 12 October 1855⁴⁴² at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- Health Fact: Crippled.⁴⁴²

505. Joseph KELL⁴⁴² (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 2 December 1820 in Indiana⁴⁴² and died on 19 February.⁴⁴²

506. Synthia KELL⁴⁴² (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 28 June 1822 in Indiana⁴⁴² and died on 10 August 1873⁴⁴² at age 51.

507. Mathew KELL⁴⁴² (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 22 November 1826 in Indiana⁴⁴² and died on 31 March 1911 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas⁴⁴² at age 84.

Mathew married **Matilda Caroline CHANDLER**⁴⁴² between 1852 and 1953.⁴⁴² Matilda was born on 20 June 1828 in Arkansas⁴⁴² and died on 6 May 1898 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas⁴⁴² at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

694 M i. **James Samuel KELL**⁴⁴² was born on 10 July 1854 in Texas⁴⁴² and died on 24 October 1920 in Allison, Texas⁴⁴² at age 66.

695 M ii. **Henry Clinton KELL**⁴⁴² was born on 30 September 1855 in Texas⁴⁴² and died about 7 May 1927 in Flomont, Texas⁴⁴² about age 71.

696 M iii. **Mathew L. KELL**⁴⁴² was born in 1858 in Texas.⁴⁴²

Mathew married **Iveria A. KING**⁴⁴² in 1891.⁴⁴²

697 F iv. **Texanner KELL**⁴⁴² was born on 22 January 1860 in Texas⁴⁴² and died in Strawn, Texas.⁴⁴² Texanner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.⁴⁴²

698 F v. **Christianner KELL**⁴⁴² was born on 8 June 1862 in Texas⁴⁴² and died on 3 September 1911 in Strawn, Texas⁴⁴² at age 49.

Christianner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.⁴⁴²

699 M vi. **Scott McDonald KELL**⁴⁴² was born in 1863 in Texas⁴⁴² and died on 6 December 1940 in Texas⁴⁴² at age 77.

Scott married **Alice M. SAWYER**⁴⁴² in 1896.⁴⁴²

700 M vii. **Thomas Jefferson KELL** was born on 10 July 1866 in Texas and died on 10 October 1952 at age 86.

Thomas married **Annie ELIZER**⁴⁴² on 24 April 1894.⁴⁴²

701 F viii. **Molly E. KELL**⁴⁴² was born on 21 November 1867⁴⁴² and died on 7 August 1902 in Comanche, Texas⁴⁴² at age 34.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Molly married **Frank B. McCARTY**.⁴⁴²

508. Abraham KELL⁴⁴² (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 4 April 1829 in Indiana⁴⁴² and died on 27 August 1873⁴⁴² at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Married His Brother Scott's Widow.

509. Francis Marion KELL⁴⁴² (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 21 April 1832 in Indiana,⁴⁴² died on 22 January 1918⁴⁴² at age 85, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Texas (Bosque County, Prob.).⁴⁴²

Francis married **Emma RIFFLE**.⁶⁵⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 702 F i. **Addie KELL**
- 703 F ii. **Lulu KELL**
- 704 F iii. **Leslie KELL**
- 705 M iv. **William KELL**
- 706 F v. **Maggie KELL**

Francis next married **Sarah Lucinda POTTER**,⁶⁵⁵ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 1 September 1852 in Bell County, Texas.⁶⁵⁴ Sarah was born on 22 September 1832 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina⁶⁵⁴ and died on 28 August 1871 in Clifton, Texas (Bosque County Prob.)⁶⁵⁴ at age 38.

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: Abt 1840, Sarah Came To Texax In The 1840'S With Her Parents.⁶⁵⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 707 M i. **Frank KELL**
- 708 M ii. **John Bell KELL**
John married **Susan Rebecca McSPADDEN**.⁹⁹²
- 709 M iii. **Mann KELL**
- 710 F iv. **Mollie KELL**
- 711 F v. **Emma KELL**
- 712 F vi. **Sally KELL**
- 713 F vii. **Josephine KELL**
- 714 F viii. **Joanna KELL**

510. Scott McDonald KELL⁴⁴² (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 27 September 1824 in Indiana⁴⁴² and died on 23 January 1864 in Somewhere On The Rio Grande⁴⁴² at age 39.

Scott married someone.

His child was:

- 715 F i. **Cynthia KELL**

511. Levis Stuard KELL⁴⁴² (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 20 September 1837 in Indiana.⁴⁴²

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

512. Prisilla LEACH⁶⁵⁷ (*Cynthia FIELD*²⁷, *Keen** *FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham** *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene** *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born in 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁵⁸

General Notes: 379 McKeddy, Thomas H 64, 3rd, b. Gib Co IN Stephen McKeddy-Mary Rutle dge Cooper, Percilla 42, 2nd, b. Gib Co IN John Lench-Cynthia Fields 11-08 -83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 22)

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66.

Prisilla married **James COOPER**⁶⁵⁹ on 3 December 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁵⁹

Prisilla next married **Thomas H. McKEDY**,⁶⁶⁰ son of **Stephen McKEDY** and **Mary RUTLEDGE**, on 8 November 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁶¹ Thomas was born on 28 September 1820 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁹³ died on 18 July 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁹⁴ at age 84, and was buried in 1905 in Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁹⁴

General Notes: 379 McKeddy, Thomas H 64, 3rd, b. Gib Co IN Stephen McKeddy-Mary Rutle dge Cooper, Percilla 42, 2nd, b. Gib Co IN John Lench-Cynthia Fields 11-08 -83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 22)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 65, 1850, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 217, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Thomas/Mckedy/Born/Sept. 28, 1820/Died/July 18, 1905.

513. Anna Jane FIELD⁶⁶⁹ (*Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen** *FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham** *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene** *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁷⁰ died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois⁶⁷¹ at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁷²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Chronic Valvular Heart Disease.⁹⁹⁵
- Occupation: House Wife.⁹⁹⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer/Aug. 22, 1825 June 21, 1918.

Anna married **William FARMER**,⁶⁶⁹ son of **John FARMER** and **Margaret BROWN**, on 13 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁷³ William was born on 11 March 1822 in Montgomery County, Tennessee⁹⁹⁶ and died on 3 April 1864 in Black River, Vicksburg, Mississippi⁹⁹⁷ at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died In The Civil War.⁹⁹⁸
- Military: 5th Illinois Cavalry, Civil War.⁹⁹⁹
- Immigration: Gibson County, Indiana, 1863, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 716 F i. **Emeline FARMER**¹⁰⁰¹ was born on 8 November 1843 in Indiana,¹⁰⁰² died on 23 March 1927 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁰³ at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁴

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Emeline married **James M. BEVERLY**¹⁰⁰⁵ (d. 15 April 1918) on 19 April 1866 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁶
- 717 F ii. **Nancy Caroline FARMER**¹⁰⁰⁷ was born on 27 June 1846 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁰⁸ and died on 31 July 1877 in Illinois¹⁰⁰⁹ at age 31.
Nancy married **William Montillion DAWDY**¹⁰¹⁰ (d. 21 November 1924) on 18 October 1874 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰¹¹
- 718 M iii. **Joseph Riley FARMER**¹⁰¹² was born on 23 November 1848 in Indiana¹⁰¹³ and died on 10 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁰⁰ at age 9.
- 719 F iv. **Elizabeth Jane FARMER**¹⁰¹⁴ was born on 13 December 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰¹⁵ and died on 3 June 1910 in Walkerville, Illinois¹⁰¹⁶ at age 59.
Elizabeth married **Francis Marion PRYOR**¹⁰¹⁷ (d. 24 October 1911) on 8 June 1865 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰¹⁸
- 720 M v. **John Phillip FARMER**¹⁰¹⁹ was born on 13 December 1854 in Indiana,¹⁰²⁰ died on 1 May 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰²¹ at age 61, and was buried in 1916 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²²
- 721 F vi. **Florinda A. FARMER**¹⁰²³ was born on 5 August 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰²⁴ died on 1 August 1917 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁰²⁵ at age 58, and was buried in 1917 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²⁶
Florinda married **Newton Jasper DAWDY**¹⁰²⁷ (d. 19 November 1931) on 6 April 1875 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²⁸
- 722 F vii. **Sara L. FARMER**¹⁰²⁹ was born on 5 August 1858 in Indiana,¹⁰³⁰ died on 6 June 1881 in Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 22, and was buried in 1881 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³¹
Sara married **James H. PRYOR**¹⁰³² on 26 November 1879 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³³
- 723 M viii. **William Butler FARMER**¹⁰³⁴ was born on 21 April 1863 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁰⁰⁰ died on 28 September 1934 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰³⁵ at age 71, and was buried in 1934 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹
William married **Amelia Jane FRYE**¹⁰³⁶ (d. 26 June 1939) on 25 January 1882 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³⁷
- 724 M ix. **James ROMINE**⁴³³ was born about 1869.⁴³³ (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

514. Abraham James Ryley FIELD⁶⁷⁴ (*Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE*^{Jr.}²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*}¹¹, *Robert*^{*}¹⁰, *Nickolaus*^{*}⁹, *James*^{*}⁸, *Robert*^{*}⁷, *Thomas*^{*}⁶, *John*^{*}⁵, *Eodo*^{*}⁴, *Robert*^{*}³, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*}¹) was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County, Missouri,⁶⁷⁵ died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁶⁷⁶ at age 81, and was buried on 29 November 1907 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁷⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field/1825-1907.
- Immigration: 1832, From Missouri To Greene County, Illinois/Greene Co., MO.¹⁰³⁸
- Occupation: Betw 1850 and 1907, Farmer.⁶⁷⁵
- Residence: 1870, Section 6, Twp. 12, Range 11, Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁶⁶
- Death Cause: 1907, Arterio Sclerosis.⁶⁷⁶

Abraham married **Elizabeth STONE**,⁶⁷⁸ daughter of **Micahah STONE** and **Elizabeth WEAVER**, on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁷⁹ Elizabeth was born on 24 October 1830 in Illinois,¹⁰³⁹ died on 18 February 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁰⁴⁰ at age 57, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- License: 19 February 1847, Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁷⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife Of/A. J. R. Field/Died Feb. 18, 1888/Aged 57Y 3M 25D.

Children from this marriage were:

- 725 M i. **Lewis R. FIELD**.⁴³³
Lewis married **Mary CAMPBELL**.⁴³³
Lewis next married **Julia HUDSON** on 2 November 1875 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴¹
- 726 M ii. **Jasper N. FIELD**
- 727 M iii. **George W. FIELD**.¹⁰⁴²
George married **Belle DOYLE**¹⁰⁴³ on 9 November 1886 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁴
- 728 F iv. **Matilda FIELD**
- 729 F v. **Lusetta FIELD**
- 730 F vi. **Katie FIELD**
- 731 U vii. **Infant FIELD**
- 732 M viii. **William FIELD**¹⁰⁴⁵ was born about 1848 in Illinois¹⁰⁴⁵ and died before 1884.⁴³³
- 733 M ix. **Joseph J. FIELD**¹⁰⁴⁶ was born on 8 September 1850 in Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁵
- 734 M x. **Doctor Cain FIELD**¹⁰⁴⁷ was born on 24 February 1858 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁰⁴⁸ died on 6 February 1905 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁴⁹ at age 46, and was buried on 9 February 1905 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁰
Doctor married **Fleeta CONNERS**¹⁰⁴³ on 2 June 1899 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴³
- 735 M xi. **Winfield Scott FIELD**⁴³³ was born on 29 May 1861 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁰⁵¹ died on 20 July 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁰⁵¹ at age 27, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵¹
- 736 M xii. **J. R. FIELD**⁴³³ was born on 28 March 1864⁴³³ and died on 30 May 1865⁴³³ at age 1.
- 737 F xiii. **Jennie FIELD**¹⁰⁵² was born about 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵²
Jennie married **Charles M. FESLER** on 15 December 1887 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵³
Jennie next married **Andrew L. BRENEMAN**¹⁰⁵² on 22 January 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵²

515. Margaret FIELD⁶⁸⁰ (*Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1829 in Illinois.⁶⁸¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

516. Rial FIELD⁶⁸⁰ (*Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1830.⁶⁸⁰

517. Joseph J. FIELD⁶⁸² (*Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 8 September 1848 in Greene County, Illinois,⁶⁸³ died on 17 March 1880 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois⁶⁸⁴ at age 31, and was buried in 1880 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁴⁶⁰

General Notes: The Carrollton Patriot March 17, 1910 30 years ago Joseph J. Field of Wilmington, Greene County, IL who has shot and killed James Padgett on the streets of Winchester a few weeks before was visited by a mob while in jail at the latter place.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Field was shot to death and left on the jail floor. (sent in email from Debra Jo Seaman, 31 July 2003)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Death Cause: Joseph Was Arrested For Shooting A MAN, And Was Jailed. A Mob Broke Into The Jailhouse And Lynched Him.⁴⁶⁰
- Will: Will Book C, Pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois.
- Occupation: 1870, Stock Farmer.⁶⁶⁶
- Residence: 1870, Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13, Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁶⁶

Joseph married **Nora Wenona HENSHAW**⁶⁸⁵ on 8 September 1874 in Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁸⁶

518. Laura R. FIELD⁴³⁰ (Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1859.⁴³⁰

519. Charles W. FIELD⁶⁸⁹ (Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1827 in Indiana.⁶⁸⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 219.

520. Abraham B. FIELD⁴⁶⁴ (Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1832.⁴⁶⁴

521. Lousia FIELD⁶⁹⁰ (Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1841 in Indiana.⁶⁹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

522. Stephen Lewis FIELD⁶⁹¹ (Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1843 in Indiana.⁶⁹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

Stephen married **Martha Ellen WASHBURN**⁶⁹² on 17 June 1863 in Knox County, Indiana.⁶⁹³ Martha was born in 1846 in Indiana,⁹⁸⁷ died on 23 April 1915 in Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁵⁴ at age 69, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.
- Alt. Birth Date: 1850.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 738 M i. **William FIELD**⁹⁸⁷ was born in 1864 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁷
- 739 M ii. **Charles Perry FIELD**¹⁰⁵⁵ was born on 5 October 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰⁵⁶ died on 7 April 1950 in Gentryville, Indiana¹⁰⁵⁷ at age 81, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.⁶⁹³
- Charles married **Mary Etta DOUGAN**¹⁰⁵⁸ (d. 1943) on 8 January 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁵⁹
- Charles next married **Annie Margaret Raven SMITH**¹⁰⁶⁰ (d. 25 December 1946) in 1944.⁶⁹³
- 740 F iii. **Lousia E. FIELD**¹⁰⁶¹ was born in November 1870 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁷
- Lousia married **George Washinton Grant DRAPER**⁶⁹³ on 27 November 1889 in White County, Illinois.¹⁰⁶²

523. Elizabeth FIELD⁶⁴⁶ (*Thomas Withers FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1834 in Indiana.⁶⁴⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

524. Grace FIELD⁶⁴⁶ (*Thomas Withers FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1836 in Indiana.⁶⁴⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

525. Nancy Jane FIELD⁶⁹⁵ (*Thomas Withers FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1838 in Indiana.⁶⁹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

Nancy married **Henry RAWLINGS**⁶⁹⁷ son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 19 June 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁸ Henry was born about 1837 in Illinois.¹⁰⁶³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.

Children from this marriage were:

- 741 M i. **James H. RAWLINGS**¹⁰⁶⁴ was born about 1857 in Indiana.¹⁰⁶⁴
- 742 F ii. **Mary M. RAWLINGS**¹⁰⁶⁴ was born about January 1860 in Indiana.¹⁰⁶⁴

526. Alcephus FIELD⁶⁴⁶ (*Thomas Withers FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1849 in Indiana.⁶⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

527. Lecephes FIELD⁶⁴⁶ (*Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1849 in Indiana.⁶⁴⁶

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹) was born about 1834 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).⁶⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Lecephes married **Elizabeth A. BARNES**⁷⁰² on 13 August 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁰²

528. Charity FIELD⁶⁴⁶ (Reuben R. FIELD ²⁷, Keen* FIELD ²⁶, Abraham* FIELD ²⁵, Keene* FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹) was born about 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).⁶⁴⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

529. Daughter FIELD⁷⁰⁶ (Reuben R. FIELD ²⁷, Keen* FIELD ²⁶, Abraham* FIELD ²⁵, Keene* FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹) was born before 1844,⁴³³ died in July 1844,⁷⁰⁶ and was buried in July 1844 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: (Broken Stone) July 1844 Dau/Ter Of Reuben &/Sarah Field.

530. Henry Clinton FIELD⁷⁰⁷ (Reuben R. FIELD ²⁷, Keen* FIELD ²⁶, Abraham* FIELD ²⁵, Keene* FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹) was born on 27 September 1844 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana,⁷⁰⁸ died on 28 September 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁷⁰⁸ at age 99, and was buried in 1943 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Military: Civil War.¹⁰⁶⁵
- Occupation: Farmer.⁹³⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Henry C. Field/1844-1943.¹⁰⁶⁶
- Alt. Birth: 1845, Indiana.¹⁰⁶⁷

Henry married **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**,⁷¹⁰ daughter of **Norman Keith KNAUB** and **Caroline A. McCARTNEY**, on 25 July 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹¹ Rachel was born on 30 January 1850 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield,¹⁰⁶⁸ died on 18 August 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁰⁶⁸ at age 22, and was buried in 1872 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁶⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rachel A. Field/Dau. Of/ N. & C. Knaub/Died/Aug. 18 1872/Aged/22Yrs 6MS 18Ds.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 743 M i. **Charles P. FIELD**¹⁰⁷⁰ was born about 1868 in Indiana.⁹³⁸
- 744 F ii. **Annie Laurie FIELD**⁹¹⁸ was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,¹⁰⁷¹ died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹¹⁷ at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁷
- Annie married **Arthur Henderson TURNER**⁹¹⁵ (d. 24 May 1951) on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹¹⁹

(Duplicate Line. See Person 666)

Henry next married **Elizabeth A. MARKLEY**,⁷¹² daughter of **Peter MARKLEY** and **Anne HINKLE**, on 10 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹³ Elizabeth was born in 1851 in Ohio.⁹⁸⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.

Henry next married **Minerva E. PETERSON**,⁷¹⁴ daughter of **William PETERSON** and **Elizabeth FAITH**, on 28 March 1878 in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana.⁷¹⁵ Minerva was born on 4 September 1858 in Harrison County, Indiana,¹⁰⁷² died on 20 September 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁰⁷³ at age 71, and was buried in September 1929 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁰⁷⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Minerva E. Field/1858-1929.¹⁰⁷⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 745 M i. **Clark FIELD**¹⁰⁶⁵ was born on 10 December 1878¹⁰⁶⁵ and died on 11 January 1880¹⁰⁶⁵ at age 1.
- 746 M ii. **Walter FIELD**¹⁰⁶⁵ was born on 8 December 1880¹⁰⁷⁶ and died on 5 October 1883¹⁰⁶⁵ at age 2.
- 747 F iii. **Matilda Lovella FIELD**¹⁰⁷⁷ was born on 16 August 1883 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰⁷⁸ died on 21 May 1979 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁷³ at age 95, and was buried in 1979 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Matilda married **Charles Louis KRILE**¹⁰⁷³ (d. 12 April 1962) on 5 August 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁷⁹
- 748 F iv. **Bessie W. FIELD**¹⁰⁸⁰ was born on 16 September 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹⁰⁸¹ died on 19 January 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.) at age 48, and was buried in 1934 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁰⁸²
- Bessie married **Edward KRILE**¹⁰⁸³ (d. 9 December 1910).
- Bessie next married **William E. KULL**¹⁰⁸⁴ (d. 3 December 1982).
- 749 F v. **Ada Gay FIELD**¹⁰⁸⁵ was born on 18 October 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰⁸⁶ died on 20 October 1970 at age 83, and was buried in Black Cemetery.¹⁰⁸⁴
- Ada married **Carl David HELMAN**¹⁰⁸⁷ (d. 12 December 1958).
- 750 F vi. **Fern FIELD**¹⁰⁸⁸ was born on 19 November 1889 in Indiana.¹⁰⁸⁹
- Fern married **William MILLER**.¹⁰⁹⁰
- 751 F vii. **Hazel O. FIELD**¹⁰⁹¹ was born in January 1892 in Indiana,¹⁰⁹² died on 20 December 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁰⁹³ at age 41, and was buried in 1933 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁰⁹⁴
- Hazel married **Roy DENMAN**.¹⁰⁹³
- 752 F viii. **Ruth FIELD**¹⁰⁹⁰ was born on 28 May 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁹⁵ and died on 6 September 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁹⁰
- 753 M ix. **Arthur O. FIELD**¹⁰⁹⁶ was born on 2 October 1896 in Indiana,¹⁰⁹⁷ died on 21 May 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁰⁹⁸ at age 72, and was buried in 1969 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁰⁹⁹
- Arthur married **Helen M. SPEVACK**¹¹⁰⁰ (d. 1995).
- Arthur next married **Leora**.
- 754 F x. **Nina I. FIELD**¹¹⁰¹ was born on 5 April 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁰² and died in 1981

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹¹⁰³ at age 83.

Nina married **Raymond E. KAUTZ**¹¹⁰⁴ (d. October 1946).

755 M xi. **Wallace FIELD**¹¹⁰⁵ was born on 11 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁶
Wallace married **Hermaine CONOVER**.¹¹⁰⁷

756 F xii. **Gladys FIELD**¹¹⁰⁸ was born on 12 June 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁹
Gladys married **Otto WOLF**¹¹⁰⁷ (d. 1942).
Gladys next married **Joseph HOFFMAN**.¹¹⁰⁷

531. Catherine FIELD⁷⁰⁵ (*Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh*¹*) was born about 1850 in Indiana.⁷¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Other Spellings: Katherine.

Catherine married **Joseph VAN NOSTRAN**⁷¹⁷ on 2 November 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹⁷

532. Ada Jane FIELD⁷¹⁸ (*Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh*¹*) was born on 24 November 1852 in Indiana,⁷¹⁹ died on 23 July 1924 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana⁷²⁰ at age 71, and was buried on 25 July 1924 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁷²¹

General Notes: Lived with brother Allen in 1880, according to the Federal Census of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, 1880.

241 Gillispie, W. W. 31, 1st, b. IN T. H. Gillespie-M. I. Spoul Fields, Ada J. 31, 1st, b. IN Reuben Fields-Sarah McNullen 04-05-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 14)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 44.
- Tombstone Inscription: Ada Jane Fields/ His Wife/Nov. 24, 1852/July 23, 1924/Mother.

Ada married **William W. GILLASPIE**,⁷²² son of **Thomas H. GILLESPIE** and **Margaret J. SPROWL**, on 5 April 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷²² William was born on 7 December 1852 in Indiana,¹¹¹⁰ died on 14 February 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹¹¹¹ at age 52, and was buried in February 1905 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹¹¹

General Notes: 241 Gillispie, W. W. 31, 1st, b. IN T. H. Gillespie-M. I. Spoul Fields, Ada J. 31, 1st, b. IN Reuben Fields-Sarah McNullen 04-05-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 14)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 44.
- Tombstone Inscription: Wm W. Gillespie/Dec. 7, 1852/Feb. 14, 1905/Father.

Children from this marriage were:

757 M i. **Harvey G. GILLASPIE**
758 M ii. **Harry GILLASPIE**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

533. Byron Allen FIELD⁷²³ (*Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷²⁴

General Notes: 1763 Field, Byron A 30, 2nd, b. Gibson County IN Reuben Field-Sarah Mc Mullen 04-22-90 Dougan, Della 26, 1st, b. Gibson County IN Charles Dougan-Desdmona Wil son (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 111)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: Head of Household, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284.

Byron married **Della DOUGAN**,⁷²⁵ daughter of **Charles DOUGAN** and **Desdmona WILSON**, on 22 April 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷²⁶ Della was born in July 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹¹²

General Notes: 1763 Field, Byron A 30, 2nd, b. Gibson County IN Reuben Field-Sarah Mc Mullen 04-22-90 Dougan, Della 26, 1st, b. Gibson County IN Charles Dougan-Desdmona Wil son (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 111)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284.

Children from this marriage were:

- 759 F i. **Nora FIELD**⁸⁸¹ was born in July 1891 in Indiana.⁸⁸¹
- 760 F ii. **Mable FIELD**⁸⁸¹ was born in April 1893 in Indiana.⁸⁸¹
- 761 M iii. **Byron Bud FIELD**⁸⁸¹ was born on 9 December 1896 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹¹³
- 762 F iv. **Daughter FIELD** was born on 13 November 1899.¹¹¹⁴

534. Lewis A. FIELD⁷²⁸ (*Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 19 August 1834 in Indiana,⁷²⁹ died on 29 March 1923 in Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana⁷³⁰ at age 88, and was buried on 1 April 1923 in Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana.⁷³¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 51, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.
- Alt. Birth: 9 August 1834, Indiana.¹¹¹⁵
- Occupation: Farmer, 1850.¹¹¹⁶
- Military: Private, Civil War, Co. C 58th Indiana Volunteers, Betw 1 October 1861 and 31 December 1863.¹¹¹⁷
- Residence: Betw 1864 and 1900, Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸
- Occupation: Engineer, 1900.¹¹¹⁹
- Residence: Betw 1900 and 1923, Otwell, Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana.¹¹²⁰
- Death Cause: Bronchial Pneumonia, 1923.¹¹²¹

Lewis married **Amanda PERKINS**⁷³² on 27 September 1857 in Daviess County, Indiana.⁷³² The marriage ended in divorce.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Knox County, Indiana.¹¹²²

Children from this marriage were:

- 763 M i. **Alvin FIELD**¹¹²³ was born on 7 May 1860.¹¹²³
764 M ii. **Ezekiel FIELD**¹¹²³ was born on 30 July 1866.¹¹²³
765 M iii. **William FIELD**¹¹²³ was born on 24 November 1868.¹¹²³
766 M iv. **Thornton FIELD**¹¹²³ was born in May 1869.¹¹²³
767 F v. **Mary Sarah Jane FIELD**¹¹²⁴ was born on 25 August 1871.¹¹²³
Mary married **WESLEY**.¹¹²⁵
768 F vi. **Ida May FIELD**¹¹²³ was born on 17 March 1878.¹¹²³

Lewis next married **Matilda R. THOMPSON**,⁷³³ daughter of **John D. THOMPSON** and **Eliza MILEY**, on 1 January 1900 in Porterville, Dubois County, Indiana.⁷³⁴ Matilda was born on 21 August 1858 in Dubois County, Indiana,¹¹²⁶ died on 29 December 1944 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana¹¹²⁷ at age 86, and was buried on 31 December 1944 in Lemmons Cemetery, Boone Twp., Dubois County, Indiana.¹¹²⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Organic Heart Disease.¹¹²⁹
- Occupation: Housekeeper.¹¹²⁹
- Immigration: Abt 1909, To Pike County, Indiana.¹¹²⁹

535. Daughter FIELD⁶⁸⁰ (*Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*} *11*, *Robert*^{*} *10*, *Nickolaus*^{*} *9*, *James*^{*} *8*, *Robert*^{*} *7*, *Thomas*^{*} *6*, *John*^{*} *5*, *Eodo*^{*} *4*, *Robert*^{*} *3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*} *1*) was born in 1836.⁶⁸⁰

536. Cynthia Ann FIELD⁷³⁵ (*Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*} *11*, *Robert*^{*} *10*, *Nickolaus*^{*} *9*, *James*^{*} *8*, *Robert*^{*} *7*, *Thomas*^{*} *6*, *John*^{*} *5*, *Eodo*^{*} *4*, *Robert*^{*} *3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*} *1*) was born in July 1836 in Indiana⁷³⁶ and died in 1904 in Knox County, Indiana⁷³⁷ at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Cynthia married **James M. GREENWOOD**⁷³⁸ on 5 December 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷³⁸ James died before 1860.¹¹³⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Bef 1860, Killed By A Fallen Tree.¹¹³⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 769 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER**¹¹²⁵ was born in 1860,¹¹²⁵ died in 1914¹¹²⁵ at age 54, and was buried in 1914 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.
Sarah married **Wilson Ruben WOODS**.¹¹²⁵
Sarah next married **William MYERS**¹¹²⁵ (d. 1882).
Sarah next married **John Adams RODARMEL**¹¹²⁵ (d. 1927).

Cynthia next married **John FOSTER**⁷³⁹ on 15 March 1860 in Knox County, Indiana.⁷³⁷ John was born in 1818 in Kentucky.⁷³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 770 F i. **Mary Edith FOSTER**
Mary married **John Sylvester PFISTER**.¹¹³¹
Mary next married **SULLIVAN**.¹¹²⁵
771 M ii. **John FOSTER Jr.**
John married **Ida MYERS**.¹¹²⁵
772 M iii. **Neal FOSTER**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- 773 F iv. **Cynthia FOSTER**
Cynthia married **James SNYDER**.¹¹²⁵
- 774 M v. **Henry FOSTER**
Henry married **Hallie ROBERSON**.¹¹²⁵
- 775 F vi. **Eliza Jane FOSTER**⁷³⁹ was born on 7 October 1861 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana⁷³⁷ and died on 23 November 1893 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana¹¹³² at age 32.
Eliza married **James Covington BURTON**¹¹³³ (d. 24 December 1915) on 8 November 1882 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.⁷³⁷
- 776 M vii. **Theodore FOSTER**¹¹²⁵ was born in April 1872¹¹²⁵ and died in September 1872.¹¹²⁵
- 777 F viii. **Matilda FOSTER**¹¹²⁵ was born in October 1874¹¹²⁵ and died on 7 February 1875.¹¹²⁵

537. Celina FIELD⁷⁴⁰ (*Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1845 in Indiana.⁷⁴¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Celina married **Cornelius WOODEY**⁷⁴² on 13 March 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁴²

538. Harrison E. FIELD⁷⁴⁴ (*Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 24 August 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁷⁴⁵ died on 28 June 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁷⁴⁶ at age 44, and was buried in 1893 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁴⁶

General Notes: living with Henry C. Field and Rachel Knaub

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 367, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: pg. 188, 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field Born Aug. 24, 1848 Died June 28 1893.

Harrison married **Malethie A. FARMER**,⁷⁴⁷ daughter of **Ferris FARMER** and **Lucretia DILL**, on 16 March 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁴⁸ Malethie was born on 5 December 1854 in Indiana,¹¹³⁴ died on 5 April 1931 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹¹³⁵ at age 76, and was buried in April 1931 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 224, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: pg. 188, 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Other Spellings: Maleteti, Matilda, Alethia.¹¹³⁶
- Tombstone Inscription: Malethe A. Field Born Dec. 1854 Died (Blank).
- Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field Born Dec. 5, 1845 Died Apr. 5, 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

- 778 M i. **Son FIELD**¹¹³⁷ died on 14 June 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana¹¹³⁷ and was buried in 1882 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁷
- 779 F ii. **Dora J. FIELD**¹¹³⁸ was born in 1872.¹¹³⁸
Dora married **Charles D. HARPER**¹¹³⁹ on 22 July 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- 780 F iii. **Dovie E. FIELD**¹¹³⁸ was born in 1875.¹¹³⁸
- 781 M iv. **Oscar E. FIELD**⁸⁸⁰ was born in February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁴⁰ died in 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹¹⁴¹ at age 39, and was buried in 1919 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴¹
Oscar married **Amanda LYNN**¹¹⁴² (d. 15 April 1913) on 17 October 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴³
- 782 M v. **Veachel Vandever FIELD**¹¹⁴⁴ was born on 1 February 1886 in Indiana,¹¹⁴⁵ died on 19 January 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹¹⁴⁶ at age 59, and was buried in January 1946 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴⁶
Veachel married **Julia B. WELLS**¹¹⁴⁷ (d. 9 April 1978) on 25 December 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴⁸
- 783 M vi. **Harry FIELD**⁸⁸⁰ was born in February 1894 in Indiana.¹¹⁴⁹
Harry married **Ruth FIELD**⁶⁸⁰ (d. 1972).

539. Reuben FIELD⁷⁴⁹ (*Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in September 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁷⁴⁰ died on 1 December 1898 in Oklahoma (Prob.)⁷⁵⁰ at age 48, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁵¹

General Notes: Took part in the 1889 Oklahoma Land Run

Mary Ellen McKedy and Reuben Field went to Oklahoma and took part in the 1 889 Land Run. There was a Sooner on the land they claimed. They split t he land with him. The Sooner took the land with creek on it. Reuben dug a well on his land, drank the water and died. Mary Ellen remarried a nd sold the land and bought a boarding house in Oklahoma City where she ra ised her children. Mary Ellen's sister also made the run. She was marri ed to a man named Townsend. (Conversation: Robert Wright and Lucie & Euge ne Field, July 25, 1999, Newton, Kansas.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.¹¹³⁸
- Alt. Birth Date: 5 May 1850.¹¹⁵⁰

Reuben married **Mary Ellen McKEDY**,⁷⁵² daughter of **Thomas H. McKEDY** and **Maria TEEL**, on 27 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁵³ Mary was born on 12 April 1856 in Indiana,¹¹⁵¹ died on 30 March 1911⁷⁵⁰ at age 54, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁵¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 217, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Children from this marriage were:

- 784 M i. **Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.**¹¹⁵² was born in 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁸⁰ died in 1960⁶⁸⁰ at age 84, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁵¹
Clarence married **Celia**⁶⁸⁰ (d. 1960).
- 785 F ii. **Charlie FIELD**¹¹⁵³ was born in 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁶⁸⁰ died on 29 August 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹¹⁵³ and was buried in 1877 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁵³
- 786 M iii. **James W. FIELD**¹¹⁵⁴ was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁵⁵ died on 3 February 1885 in Center Township, Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁵⁵ at age 5, and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁵⁶
- 787 M iv. **Twin Son FIELD**¹¹⁵⁷ was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹¹⁵⁶ died on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹¹⁵⁸ and was

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁵⁸
- 788 F v. **Maggie E. FIELD**⁶⁸⁰ was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁵⁹ and died in 1967⁶⁸⁰ at age 84.
Maggie married **Gilpin S. TUTTLE**⁶⁸⁰ (d. 1949).
- 789 F vi. **Mattie E. FIELD**¹¹⁶⁰ was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁶¹ died on 24 October 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁶⁰ and was buried in 1883 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁶⁰
- 790 F vii. **Ida Pearl FIELD**¹¹⁶² was born on 9 March 1885 in Francisco, Gibson County Indiana,¹¹⁶³ died on 23 April 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma¹¹⁶⁴ at age 65, and was buried on 25 April 1950 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹¹⁶⁴
Ida married **Charles Granville BEVERIDGE**¹¹⁶⁵ (d. 14 June 1974) on 17 September 1906.¹¹⁵⁰
- 791 F viii. **Ruth FIELD**⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1886,⁶⁸⁰ died in 1972⁶⁸⁰ at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁵¹
Ruth married **Harry FIELD**.⁸⁸⁰

(Duplicate Line. See Person 783)

Ruth next married **Orpha Edgar WRIGHT Sr.**⁶⁸⁰ (d. 1929).

540. Harrison Lewis FIELD⁷⁶³ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁷⁶⁴ died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶⁵ at age 76, and was buried on 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶⁵

General Notes: Had ten children

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Obituary: Unknown Newspaper, Photocopy Given To Lucie Field By Robert Wright, Wichita Kansas.
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field/Co. G 50Th. III. Inf./Apr. 5, 1837/Mar. 21, 1914.
- Military: 14 August 1862, Enlisted In Union Army, Served As A Private For About 3 Years, Mostly Under The Command Of Capt. J. C. Winters, In The 59Th Reg. Co. G, Illinois Infantry.¹¹⁶⁶
- Occupation: Betw 1865 and 25 November 1903, Farmer.¹¹⁶⁷
- Death Cause: 1914, Contracted A Chronic Disease Serving In The Union Army; Rheumatism And Chronic Diarrhea.¹¹⁶⁷
- Residence: 1914, One And One Half Mile South Of Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁶⁸

Harrison married **Sarah FORD**,⁷⁶⁶ daughter of **Franklin FORD** and **Mary**, on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶⁷ Sarah was born on 7 June 1842 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁶⁹ died on 6 January 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁷⁰ at age 74, and was buried in 1917 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 792 M i. **Hardin W. FIELD**.¹¹⁶⁸
Hardin married **Minnie BOYD**¹¹⁷¹ on 24 June 1888 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷¹
- 793 M ii. **John W. FIELD**¹¹⁶⁸ died before 1914.¹¹⁶⁸
- 794 F iii. **Sylvia FIELD**¹¹⁶⁸ died before 1914.¹¹⁶⁸
- 795 U iv. **Infant FIELD**
- 796 U v. **Infant FIELD**
- 797 M vi. **Walter FIELD**¹¹⁷² was born on 31 October 1871 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁷³ died on 16 September 1890 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁷⁴ at age 18, and was buried in 1890 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁵
- 798 F vii. **Mary E. FIELD**¹¹⁶⁸ was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁶
Mary married **Philip C. YOUNG Jr.**¹¹⁷⁷ (d. 24 September 1948) on 11 May 1895 in Greene

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁶
- 799 F viii. **Minnie E. FIELD**¹¹⁷⁸ was born on 30 December 1878 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁹
Minnie married **Fred C. JONES**¹¹⁷⁸ on 5 February 1896 in Walkeville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁰
- 800 F ix. **Etna Gertrude FIELD**¹¹⁸¹ was born about 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹¹⁸² died on 19 March 1920 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁸³ about age 39, and was buried in 1920 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁴
Etna married **John W. COX**¹¹⁸¹ on 29 October 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁵
- 801 M x. **Frederick Wilson FIELD**¹¹⁸⁶ was born on 8 April 1884 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,¹¹⁸⁷ died on 30 October 1963 in Alton, Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁸⁸ at age 79, and was buried in 1963 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁹
Frederick married **Ottie May RAINES**¹¹⁹⁰ (d. 1979) on 18 July 1903 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁰

541. Anna FIELD⁷⁶⁸ (*Keen Withers FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶⁹ and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois⁷⁷⁰ at age 37.

General Notes: The Carrollton Gazette March 18, 1876

The wife of Squire Vinyard Jr., of Walkerville who was subject to epileptic fits, was fatally burned on the afternoon of the 9th. During the temporary absences of the family, it is supposed, she was taken with a fit and fell into the fire in the fireplace. When her husband returned he found her lying thus with her clothing literally burned off, her left arm and breast fairly roasted and the whole body badly blistered. She lingered in great agony for ten or twelve hours. A few weeks another lady in the same neighborhood was burned to death by the explosion of a coal oil lamp.

(In an email from Debra Jo Seaman)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Death Cause: Epilepsy Caused Her To Fall In The Fireplace Which Resulted In Her Death.

Anna married **Squire Hezakiah VINYARD**,⁷⁷¹ son of **William VINYARD** and **Nancy QUIGLEY**, on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷² Squire was born in 1832 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,¹¹⁹¹ died in May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma⁷⁷⁰ at age 57, and was buried on 18 May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.⁷⁷⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Kai.

Children from this marriage were:

- 802 M i. **Albert VINYARD**⁷⁷⁰ was born in November 1863 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁷⁷⁰ and died on 13 March 1950 in Greene County, Illinois⁷⁷⁰ at age 86.
Albert married **Elizabeth YOUNG**⁷⁷⁰ on 30 December 1891 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁰
- 803 F ii. **Amie Edna VINYARD**¹¹⁹¹ was born on 18 August 1865 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁹¹ and died on 30 September 1965 in Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho⁷⁷⁰ at age 100.
Amie married **Charles Grant WARREN**¹¹⁹¹ on 12 February 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.⁷⁷⁰
- 804 F iii. **Ellen VINYARD**⁷⁷⁰ was born in 1867 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois⁷⁷⁰ and died before 1870 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁰
- 805 M iv. **Elmer VINYARD**⁷⁷⁰ was born in 1868 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois⁷⁷⁰ and died on

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

6 April 1952 in Yamhill County, Oregon⁷⁷⁰ at age 84.

542. Amanda FIELD (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

543. Cordelia A. FIELD⁷⁷³ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,⁷⁷⁴ died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)⁷⁷⁵ at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Cordelia married **William Daniel ROWE**⁷⁷⁶ on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁷ William was born in 1838,⁷⁷⁵ died in 1923 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)⁷⁷⁵ at age 85, and was buried in 1923 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Children from this marriage were:

806 M i. **James D. ROWE**.¹¹⁹²

James married **Ida E. ROBERTSON**⁸⁴⁹ (d. 12 September 1914) on 25 March 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹³

807 F ii. **Laura A. ROWE**¹¹⁹⁴ was born in 1863 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁹⁴ died in 1864 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁹⁴ at age 1, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁴

808 M iii. **Freddie ROWE**¹¹⁹⁵ was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁹⁵ died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁹⁵ and was buried in 1872 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁵

809 F iv. **Luella ROWE**¹¹⁹⁶ was born in 1873 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁹⁶ died in 1876 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁹⁶ at age 3, and was buried in 1876 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁶

810 F v. **Jessie ROWE**¹¹⁹⁷ was born in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁹⁷ died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁹⁷ and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁷

544. Permelia Fanny FIELD⁷⁷⁸ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁴³³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Residence: Betw 1891 and 1914, Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma).⁷⁹³

Permelia married **Anderson LANE**⁷⁷⁹ on 7 November 1861 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁸⁰

545. Cynthia E. FIELD⁷⁸¹ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1845 in Illinois,⁷⁸¹ died on 13 February 1864 in Greene County, Illinois⁷⁸² about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁸²

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia E. Cox D. 13 Feb. 1864 19Y.¹¹⁸⁴

Cynthia married **William Daniel COX**⁷⁸³ on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁸⁴ William was born in 1845,¹¹⁸⁹ died on 3 December 1925 in Carollton, Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁹⁸ at age 80, and was buried in 1925 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Daniel Cox Co F 59 Ill. Inf.¹¹⁸⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: William D. Cox B. 1845 D. 1925.¹¹⁸⁴

The child from this marriage was:

811 U i. **Infant COX**

546. Elizabeth FIELD⁷⁸⁵ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 18 March 1846 in Illinois.⁷⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Residence: 1894, Kane, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁵⁷

Elizabeth married **William A. RAINES**⁷⁸⁷ on 13 August 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁸⁸

547. Mary A. FIELD (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

548. Andrew Jackson FIELD⁷⁸⁹ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1894, Iola, Illinois.⁷⁵⁷
- Residence: 1914, Springfield, Illinois.⁷⁵⁷

Andrew married **Louvina PATTON**⁷⁹⁰ on 10 August 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁹¹ Louvina was born in May 1850 in Pike County, Indiana¹¹⁹⁹ and died on 16 February 1923 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹¹⁹⁹ at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

812 M i. **Charles Franklin FIELD**¹¹⁹⁹ was born in June 1875.¹¹⁹⁹

813 M ii. **Harry FIELD**¹¹⁹⁹ was born on 8 August 1882 in Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁹⁹ and died on 17 August 1947 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹²⁰⁰ at age 65.

Harry married **Fannie E. ROGERS**¹²⁰⁰ (d. 28 October 1968) on 26 August 1903 in Clay County, Illinois.¹²⁰⁰

814 M iii. **George FIELD**

549. Emily Jennie FIELD⁷⁹² (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*).

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1894, Dallas, Texas.⁷⁵⁷
- Residence: March 1914, San Antonio, Texas.¹¹⁶⁸

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Emily married **A. WATKINS**⁷⁹³ before 1894.⁷⁵⁷ A. died before 1914.

550. Ezekiel FIELD⁶² (*John G. FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁶, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 19 February 1840 in Davis County, Kentucky,⁶² died on 3 March 1889 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁶² at age 49, and was buried in 1889 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.⁶²

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.⁶²
- Residence: Grand Chain, Illinois.⁶²

Ezekiel married **Malinda Barbara METCALF**⁶² on 19 February 1860.⁶² Malinda was born on 5 February 1841 in Calloway County, Kentucky,⁶² died on 9 February 1926 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁶² at age 85, and was buried in 1906 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 815 M i. **Curtis FIELD**⁶² was born on 19 October 1862⁶² and died on 18 April 1918⁶² at age 55.
Curtis married **Martha CRIPPEN**.⁶²
- 816 M ii. **Stanton Eugene FIELD**⁶² was born on 30 April 1865 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁶² and died on 22 September 1929 in Greenville, Mississippi⁶² at age 64.
Stanton married **Priscilla May JONES** on 22 January 1888 in Pulaski County, Illinois.⁶²
- 817 M iii. **Charlie FIELD**⁶² was born in 1867.⁶²
- 818 F iv. **Emma FIELD** was born in 1869.⁶²
- 819 F v. **Lillian FIELD**⁶² was born on 15 December 1872.⁶²
Lillian married **George W. BAGBY**.⁶²
- 820 M vi. **Ishmael Worth FIELD**⁶² was born on 31 May 1874⁶² and died in 1956¹²⁰¹ at age 82.
Ishmael married **Janie Lydia JAIMET**¹²⁰² (d. 1954).
- 821 M vii. **Edgar FIELD** was born in 1876.⁶²
- 822 F viii. **Indiana FIELD**⁶² was born on 12 February 1879 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁶² and died on 11 February 1906 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁶² at age 26.
Indiana married **Augustus David FOURNIE**⁶² (d. 23 January 1923) on 12 May 1895.
- 823 M ix. **Oscar Chalmer FIELD**⁶² was born on 29 January 1883 in Illinois⁶² and died on 22 March 1963 in Flint, Michigan⁶² at age 80.
Oscar married **Mary HELMIC**⁶² on 30 August 1900.⁶²

551. Fanny FIELD⁵⁰³ (*William FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁶, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1833.⁵⁰³

Fanny married someone **ABRAHAM**.⁷⁹⁴

The child from this marriage was:

- 824 F i. **Lottie Mae ABRAHAM**⁷⁹⁴ was born on 7 May 1887.⁷⁹⁴ (Relationship to Father: Step)
Lottie married **BLACK**.⁷⁹⁴

Fanny next married **Abner ROCK**⁷⁹⁴ about 1853.⁷⁹⁴

552. Marion A. FIELDS¹⁴² (*Alexander T. FIELD*²⁷, *Alexander Pope FIELD*²⁶, *Maj. Abner FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 30 April 1880 in Chetwysa Twp., Wilson County, Kansas¹⁴² and died on 22 March 1972 in Dewey County, Oklahoma¹⁴² at age 91.

Marion married **Clara Agness WILDMAN**¹⁴² on 7 August 1904 in Vichi, Dewey County, Oklahoma.¹⁴² Clara was born on 29 August 1885 in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas¹⁴² and died on 15 March 1980 in Seiling, Dewey

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

County, Oklahoma¹⁴² at age 94.

The child from this marriage was:

825 M i. **Russell Theodore FIELDS**¹⁴² was born on 26 June 1910 in Cestos, Dewey County, Oklahoma¹⁴² and died on 11 December 1995 in Woodward, Oklahoma¹⁴² at age 85.

Russell married **Francis Marie Grace READ**.¹⁴²

553. Martha Ann FIELD⁸⁰⁰ (*Martin V. FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*).

554. Eliza J. FIELD (*Martin V. FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1854 in Libby, Montana⁸⁰⁰ and died in 1938 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸⁰⁰ at age 84.

Eliza married **George R. BLACKWELL**.⁸⁰⁰ George was born in 1852⁸⁰⁰ and died in 1929 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸⁰⁰ at age 77.

555. Lorna FIELD (*Robert Lee FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

556. Clara Christina FIELD⁸⁰¹ (*William Joseph FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 8 August 1887 in Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰¹ and died on 20 February 1985 in Fairfax, Missouri⁸⁰¹ at age 97.

557. Ina Madeline FIELD⁸⁰¹ (*William Joseph FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 17 July 1889 in Forest City, Missouri⁸⁰¹ and died on 25 September 1975⁸⁰¹ at age 86.

Ina married **John Richard FERGUSON**.¹⁵²

The child from this marriage was:

826 M i. **Jerome Lee FERGUSON**

Jerome married **Imogene R. HUMMER**.

558. Lucy Margaret FIELD⁸⁰¹ (*William Joseph FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 7 April 1891 in Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰¹ died on 15 April 1951 in Craig, Missouri⁸⁰¹ at age 60, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Craig, Missouri.⁸⁰¹

559. Elizabeth Merrill FIELD⁸⁰¹ (*William Joseph FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 4 December 1893 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰¹ and died 8 July 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰¹ at age 92.

Elizabeth married **Herbert D. ATKINSON**⁸⁰¹ on 16 July 1936 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Herbert was born on 4 December 1893⁸⁰¹ and died in 1967 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona⁸⁰¹ at age 74.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

560. George Nicholas FIELD⁸⁰² (*William Joseph FIELD²⁷, William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 27 January 1896 in Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰² and died on 17 February 1980 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰² at age 84.*

561. John Durrette FIELD⁸⁰² (*William Joseph FIELD²⁷, William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 27 April 1898 in Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰² and died in August 1985 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰² at age 87.*

562. Ida Alene FIELD⁸⁰³ (*William Joseph FIELD²⁷, William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 12 August 1902 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri,⁸⁰³ died on 10 December 1995 in Caledonia, Ohio⁸⁰³ at age 93, and was buried in 1995 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁸⁰³*

Ida married **Dale Chester McINTYRE⁸⁰³** on 12 December 1929 in Troy, Kansas.⁸⁰³ Dale was born on 7 May 1903 in Maitland, Missouri,⁸⁰³ died on 22 November 1988 in Caledonia, Ohio⁸⁰³ at age 85, and was buried in 1988 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁸⁰³

Children from this marriage were:

- 827 F i. **Marilyn McINTYRE**
- 828 M ii. **Owen Merrill McINTYRE**

Owen married **Barbara Ann TRAVIS.**¹²⁰³

563. Ethel Eusona FIELD⁸⁰² (*William Joseph FIELD²⁷, William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 12 February 1905 in Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰² and died on 14 June 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰² at age 81.*

Ethel married **John GIRDLER⁸⁰²** on 20 June 1940 in Las Vegas, Nevada.⁸⁰² John was born on 27 July 1883 in Silver Creek, Indiana⁸⁰² and died on 5 May 1954 in Mesa, Arizona⁸⁰² at age 70.

564. Mary Eveline FIELD⁸⁰⁴ (*William Joseph FIELD²⁷, William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 12 June 1864 in Nebraska City, Nebraska⁸⁰⁴ and died on 20 April 1950 in Falls City, Nebraska⁸⁰⁴ at age 85.*

565. Martha E. FIELD⁸⁰⁴ (*William Joseph FIELD²⁷, William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1867.⁸⁰⁴*

566. William Thomas FIELD⁸⁰⁴ (*William Joseph FIELD²⁷, William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 26 August 1869 in Holt County, Missouri,⁸⁰⁴ died on 3 August 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri⁸⁰⁴ at age 55, and was buried in 1925 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁸⁰⁴*

567. Anna Elizabeth FIELD⁸⁰⁴ (*William Joseph FIELD²⁷, William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col.*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1871 in Holt County, Missouri,⁸⁰⁴ died in 1900⁸⁰⁴ at age 29, and was buried in 1900 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁸⁰⁴

568. Sarah Mildred FIELD⁸⁰⁴ (William Joseph FIELD²⁷, William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 18 November 1873 in Holt County, Missouri,⁸⁰⁴ died on 21 February 1960 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰⁴ at age 86, and was buried in 1960 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁸⁰⁴

569. Cora Alice FIELD⁸⁰⁴ (William Joseph FIELD²⁷, William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 5 June 1876 in Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰⁴ and died on 6 June 1961 in Ontario, Oregon⁸⁰⁴ at age 85.

570. Charles Willard FIELD⁸⁰¹ (William Joseph FIELD²⁷, William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 26 August 1878 in Holt County, Missouri,⁸⁰¹ died on 9 October 1909 in Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰¹ at age 31, and was buried in 1909 in South Bethel Cemetery.⁸⁰¹

571. Emma Martina FIELD⁸⁰¹ (William Joseph FIELD²⁷, William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 27 December 1880 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰¹ and died on 8 March 1968 in North Plat, Nebraska⁸⁰¹ at age 87.

572. John Francis FIELD⁵²¹ (James Young FIELD²⁷, William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 28 February 1885 in Holt County, Missouri⁵²¹ and died in May 1956 in Lodi, California⁵²¹ at age 71.

John married **Lucie OGDEN⁸⁰³** in 1916 in Nebraska.⁸⁰³ Lucie was born on 14 October 1900 in Holt County, Missouri⁸⁰³ and died on 9 May 2007 in Vienna, California⁸⁰³ at age 106.

The child from this marriage was:

829 M i. **James Andrew FIELD**

James married **Constance Carmack CAUTU⁸⁰³**

James next married **Lynda TIRAPELL⁸⁰³**

573. Charles Stanton FIELD⁵³⁰ (Stanton Slaughter FIELD²⁷, Henry Hill FIELD²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 24 November 1861 in Calyx, Mississippi,⁵³⁰ died on 5 May 1945 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵³⁰ at age 83, and was buried in 1945 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵³⁰

Charles married **Callie WOODS⁵³⁰**. Callie was born in 1866 in Kemper County, Mississippi,⁵³⁰ died in 1953 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵³⁰ at age 87, and was buried in 1953 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵³⁰

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 830 M i. **Hervey Woods FIELD**⁵³⁰ was born in 1892 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵³⁰ died in October 1929 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵³⁰ at age 37, and was buried in 1929 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵³⁰
Hervey married **Pamelia YATES**⁵³⁰ (d. 12 April 1920) in 1917 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.⁵³⁰
Hervey next married **Jane EDWARDS**.⁵³⁰
- 831 F ii. **Callie Woods FIELD**⁵³⁰ was born on 20 August 1894 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵³⁰ died on 13 March 1989 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵³⁰ at age 94, and was buried in 1989 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵³⁰
- 832 F iii. **Elizabeth Gayle FIELD**⁵³⁰ was born on 14 September 1903 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵³⁰ died on 6 August 1992 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵³⁰ at age 88, and was buried in 1992 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵³⁰

574. James FIELD⁵³⁰ (*Stanton Slaughter FIELD*²⁷, *Henry Hill FIELD*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) died in 1912.⁵³⁰

575. Liley E. FIELD⁵³⁰ (*Stanton Slaughter FIELD*²⁷, *Henry Hill FIELD*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 30 March 1866⁵³⁰ and died in 1944⁵³⁰ at age 78.

576. Sylvester FIELD (*Lucinda FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

577. Clinton SMITH⁵⁵³ (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 13 April 1865 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁵³ died on 29 July 1945 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁵³ at age 80, and was buried in July 1945 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

578. Nancy E. SMITH⁵⁵³ (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

Nancy married **Charles G. SPARKS** on 20 July 1886 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

579. Mahala Jane SMITH⁸⁰⁵ (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁵³ died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁵³ at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave).⁵⁵³

Mahala married **Jacob FIELDS**,⁸⁰⁵ son of **Madison B. FIELDS** and **Elizabeth STANLEY**, on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.⁵⁵³ Jacob was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,⁵⁵³ died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana⁵⁵³ at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 833 M i. **Otto FIELDS**⁸¹¹ was born on 2 February 1890 in Edgar County, Illinois,⁸¹¹ died on 17 September 1963 in Parke County, Indiana⁸¹¹ at age 73, and was buried on 19

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- September 1963 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹
Otto married **Emma STEWARD**⁸¹¹ (d. 14 June 1979) on 21 April 1920 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹
- 834 M ii. **Clarence Otho FIELDS**⁸¹¹ was born about 1892,⁸¹¹ died on 1 June 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana⁸¹¹ about age 57, and was buried in June 1949 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹
Clarence married **Effie MAY**⁸¹¹ (d. 1970).
- 835 M iii. **George A. FIELDS**¹²⁰⁴ was born about 1893⁸¹¹ and died on 20 August 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana⁸¹¹ about age 60.
George married **Scelia Kate PARRISH**.¹⁵⁶
- 836 M iv. **Garry FIELDS**⁸¹¹ was born on 25 July 1895 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹
Garry married **Ethel KIGER**.⁸¹¹
- 837 M v. **Elmer A. FIELDS**⁸¹¹ was born about 1898,⁸¹¹ died on 7 March 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana⁸¹¹ about age 55, and was buried in March 1953 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹
- 838 M vi. **Ernest FIELDS**⁸¹¹ was born about 1904.⁸¹¹
- 839 M vii. **Wayne FIELDS**⁸¹¹ was born about 1907.⁸¹¹
- 840 M viii. **Marshall FIELDS**⁸¹¹ was born about 1909,⁸¹¹ died in 1969 in Vigo County, Indiana⁸¹¹ about age 60, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹
Marshall married **G. Louise**⁸¹¹ (d. 1982) on 2 September 1931.⁸¹¹
- 841 F ix. **Nettie FIELDS**⁸¹¹ was born about 1912.⁸¹¹
- 842 F x. **Zada FIELDS**
- 843 F xi. **Stella FIELDS**

580. Emory SMITH⁵⁵³ (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 17 August 1872 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁵³ and died on 6 January 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁵³ at age 76.

Emory married **Frances HESS**⁵⁵³ on 19 September 1898 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³ Frances was born on 20 February 1878.⁵⁵³

581. Elmer SMITH⁵⁵³ (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

Elmer married **Emmie E. PIERCE** on 25 February 1899 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

582. Rosa E. SMITH⁵⁵³ (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1876.⁵⁵³

583. Della M. SMITH⁵⁵³ (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1878 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

Della married **Daniel H. TRYON**⁵⁵³ on 24 September 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

584. Nora M. BISHOP⁵⁵³ (*Nancy FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵³

Nora married **Robert C. MOORE**⁵⁵³ on 7 September 1889.⁵⁵³ Robert was baptized about 1862 in Indiana.⁵⁵³

585. James FIELD⁸⁰⁶ (*William H. FIELDS Jr.*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*¹*) was born in 1850.⁵⁵⁹

586. John FIELD⁸⁰⁶ (*William H. FIELDS Jr.*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*¹*) was born in 1855.⁵⁵⁹

587. Granville FIELDS⁸⁰⁷ (*William H. FIELDS Jr.*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*¹*) was born on 19 May 1858 in Illinois,⁸⁰⁶ died on 26 July 1911 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁸⁰⁸ at age 53, and was buried in July 1911 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: 1911, Epileptic Seizure.¹²⁰⁵

Granville married **Sarah McDANIEL**,⁸¹⁰ daughter of **James McDANIEL** and **Phebe FIELD**. Sarah was born on 24 September 1863 in Indiana,⁵⁶² died on 2 November 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁶² at age 67, and was buried on 5 November 1930 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹²⁰⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 844 M i. **Sylvester FIELDS**¹²⁰⁷ was born in 1884.¹²⁰⁸
- 845 F ii. **Flora FIELDS**⁸¹⁴ was born in 1886.⁵⁶²

Flora married **Samuel FIELDS**⁸¹³ on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁶²

(Duplicate Line. See Person 592)

- 846 M iii. **Frank FIELDS**¹²⁰⁷ was born in 1888 in east St. Louis, Missouri.¹²⁰⁸
Frank married **Nora RICHIE**¹²⁰⁸ on 23 April 1909 in Paris, Illinois.¹²⁰⁸
- 847 M iv. **John FIELDS**¹²⁰⁸ was born in 1889.¹²⁰⁸
- 848 F v. **Loraine FIELDS**¹²⁰⁸ was born in 1895.¹²⁰⁸
- 849 F vi. **Bertha FIELDS**¹²⁰⁸ was born in 1897.¹²⁰⁸
- 850 F vii. **Goldie FIELDS**¹²⁰⁸ was born in 1902.¹²⁰⁸
- 851 M viii. **Alden FIELDS**¹²⁰⁸ was born in 1904.¹²⁰⁸

588. Jacob FIELDS⁸⁰⁵ (*Madison B. FIELDS*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*¹*) was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,⁵⁵³ died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana⁵⁵³ at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹

Jacob married **Mahala Jane SMITH**,⁸⁰⁵ daughter of **William Ira SMITH** and **Elizabeth FIELD**, on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.⁵⁵³ Mahala was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁵³ died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁵³ at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave).⁵⁵³

(Duplicate Line. See Person 579)

589. Ezekiel FIELDS⁵⁶² (*Madison B. FIELDS*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1869 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁶² and died on 2 July 1910 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁶² about age 41.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Struck by lightning.⁸¹²

Ezekiel married **Myrtle F. GRANTHAM**,⁸¹² daughter of **Franklin GRANTHAM** and **Amena WOODSMALL**, on 30 July 1893 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹² Myrtle was born on 19 August 1878 in Indiana,⁸¹² died on 24 February 1907 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁸¹² at age 28, and was buried in February 1907 in Prairieton Cemetery, Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹²

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Measels, Pneumonia.⁸¹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 852 M i. **William FIELDS**⁸¹² was born about 1895.⁸¹²
- 853 M ii. **Harry FIELDS**⁸¹² was born about 1897.⁸¹²
- 854 M iii. **Harold FIELDS**⁸¹² was born about 1899.⁸¹²

590. Matison FIELDS⁵⁶² (*Madison B. FIELDS*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh*¹*) was born about 1871.⁵⁶²

591. Wiley FIELDS⁵⁶² (*Madison B. FIELDS*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh*¹*) was born on 18 April 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁶² died on 31 October 1912 in Edgar County, Illinois⁵⁶² at age 38, and was buried in November 1912 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁶²

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Run over by a train.⁵⁶²
- Medical: Subject to epileptic seizures.⁵⁶²

592. Samuel FIELDS⁸¹³ (*Madison B. FIELDS*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh*¹*) was born about 1877.⁸¹³

Samuel married **Flora FIELDS**,⁸¹⁴ daughter of **Granville FIELDS** and **Sarah McDANIEL**, on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁶² Flora was born in 1886.⁵⁶²

593. Hermon FIELDS⁵⁶² (*Madison B. FIELDS*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh*¹*) was born about 1879.⁵⁶²

594. Lizzie FIELDS (*Madison B. FIELDS*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh*¹*) was born about 1883 in Clark County, Illinois.

Lizzie married **Roan OSBORN**⁵⁶² on 22 January 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁶²

595. William Carr NEWTON³⁹² (*Andrew NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

William married **Cynthia S. PYATT**.³⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

855 M i. **Guy NEWTON**³⁹² was born in April 1884 in Wright County, Missouri³⁹² and died on 11 April 1933 in Wright County, Missouri³⁹² at age 49.

Guy married **Bertie Izetta LONG**³⁹² (d. 17 September 1983) in May 1908 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.³⁹²

596. Huldah NEWTON³⁹² (Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

597. Clementine NEWTON³⁹² (Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

598. Susan NEWTON³⁹² (Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

599. James NEWTON³⁹² (Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

600. Sarah Jane NEWTON³⁹² (Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

601. John NEWTON (Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

602. Frances E. NEWTON³⁹² (Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

603. George W. NEWTON³⁹² (Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

604. Mary NEWTON³⁹² (Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

605. Julia Ann NEWTON³⁹² (Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

606. Jessie Alexander NEWTON (Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

607. Rettie NEWTON³⁹² (Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

608. Barney NEWTON³⁹² (Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

609. Louisa Annis NEWTON⁸¹⁵ (Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 10 October 1850⁵⁶⁵ and died on 6 September 1913 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri⁵⁶⁵ at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Name: Lavictory And Lovica.⁵⁶⁵

Louisa married **John RIPPEE**,⁸¹⁵ son of **James RIPPEE** and **Julia Ann TUCKER**, on 23 November 1876.⁵⁶⁵ John was born on 20 February 1853 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁶⁵ and died in January 1930 in Wright County, Missouri¹²⁰⁹ at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- | | | | |
|-----|---|------|--|
| 856 | M | i. | Foster Asbury RIPPEE ⁸¹⁵ was born on 18 August 1882 in Wright County, Missouri, ⁵⁶⁵ died on 26 June 1961 in Wright County, Missouri ⁵⁶⁵ at age 78, and was buried on 1 July 1961 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri. ⁵⁶⁵
Foster married Edna May BRANSTETTER . ¹²¹⁰
Foster next married Ermintrude OLIVER ⁸¹⁵ (d. 12 October 1954) on 24 December 1903 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri. ⁵⁶⁵ |
| 857 | F | ii. | Flora Adelia RIPPEE |
| 858 | F | iii. | Dora Ellen RIPPEE |
| 859 | M | iv. | Hosea Nichols RIPPEE |
| 860 | F | v. | Sarah Lucretia RIPPEE |
| 861 | M | vi. | Ira Eli RIPPEE |
| 862 | F | vii. | Lousia Annis RIPPEE |

610. Margaret NEWTON⁵⁶⁵ (Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

Margaret married **Marion WARD**³⁹⁶ on 19 September 1864 in Wright County, Missouri.³⁹⁶

611. Mary NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

612. Martha NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

613. Malinda F. NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

614. M. Ellen NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

615. Sarah A. NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

616. Henry NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

617. Major Guy WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (George A. WITHERS²⁷, William Price WITHERS²⁶, Peter WITHERS²⁵, John WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) died in 1945.¹⁰⁵

Guy married **Franklyn KENYON**.¹⁰⁵

The child from this marriage was:

863 M i. **Col. George Kenyon WITHERS**

Guy next married **Emily HARRELL**.¹⁰⁵

618. Irma WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (John Scott WITHERS²⁷, Henry Howard WITHERS²⁶, Alexander Scott WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 19 November 1883.¹⁰⁵

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in her life were:

- Living: 1945.¹⁰⁶
- Living: 1945.¹⁰⁵

Irma married **Frank Raymond AST**¹⁰⁶ on 7 June 1905. Frank was born on 18 July 1875¹⁰⁵ and died on 7 June 1934¹⁰⁵ at age 58.

The child from this marriage was:

864 F i. **Virginia Withers AST**

Irma next married **J. Horner DAVIS**.¹⁰⁵

619. Rev. Robert Edwin WITHERS Jr. (*Robert Edwin WITHERS*²⁷, *Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*²⁶, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²⁵, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*²⁴, *Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Robert married **Frances Glover HASKINS**.¹⁰⁰

The child from this marriage was:

865 F i. **Mary Cloyd Kent WITHERS**

620. Kent Cloyd WITHERS (*Robert Edwin WITHERS*²⁷, *Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*²⁶, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²⁵, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*²⁴, *Thomas WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Kent married **Martha Anne ROGERS**.¹⁰⁰

The child from this marriage was:

866 M i. **Robert Edwin WITHERS III**

29th Generation

621. John Woolfolk BURKE⁴ (*Jourdan Muse BURKE²⁸, John Muse BURKE²⁷, Anna Aphia GRAY²⁶, William Fautleroy GRAY²⁵, Sarah FAUNTLEROY²⁴, Apphia Keene BUSHROD²³, Hannah KEENE²², William KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1867⁴ and died in 1914⁴ at age 47.

John married **Laura Wade GRAY⁴**. Laura was born in 1879⁴ and died in 1959⁴ at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

867 M i. **Jourdan Muse BURKE⁴** was born in 1911⁴ and died in 1969⁴ at age 58.

Jourdan married **Harriett Will WILLIS⁴** (d. 2005).

622. Charlie QUICK⁴¹⁰ (*George Thomas QUICK²⁸, Sarah Catherine WATSON²⁷, Mary Jane CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born on 21 March 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 28 July 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴¹⁰

623. Maggie K. QUICK⁴¹⁰ (*George Thomas QUICK²⁸, Sarah Catherine WATSON²⁷, Mary Jane CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in July 1892.⁴¹⁰

624. Florence QUICK⁴¹⁰ (*George Thomas QUICK²⁸, Sarah Catherine WATSON²⁷, Mary Jane CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born on 27 May 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 27 January 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ at age 83.

Florence married **August C. RAUMSCHUESSEL⁴¹⁰** son of **C. RAUMSCHUESSEL** and **Carrie HARGESHIMER**, on 6 July 1917 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.⁴¹⁰

625. Rose WILKINS⁴¹⁰ (*Martha Jane QUICK²⁸, Sarah Catherine WATSON²⁷, Mary Jane CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born on 31 May 1900.⁴¹⁰

Rose married **Henry SCOTT⁴¹⁰** in 1916.⁴¹⁰

Rose next married **Happy LIMES⁴¹⁰**.

626. Arthur W. WILKINS⁴¹⁰ (*Martha Jane QUICK²⁸, Sarah Catherine WATSON²⁷, Mary Jane CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) died on 11 February 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁴¹⁰

627. Katie EASTON (*Martha Jane QUICK²⁸, Sarah Catherine WATSON²⁷, Mary Jane CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

628. Porter EASTON (*Martha Jane QUICK²⁸, Sarah Catherine WATSON²⁷, Mary Jane CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

629. Clarence T. QUICK⁴¹⁰ (James Edward QUICK²⁸, Sarah Catherine WATSON²⁷, Mary Jane CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 1 August 1888 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 18 October 1948⁴¹⁰ at age 60.

Clarence married **Maybelle HALL**.⁴¹⁰

630. Mayme QUICK⁴¹⁰ (James Edward QUICK²⁸, Sarah Catherine WATSON²⁷, Mary Jane CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 4 October 1890 in Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 2 March 1980⁴¹⁰ at age 89.

Mayme married **Paul PRIESTLY**.⁴¹⁰

Mayme next married **William Louis KRIGLER**,⁴¹⁰ son of **W. L. KRIGLER** and **Amanda LOWE**.

631. Erman Edward QUICK⁴¹⁰ (James Edward QUICK²⁸, Sarah Catherine WATSON²⁷, Mary Jane CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 26 July 1892 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 20 June 1947 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California⁴¹⁰ at age 54.

Erman married **Adelina Pearl BIANCHI**.⁴¹⁰

632. Edna Maud QUICK⁴¹⁰ (James Edward QUICK²⁸, Sarah Catherine WATSON²⁷, Mary Jane CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 11 August 1897 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 15 September 1982 in Westminster, California⁴¹⁰ at age 85.

Edna married **Thomas Jefferson RICHARDSON**.⁴¹⁰

Edna next married **Grover Cleveland ACHORS**⁴¹⁰ about 1916 in Seward, Alaska.⁴¹⁰

633. Spencer Emmett QUICK⁴¹⁰ (James Edward QUICK²⁸, Sarah Catherine WATSON²⁷, Mary Jane CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

634. Carroll Bates QUICK⁴¹⁰ (James Edward QUICK²⁸, Sarah Catherine WATSON²⁷, Mary Jane CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

635. Arthur Coleman QUICK⁴¹⁰ (James Edward QUICK²⁸, Sarah Catherine WATSON²⁷, Mary Jane CARDWELL²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 16 May 1910 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 8 April 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ at age 60.

Arthur married **Catherine SPINK**.⁴¹⁰

Arthur next married **Stella Viola MARCUM**,⁴¹⁰ daughter of **Michael Edward MARCUM** and **Martha Lois PARKER**, in August 1927 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.⁴¹⁰

636. Richard Logan QUICK⁴¹⁰ (James Edward QUICK²⁸, Sarah Catherine WATSON²⁷, Mary Jane CARDWELL

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

²⁶, [Famariah] FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 10 September 1916 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ and died on 6 April 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴¹⁰ at age 53.

Richard married **Bessie FARRIS**⁴¹⁰ on 6 November 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁴¹⁰ The marriage ended in divorce in 1941.

Richard next married **Mabel Mauree RAMSEY**,⁴¹⁰ daughter of **John Edward RAMSEY** and **Hattie Bell CLEMENTS**, on 17 December 1946 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.⁴¹⁰

637. James Curtis ROUSE⁵⁷⁶ (Isabel Esther WHALING²⁸, Nancy FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1862⁵⁷⁶ and died in 1923⁵⁷⁶ at age 61.

James married **Edith Vestina SHACKELFORD**.⁵⁷⁶ Edith was born in 1872⁵⁷⁶ and died in 1957⁵⁷⁶ at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

868 M i. **George Cecil ROUSE**⁵⁷⁶ was born in 1895⁵⁷⁶ and died in 1977⁵⁷⁶ at age 82.

George married **Vera Margaret CLARK**⁵⁷⁶ (d. 1975).

638. Robert P. GIST (Mary Jane FIELD²⁸, Curtis FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

639. Ben A. GIST (Mary Jane FIELD²⁸, Curtis FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

640. Alice GIST (Mary Jane FIELD²⁸, Curtis FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

641. Mary Ellen FIELD⁶⁰⁶ (Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 20 January 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶ and died on 14 December 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶ at age 9.

642. William Franklin FIELD⁶⁰⁶ (Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 28 September 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶ and died on 24 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁶

643. John Howard FIELD⁶⁰⁶ (Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 31 March 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶ and died on 10 July 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁶

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

644. Abraham FIELD⁶⁰⁶ (*Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 24 August 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶ and died on 19 September 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁶

645. Charity FIELD⁸²⁷ (*Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 6 March 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸²⁸ and died on 4 April 1902⁸²⁹ at age 58.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Charity married **John W. RANDOLPH**⁸³⁰ on 29 October 1859 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁸³¹ John was born in 1837 in Illinois.⁷⁰⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.⁷⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 869 M i. **Hugh V. RANDOLPH**
- 870 M ii. **Joseph A. RANDOLPH**
- 871 F iii. **Sarah E. RANDOLPH**
Sarah married **John LANE**.⁸⁵³
- 872 F iv. **Ida M. RANDOLPH**
Ida married **John PALMER**.⁸⁵³
- 873 F v. **Emma J. RANDOLPH**
Emma married **Sam LANE**.⁸⁵³
- 874 F vi. **Stella B. RANDOLPH**
Stella married **John WHITE**.⁸⁵³
- 875 F vii. **Nancy A. RANDOLPH**
Nancy married **John SHANON**.⁸⁵³

646. Cordelia FIELD⁸³² (*Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 7 February 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸³³ died on 1 May 1933 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois⁸³⁴ at age 86, and was buried in 1933 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80 (Listed With James And Elizabeth Hudleston, Neighbor).
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933.
- Residence: 1906, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸²⁰

Cordelia married **Lloyd W. RAWLINGS**,⁸³⁶ son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 7 February 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁸³⁷ Lloyd was born on 19 November 1835 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois,¹²¹¹ died on 1 February 1916 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois¹²¹² at age 80, and was buried on 2 February 1916 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹²¹³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

General Notes: Compiled by Eric D. Hampton, Dec. 1989. Lloyd W. Rawlings enrolled as a private in the Federal Army of Indiana's Company B 1st Cavalry 28th division on Aug. 20th 1861 in Evansville Indiana and enrolled for a 3 year tour of duty. He was 26 years old at the time. Lloyd supplied his own horse and horse equipment when he enlisted. The army valued his horse at \$95. His military records show that he did fight in many battles; the exact names of these engagements are unknown at this time. On May 4, 1863 he was discharged from Company B 1st Cavalry 28th division and transferred to the 1st Regimental Arkansas Volunteers African descent Infantry, Company H 46th Infantry with a promotion to 2nd Lieutenant. In other words, he went from a Private to an officer with just one promotion. Even though he was transferred to an African descent regiment, Lloyd was not of African descent. This promotion occurred in Helena Arkansas. In Nov. 1863, Lloyd was in arrest until April 1864. The reason is that in Sept. 1863, a few months before his arrest, he was doing guard duty on his horse in a swampy area- he was still apart of the 1st Indiana Cavalry Company B at this time. For some reason, Lloyd's horse fell on him while on guard. This ruptured both of Lloyd's sides and Lloyd caught swamp fever. From the records, it was shown that there was no hospital for Lloyd to receive treatment so he sought help from a man (apparently this man was not a doctor). It is unclear as to if a trial went on or not, but time away from his company seeking medical help caused him to be in arrest for 6 months. Strangely, immediately after Lloyd was released from arrest he received his promotion and transferred to the African regiment as previously mentioned. Shortly after he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant. Later that month on Aug. 8, 1864, he was court-martialed. The records don't specify as to why. Perhaps it had to do with his previous 6 month arrest. The records do say that he was court-martialed for "conduct unbecoming an officer." According to Claude W. Rawlings, grand-son of Lloyd, Lloyd had come into arrest for swearing and punching a superior officer for a derogatory comment made about the African-Americans that he was in charge of. Perhaps Lloyd's anger was toward Col. Wood, the man who put him up for arrest as Lloyd's military records indicate. Claude also noted that Lloyd Rawlings was very stubborn and at times hot tempered. This bit of information by Claude Rawlings sheds some light on Lloyd's military arrest. Now strangely, Lloyd's military record states that he mustered out on Jan. 30, 1866 in Texas as a 2nd Lieutenant. This means that for some unknown reason they kept him around for another couple of years- perhaps to serve some more arrest time? It is also apparent that they demoted his rank. Another record, by Lloyd, states that he was mustered out of service when he was court-martialed on Aug. 26, 1864 in Vicksburg. There is a contradiction here. However, in 1913, Charles Breck, Secretary of War, revoked the decision of Lloyd's court-martial. The reason is not known. Perhaps the superior officer provoked Lloyd? Lloyd's military records described his physical attributes. He is described as having black eyes and black hair and stood 5 foot 11". This would be considered rather tall during those days. Lastly, I have an article that appeared in the Shelbyville Democrat, Dec. 23, 1897 page 1, column 3. The Lowe Turner referred to in the article is Lorenzo Turner who married Lloyd's wife's aunt, Cynthia Field (She being a sister to Keen W. Field). The article reads as follows: "Uncle Low Turner showed us a watch Saturday that has a very interesting history. It is a large gold watch and Mr. Turner paid \$100 cash to Jas. Richards of Indiana for it 28 years ago and has carried it continuously ever since, cleaning it out but twice during those 28 years, and it is a safe, accurate and reliable time keeper. This watch was made to order in Liverpool, England, by the mother of a general in the Rebel Army. It was understood if the general fell, that it was to go to another officer. The general was killed and his friend got it and Lieutenant Lloyd Rawlings of the Union Army, now a resident of this city, got it from that Johnny Rebel officer while they were having a little breathing spell between battles."

A report by Eric D. Hampton, RPh, PharmD (March 2007). Over the years I have wondered what ailment Lloyd Rawlings was suffering from as described in his Civil War records. Using my medical background I took on this task and began my research. As

a refresher, when Lloyd filed for Pension from having served in the Civil War, he described an ailment that he got during the war. He was on guard duty in the swamps of Louisiana. For some reason Lloyd's horse fell on him in the swamps (during battle?). Afterwards he was away from his troops getting medical attention from a man who apparently was not a doctor. After the war, Lloyd's eye site progressively worsened and he suffered from bouts of diarrhea. Lloyd referred to this ailment as "swamp fever." He carried this disease until his death. At the time of his death he was totally blind. So my quest was to discover what swamp fever was and to pseudo-diagnose my ancestor's ailment. Granted, this is only an exercise on researching the "possibilities." A true diagnosis would involve blood and stool samples and sent to a lab for diagnosis. In my research, I found that Swamp Fever was a common term to describe Malaria in Louisiana during the Civil War times. Perhaps Lloyd thought this is what he had? Malaria would have accounted for his initial absence from his troops, since the acute (initial) phase of Malaria can be quite horrible for some. However, chronic Malaria doesn't describe loss of eye-site and diarrhea. Also, quinine was used as early as the Romans, so if this is what he had, then there would have been a treatment. So what else could it be? I found too that Swamp fever can also describe a spirochete bacteria that can be found in fresh water called Leptospirosis. Most of my research done on this bacteria concludes that very little is known about the long term effects of this disease in humans. This is due to the fact that the onset of the disease mimics so many other illnesses, namely the flu, so there has really never been a large enough population to document the disease sufficiently. But what I found is this: Leptospirosis can be found in fresh water that has been contaminated by animal urine, namely horses and cows. Hmm? At the time of his ailment he was in a Cavalry Unit in the swamps of Louisiana. The spirochete enters the human body via a cut in the skin or via mucous membranes. Perhaps he was infected by horse urine in the water when his horse fell on him in the swamps. Being in a Cavalry unit, there probably was a lot of horse urine contaminating the water. Up to 50% of humans who have the disease experience Nausea, vomiting or Diarrhea. Lloyd does not describe any nausea and vomiting, but he does mention the chronic diarrhea numerous times in his military depositions. Maybe I'm on the right track? What else does it cause? The literature also states conjunctivitis. This is inflammation of the eyes. Well, inflammation of the eyes is one-thing, but blindness is yet another. Could this inflammation lead to blindness. Well, I could not find a definitive answer, partly because little is known about the chronic conditions this disease can cause. However, in horses, it is known that Leptospirosis can cause inflammation of the choroid, tearing, conjunctivitis and if left untreated will lead to blindness. So for me, the answer is yes, Leptospirosis theoretically can cause blindness in humans if left untreated. The disease can also cause bouts of fatigue, which can cause the person to require bedrest for several days. Lloyd's military depositions do refer to the fact that his condition has hindered his means to provide a living for his family. Malaria, Cholera and Typhoid fever does not match Lloyd's symptoms nearly as much as Leptospirosis does. Lastly, Lloyd does refer to two ruptured sides he received from when his horse fell on him. This may be just that, some sort of rupture. However, it may have been due to an enlarged liver and spleen which can also occur in Leptospirosis. Could that be what was happening? In my conclusion, I would like to conclude that I personally think with a high degree of certainty that Lloyd's ailment was indeed due to chronic Leptospirosis that he was infected with while down in the swamps of Louisiana during the American Civil War. Can anyone also supplant Leptospirosis with a more likely ailment that fits Lloyd's symptoms? If only Penicillin was available, then Lloyd could have been treated and would have lived a much higher quality of life. But Penicillin didn't become available until the 1940s...but that was another war.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 3, 1916, column 2 (Strasburg section). Death of Lloyd Rawlings. Lloyd Rawlings, familiarly called Grandpa Rawlings by old and young, died Tuesday morning at his home in Strasburg, after a long illness. For the last few years he had

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

been blind. Mr. Rawlings was born in Richland county in November, 1834; had resided in Shelby county since 1870, and in Strasburg since 1900. In 1865 he married Cordelia Field, who survives him. He also leaves four sons, Oscar, K.W., and Oliver of this community, and B. W. of Arthur, all being present at the funeral: 13 grandchildren, and a host of friends who knew him and loved him. Thirty years or more ago, Mr. Field united with the Presbyterian congregation at Richland but there being no church of that denomination he worshipped with the Methodists, and occasionally prayer services were held in his sick chamber and in which he took great delight. Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Methodist church, with burial in Grace cemetery. The Rev. D. A. Shuck of Windsor conducted the services. (Note by Eric Hampton This obituary says that Mr. Field united with the Presbyterian church. This is not a typo on my behalf. The actual obituary says this. It should correctly read, Mr. Rawlings).

From newspaper clippings transcribed by Eric Hampong (a 2nd great grandson of Lloyd W. Rawlings)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933.
- Alt. Death: 1 February 1916, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 876 M i. **Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS**¹²¹⁴ was born on 7 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹²¹⁵ died on 11 July 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹²¹⁵ at age 75, and was buried in 1941 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹²¹⁶
Oscar married **Frances Idella WALL**¹²¹⁷ (d. 26 November 1948) on 14 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁹
- 877 M ii. **Keen Willis RAWLINGS**¹²¹⁴ was born on 9 May 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 15 May 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ at age 75.
Keen married **Emma Dora BODINE**¹²¹⁸ (d. 1944) on 9 December 1896 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁹
- 878 M iii. **John William RAWLINGS**¹²¹⁹ was born on 6 January 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 12 January 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁴⁶ at age 1.
- 879 M iv. **Oliver Henry RAWLINGS**⁴³³ was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸⁴⁶ died on 4 April 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ at age 60, and was buried in 1936 in Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁵³
Oliver married **Celesta Ellen BODINE**.⁸⁴⁶
- 880 M v. **Lloyd RAWLINGS Jr.**⁴³³ was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ and died on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁶
- 881 M vi. **Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 15 February 1882 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸⁴⁶ died on 28 June 1968 in Christian County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ at age 86, and was buried in 1968 in Assumption, Illinois.⁸⁵³
Benjamin married **Etta Mae GORDON**⁸⁵³ (d. 1976).
Benjamin next married **Etta Mae SEYMOUR**⁴³³ (d. 1935) on 29 November 1904.⁴³³

647. Serena FIELD⁸³⁸ (*Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown* 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 21 December 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸³⁹ and died on 14 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁰ at age 35.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (Has Her As Laura Rawlings, Living With Her Parents).
- Residence: Betw 1775 and April 1880, Cass County, Missouri.⁸⁴⁰
- Immigration: October 1869, From Gibson County, Indiana To Shelby County, Illinois/Shelby Co., IL.¹²²⁰
- Residence: Betw August 1875 and 1876, St. Charles County, Missouri.⁸⁴⁰
- Residence: April 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁰
- Church Affiliation: February 1881, Christian Church.⁸⁴⁰

Serena married **Jonathan S. RAWLINGS**,⁸⁴¹ son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 26 August 1875 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴² Jonathan was born about 1846 in Illinois.¹²²¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: August 1875, St. Charles County, Missouri.⁸⁴⁰
- Emigration: 1880, Back To Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁰

The child from this marriage was:

882 U i. **Child RAWLINGS**

648. Sarah Jane FIELD⁸²³ (*Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 9 August 1851 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸²³ died on 15 October 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁴³ at age 18, and was buried in October 1869 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J./Daughter Of/K. W. & S. J. Field/Died Oct. 15, 1869/Aged 18 Y's 2 M's & 6 D's.

649. John William FIELD⁸⁴⁵ (*Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 15 September 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸²³ and died on 15 July 1918 in Minnesota⁸⁴⁶ at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸²⁰

John married **Martha A. WILHITE**,⁸⁴⁷ daughter of **WILHITE** and **UNKNOWN**, on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁷ Martha was born about 1858 in Indiana⁹⁸⁶ and died about 1882 in Indiana⁸⁵³ about age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 883 M i. **Clarence Wilbur FIELD**¹²²² was born on 17 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,¹²²³ died on 23 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,¹²²⁴ and was buried in April 1879 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²²⁵
- 884 M ii. **Chester Carl FIELD**⁸⁵³ was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois¹²²⁶ and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin⁸⁵³ about age 82.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Chester married **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**¹²²⁷ (d. 1969).

Chester next married **Fern Clothilde HILLIGOSS**⁸⁵³ on 13 August 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁵³

John next married **Isabelle HAWK**⁸⁴⁸ on 2 October 1887 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁹ Isabelle was born on 25 July 1851 in Butler County, Ohio⁸⁵³ and died on 16 May 1933 in Stephen, Minnesota⁸⁵³ at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 885 M i. **Frederick FIELD**⁸⁵³ was born on 20 April 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ and died on 10 February 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois⁸⁵³ at age 66.
Frederick married **Ella BUSH**.⁸⁵³
- 886 M ii. **John Ward FIELD**⁸⁵³ was born on 15 August 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ and died on 12 February 1970 in Stephen, Minnesota⁸⁵³ at age 80.
John married **Ethyl Wilhelmina LYONS**.
- 887 M iii. **Abraham FIELD**⁸⁵³ was born on 18 April 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ and died on 15 October 1960 in Minnesota⁸⁵³ at age 68.
Abraham married **Emmy SWANSON**.⁸⁵³

650. Joseph Lorenzo FIELD⁸²³ (*Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 21 July 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸²³ died on 24 April 1880 in Shelby County, Richland Township, Illinois⁸⁵⁰ at age 23, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field/Died/Apr. 24, 1880/Aged/23Y 9M 3D.
- Death Fact: 24 April 1880, Killed By Lightning.⁶⁰⁶

651. Cynthia Ann FIELD⁸⁵² (*Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 1 July 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸²³ died on 23 January 1941 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas⁸⁴⁶ at age 82, and was buried in 1941 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸⁵³

General Notes: Cynthia wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Near Windsor, Il Is Aug 12th, '84. Della Gordon, T"here's a pretty little flower of sky bl ue tint and white/ that shineth in the sunbeams and goes to sleep at night ./ It's a token of remembrance, a pretty name it's got- Would you kn ow if I tell you? It's a sweet forget-me-not." Cynthia Field

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸⁵³

Cynthia married **Joseph Wesley FLING**,⁸⁵⁴ son of **John Frederick FLING** and **Adeline GROVE**, on 24 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁵⁵ Joseph was born on 5 March 1857 in Pickaway County, Ohio,¹²²⁸ died on 12 March 1934 in Garwood, Texas⁸⁵³ at age 77, and was buried in 1934 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸⁵³

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: Home Of Keen W. Field.¹²²⁹
- Officiator: L. H. Turner.¹²²⁹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: November 1897, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.¹²³⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 888 M i. **Sterling Ross FLING**⁸⁵³ was born on 15 December 1884 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸⁵³ died on 25 August 1940 in Wharton, Texas⁸⁵³ at age 55, and was buried in 1940 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸⁵³

Sterling married **Minnie KENNEDY**⁸⁵³ (d. 1977).

652. Benjamin S. FIELD⁸⁵⁶ (*Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 18 December 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁰⁶ died on 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas⁸⁴⁶ at age 82, and was buried in 1944 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸⁵³

General Notes: Benjamin wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book on 20 January 188 2: "January the 20th/When the golden sun is setting /and your mind from c are is free/ when of absent friends you're thinking/will you sometimes thi nk of me?"
Benjamin Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: November 1897, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.¹²³⁰
- Residence: 1906, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸²⁰

Benjamin married **Elizabeth STEWARDSON**⁸⁵⁷ daughter of **Thomas STEWARDSON** and **Sarah BRADY**, on 1 January 1888 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁶ Elizabeth was born on 14 August 1866 in Shelbyville, Illinois,¹²³¹ died on 22 June 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹²³² at age 23, and was buried in Jordan Chapel Cemetery.¹²³³

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Shelby County Memorial Hospital, Shelbyville, Illinois.¹²³³

Benjamin next married **Mary Ardella STEWARDSON**⁸⁵⁸ daughter of **Thomas STEWARDSON** and **Sarah BRADY**, on 1 January 1885 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁹ Mary was born in 1864⁸⁵³ and died in 1931⁸⁵³ at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 889 F i. **Florence FIELD**⁸⁵³ was born on 12 May 1887 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸⁵³ died on 11 October 1982 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California⁸⁵³ at age 95, and was buried in 1982 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸⁵³ (Relationship to Mother: Step)
Florence married **T. Emmett McCALEB**.⁸⁵³

- 890 F ii. **Mary FIELD**⁸⁵³ was born in 1889,⁸⁵³ died in 1979⁸⁵³ at age 90, and was buried in 1979 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸⁵³ (Relationship to Mother: Step)

Mary married **Charles K. BRODHAGE**⁸⁵³ (d. 1948).

653. Keen Wesley Howard FIELD⁸⁵⁹ (*Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 8 April 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁰⁶ died on 12 December 1957 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸²¹ at age 93, and was buried on 18 December 1957 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.⁸²¹

General Notes: Lived on family farm in Indiana. Moved to Shelbyville, Illinois with family sometime after 1870. Moved to Kingman, Kansas after 1902 although he returned to Shelbyville for his fathers funeral in 1906. Homesteaded with the Clark Henry family in Kansas and Montana. He was known as "Doc" as he would take care of the livestock and treat them when they were sick or injured. Later in life, took name as

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Kenneth; date unknown. He was living with his daughter, Myrtle Yapple at time of death. (Info from Rodney L. Field)

Keen wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Windsor, Ill. January the 21st A.D. '82 "Miss Della, Remember me and don't forget the time you and I first met. Kind friend and Schoolmate, Yours K. H. Field" (copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Death Cause: Complication From Broken Hip.⁸⁵³
- Residence: 1906, Langdon, Kansas.¹²³⁴

Keen married **Mary Alice BARR**,⁶⁰⁶ daughter of **Samuel F. BARR** and **Nancy COSSELL**, on 26 July 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁶⁰ Mary was born on 28 December 1865 in Fairfield County, Ohio,⁶⁰⁶ died on 15 May 1928 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana⁸²¹ at age 62, and was buried on 15 May 1928 in Whitefish, Montana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 891 F i. **Sylvia Sarko FIELD**⁶⁰⁶ was born on 10 June 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸²¹ and died on 29 March 1974 in Pretty Prairie, Kansas at age 84.
Sylvia married **Joseph Wayne CLARK**⁸²¹ (d. 5 December 1969) on 17 December 1905.⁶⁰⁶
- 892 M ii. **Howard Wesley FIELD**⁶⁰⁶ was born on 21 September 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸²¹ died on 18 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁶⁰⁶ at age 81, and was buried on 20 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.⁸⁵³
Howard married **Linnie Dorcas HENRY**¹²³⁵ (d. 12 May 1979) on 23 February 1910 in Segoe, Reno County, Kansas.⁸²¹
- 893 F iii. **Myrtle Nancy FIELD**⁶⁰⁶ was born on 3 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸²¹ and died on 16 June 1983 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 86.
Myrtle married **Loyd Evan YAPLE**⁸⁵³ (d. 6 August 1980) on 1 January 1914 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.⁸⁵³
- 894 F iv. **Mildred Dora FIELD**⁶⁰⁶ was born on 28 September 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶⁰⁶ and died on 24 January 1981 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 80.
Mildred married **George Augusta KLEM**⁸⁵³ (d. October 1979) on 10 October 1921 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana.⁸⁵³
- 895 M v. **Son FIELD**⁶⁰⁶ was born on 8 January 1911 in Segoe, Kansas⁸²¹ and died on 8 January 1911 in Segoe, Kansas.⁸²¹

654. Isaphena MARTIN⁸⁶⁸ (Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1847⁸⁶⁹ and died on 15 May 1852⁴³³ at age 5.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.

655. Jane MARTIN⁸⁷⁰ (Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 18 September 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸⁷¹ died on 12 October 1918 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁷² at age 69, and was buried in 1918 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁸⁷³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died Of Chronic Nephritis.¹²³⁶
- Nickname: Jennie.¹²³⁷
- Occupation: Farmer.¹²³⁸
- Occupation: Housewife.¹²³⁶
- Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-1918/Erwin.

Jane married **James Louis ERWIN**,⁸⁷⁴ son of **Ephraim ERWIN** and **Mary A.**, on 3 March 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁸⁷⁵ James was born on 9 January 1846 in Warrick County, Indiana,¹²³⁹ died on 28 January 1904 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana¹²⁴⁰ at age 58, and was buried on 29 January 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁴⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 9.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.¹²⁴¹
- Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-1918.

Children from this marriage were:

- 896 F i. **Nancy Adeline ERWIN**¹²⁴² was born on 5 March 1871,¹²⁴³ died on 24 February 1907¹²⁴⁴ at age 35, and was buried in 1907 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁴⁵
Nancy married **Eddie A. WITHERSPOON**¹²⁴⁶ (d. 18 December 1942) on 26 October 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁴⁷
- 897 F ii. **Anna Maud ERWIN**¹²⁴⁸ was born on 2 July 1872¹²⁴³ and died on 4 October 1927¹²⁴⁴ at age 55.
Anna married **John A. MEEHAN**¹²⁴⁹ (d. 14 March 1906) on 11 September 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁵⁰
Anna next married **George THOMPSON**¹²⁴⁴ in June 1917.¹²⁴⁴
- 898 M iii. **Nickson A. Richards ERWIN**¹²⁵¹ was born on 15 November 1873,¹²⁴³ died on 30 August 1960¹²⁴⁴ at age 86, and was buried on 29 January 1904.
Nickson married **Pearle STUCKEY**¹²⁵² (d. 12 November 1952) on 27 June 1899.¹²⁵²
Nickson next married **Besse Mary**.
- 899 F iv. **Edna Florence ERWIN**¹²⁵³ was born on 11 August 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²⁵⁴ died in 1962 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹²⁵⁵ at age 82, and was buried in 1962 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁵⁵
- 900 M v. **Firm Purdy ERWIN**¹²⁵⁶ was born on 27 December 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²⁵⁶ died on 18 February 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²⁵⁷ and was buried in 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁵⁸
- 901 F vi. **Mina Margie ERWIN**¹²⁵⁹ was born on 16 December 1885¹²⁵⁹ and died on 20 November 1946¹²⁴⁴ at age 60.
Mina married **Henry E. COX**¹²⁶⁰ (d. 20 November 1950) on 15 November 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁶¹
- 902 F vii. **Lorah Leota ERWIN**¹²⁶² was born on 16 July 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²⁶³ died on 19 March 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹²⁶⁴ at age 19, and was buried in 1908 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁶⁵

656. Melvina MARTIN⁸⁷⁶ (*Nancy A. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1851⁴³³ and died on 3 August 1852⁴³³ at age 1.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

657. Child RICHARDS⁸⁸⁰ (Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

658. Child RICHARDS⁸⁸¹ (Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

659. Child RICHARDS⁸⁸¹ (Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

660. Child RICHARDS⁸⁸¹ (Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

661. Lewis Wiltse TURNER⁸⁹⁷ (Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in Indiana.⁸⁹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Emigration: 1864, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁹¹
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer And Stock Raiser.⁸⁹¹
- Residence: 1875, Section 28, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁹¹
- Residence: 1899, Tecumseh, Oklahoma.¹²⁶⁶

Lewis married **Florence CARMAN**⁸⁸³ on 15 March 1874 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁹

662. James B. TURNER⁸⁹⁸ (Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 9 September 1846 in Illinois,⁸⁹⁹ died on 28 October 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)⁹⁰⁰ at age 88, and was buried in October 1934 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁰⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner/Sept. 9, 1846/Oct. 28, 1934.
- Emigration: 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁹¹
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer, Stock Raiser And Stock Dealer.⁸⁹⁵
- Residence: 1875, Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁹¹
- Residence: 1901, 303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁶⁷
- 1880 Census: Head of household, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

James married **Emeline RENNER**,⁹⁰¹ daughter of **Samuel RENNER** and **Elvira**, on 12 November 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁹ Emeline was born about 1852 in Illinois¹²⁶⁸ and died before 1900.⁹⁶⁵

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Ash Grove, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 903 F i. **Minnie A. TURNER**¹²⁶⁹ was born on 10 December 1871 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁶⁹ died on 16 August 1872 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁶⁹ and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁶⁹
- 904 F ii. **Effie M. TURNER**⁹⁸⁶ was born about 1875 in Illinois.⁹⁸⁶

663. Nancy Jane TURNER⁹⁰² (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1848 in Indiana.⁹⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.¹²⁷⁰
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Mannie Storm).¹²⁷⁰
- Residence: 1899, 303 N. W. Corner Of N. Third & E. Chesnut St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁷¹

Nancy married **John M. STORM**⁹⁰⁴ on 9 January 1869 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁹ John was born about 1840 in Illinois.¹²⁷⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer, 1880, Windsor Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁷⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 905 M i. **Charles E. STORM**¹²⁷² was born about 1872 in Illinois.¹²⁷³
- 906 M ii. **Clarence STORM**¹²⁷³ was born about 1879 in Illinois.¹²⁷³
- 907 M iii. **Frank STORM**¹²⁷⁴ was born about 1886 in Illinois.⁹⁶⁵

664. Charles Abram B. TURNER⁹⁰⁵ (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1856,⁹⁰⁶ died in 1929⁹⁰⁶ at age 73, and was buried in 1926 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁰⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Music: Played The Violin.¹²⁷⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner/1856-1929.
- Emigration: November 1897, To Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas From Shelby County, Kentucky.¹²³⁰
- Residence: 1899, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.¹²⁶⁶

Charles married **Sarah E. JACKSON**⁹⁰⁷ on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁰⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 908 F i. **Edith A. TURNER**¹²⁷⁶ was born on 6 January 1879 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁷⁷ died on 20 August 1880 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois¹²⁷⁷ at age 1, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁷⁶

665. Sarah E. TURNER⁹⁰⁹ (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 4 March 1858 in Illinois,⁹¹⁰ died on 14 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁹¹¹ at age 85, and was buried in December 1943 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁹¹²

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove/Mar. 4, 1858-Dec. 14, 1943/Mother.
- Residence: 1899, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁴
- Residence: 1905, Louisiana.⁸⁹³

Sarah married **Seymour R. GROVE**⁹¹³ on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹¹⁴ Seymour was born on 3 August 1851 in Ohio,¹²⁷⁸ died on 3 December 1921 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²⁷⁹ at age 70, and was buried in December 1921 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁷⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove/Aug. 3, 1851-Dec. 3, 1921/Father.

Children from this marriage were:

- 909 F i. **Minnie GROVE**⁹⁸⁶ was born about 1879 in Illinois.⁹⁸⁶
- 910 F ii. **Nellie F. GROVE**¹²⁸⁰ was born on 14 April 1884 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁸⁰ died on 29 November 1898 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²⁸⁰ at age 14, and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁸⁰

666. Arthur Henderson TURNER⁹¹⁵ (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),⁹¹⁶ died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹¹⁷ at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁷

General Notes: Keene Field and Anna Lewis are great grandparents of both Arthur Henders on Turner and Annie Laurie Field. They were second cousins to each other.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: son in the household of Lorenzo H. Turner, 1880, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁸
- Residence: 308 N. 23Rd Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹²⁸¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951.
- Residence: Betw 1900 and 1904, Strasburg, Illinois.¹²⁸²

Arthur married **Annie Laurie FIELD**⁹¹⁸ daughter of **Henry Clinton FIELD** and **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**, on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹¹⁹ Annie was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,¹⁰⁷¹ died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹¹⁷ at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁷

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Baptist Church.¹²⁸³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949.

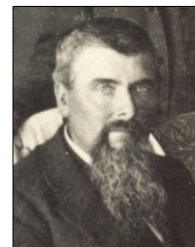
Children from this marriage were:

- 911 M i. **Lorenzo Henry TURNER II**¹²⁸⁴ was born on 24 August 1888,¹²⁸⁵ died on 23 November 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹²⁸⁶ at age 90, and was buried in November 1978 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹²⁸⁶
- Lorenzo married **Lulu Mae WHITLATCH**¹²⁸⁷ (d. 13 September 1956) on 18 October 1911 in Strasburg, Illinois.¹²⁸⁸
- 912 M ii. **Ralph W. TURNER**¹²⁸⁹ was born on 4 January 1893,¹²⁹⁰ died on 15 August 1893 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁹⁰ and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁹⁰
- 913 F iii. **Pansy TURNER**¹²⁹¹ was born on 30 August 1894,¹²⁹¹ died on 14 November 1894 in Shelby County, Illinois,¹²⁹¹ and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Illinois.¹²⁹¹

667. George* Emery FIELD⁹²⁹ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton,⁹³⁰ died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁹³¹ at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁹³²



George Emery Field

General Notes: -1890-93 Residence, 9 La Porte Ave. Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, occupation carpenter (Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93)

-1893 Residence, 11 La Porte Ave, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter and florist, (Valparaiso Porter County, Indiana. City Directory, 1893.)

-1898 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Business Directory, 1898)

-1902 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter, builder and contractor. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902)

-1905-1911 Residence, 1001 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation printer and book binder. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905, 1907 and 1911)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Uremia, Resulting From Chronic Parenchyma Nephritis.¹²⁹²
- Occupation: Printer, Florist, Carpenter, Pvt. Detective, Teacher, Job Shop Owner.¹²⁹³
- Tombstone Inscription: Geo. E. Field/1849-1915.
- Church Affiliation: 1871, Methodist--Steelmen Chapel, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁴
- Immigration: 1882, To Porter County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁵
- Residence: 9 La Porte Ave., Betw 1890 and 1893, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁶
- Residence: 1893, 11 La Porte Ave., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁷
- Residence: Betw 1897 and 1898, Otis, Porter County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁸
- Residence: 1001 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 1898, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁹
- Residence: 69 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 1902, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.¹³⁰⁰

George* married **Sarah Jane KNAUB**,⁹³³ daughter of **Norman Keith KNAUB** and **Caroline A. McCARTNEY**, on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁴ Sarah was born on 22 March 1853 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield,¹³⁰¹ died on 9 October 1876 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁰² at age 23, and was buried in 1876 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁰³

General Notes: Double wedding with sister Caroline who married John Wesley Steelman

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Child Birth.¹³⁰⁴

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Nickname: Sallie.¹³⁰⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane/Wife Of/George E. Field/Born/Mar. 22, 1853/Died/Oct. 9, 1876/Aged/23 Yrs (Rest Illegible).

The child from this marriage was:

- 914 M i. **Wilbur Wallace FIELD**¹³⁰⁶ was born on 8 October 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹³⁰⁴ died on 1 July 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁰⁷ at age 1, and was buried in July 1878 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁰⁸

George* next married **Lavica* HINKLE**,⁹³⁵ daughter of **Samuel* HINKLE** and **Sarah* Nancy P. COWAN**, on 19 January 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁶ Lavica* was born on 3 August 1857 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio,¹³⁰⁹ died on 18 November 1922 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³¹⁰ at age 65, and was buried on 20 November 1922 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³¹¹

General Notes: According to the 1880 Federal Census for White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, Lavica was living in John Steelman's household, where she was listed as a cousin. John's wife, Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle, was the sister of Lavica's father Samuel. Seven months later she married George E. Field, becoming his second wife.



Lavica Hinkle Field

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Cousin living in the household of John Steelman, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Methodist Episcopal Church, Steelman Chapel, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³¹²
- Nickname: Vissa.⁹³⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field/1857-1922.
- Death Cause: 18 November 1922, Accidental Skull Fracture (Fell Down Basement Stairs During Family Dinner.)¹³¹³

Children from this marriage were:

- 915 M i. **Arthur Clarence FIELD**¹³¹⁴ was born on 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹³¹⁵ died on 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³¹⁶ at age 83, and was buried in January 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³¹⁶
Arthur married **Mary Estella WHITCOMB**¹³¹⁷ (d. 26 July 1941) on 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³¹⁸
Arthur next married **Adelaide AUSTIN** (d. 1962) on 20 December 1942.
- 916 M ii. **Walter Marion FIELD**¹³¹⁹ was born on 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³²⁰ and died on 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³²¹ at age 66.
Walter married **Rose WILSCAM**¹³²² (d. 27 January 1918) on 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³²²
- 917 M iii. **Elmer Hinkle FIELD**¹³²³ was born on 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹³²⁴ died on 2 December 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹³²⁵ at age 73, and was buried on 5 December 1959 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.¹³²⁶
Elmer married **Lillian Elizabeth MURPHY**¹³²⁷ (d. 17 January 1962) on 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.¹³²⁷
- 918 M iv. **Harvey* Oliver FIELD**¹³²⁸ was born on 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹³²⁹ died on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹³³⁰ at age 76, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹³³¹
Harvey* married **Marie* Jeanette EDDY**¹³³² (d. 15 February 1966) on 17 June 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³³³
- 919 M v. **George Nelson FIELD**¹³³⁴ was born on 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹³³⁵ died on 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana¹³³⁶ at age 77, and was buried in 1968 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³³⁶

George married **Alberta FROMAN**.¹³³⁷

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

George next married **Elizabeth Maud GREEN**¹³³⁸ (d. 1981) on 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³³⁹

- 920 F vi. **Mary Ellen FIELD**¹³⁴⁰ was born on 17 June 1894 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹³⁴¹ died on 23 September 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³⁴² at age 8, and was buried on 25 September 1902 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³⁴³

668. Charity E. FIELD⁹³⁷ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana⁷¹⁶ and died on 6 August 1877⁴³³ at age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.

Charity married **Vincent F. ROBB**⁹³⁷ on 19 September 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁷

669. John F. FIELD⁹³⁸ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 24 November 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹³⁹ died on 25 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹³⁹ at age 30, and was buried in March 1885 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Tombstone Inscription: John F./Born/Nov. 24, 1854/Died/Mar.25, 1885 (Inscription In On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

670. Cynthia Easter FIELD⁹⁴⁰ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 9 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁴⁰ died on 7 February 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁴⁰ at age 12, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter/Dau. Of/ B. R. & Lydia Field/Born/Oct. 9, 1856/Died/ 7 Feb. 1869.⁵⁹⁰

671. Sarah Elizabeth FIELD⁹⁴¹ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 21 January 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁴² died on 12 March 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁴³ at age 29, and was buried in March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁹

General Notes: 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN _____ Turpin-_____ Moore Field, Sarah 29, ____, b. IN B. Field-_____Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E./Born/Jan. 21, 1860/Died/Mar. 12, 1889 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

Sarah married **William H. TURPIN**,⁹⁴⁴ son of **TURPIN** and **MOORE**, on 1 February 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁴⁴ William was born about 1857 in Indiana.¹³⁴⁴

General Notes: 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN _____ Turpin-_____ Moore Field, Sarah 29, ____, b. IN B. Field-_____Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212.

672. Keen R. FIELD⁹⁴⁵ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in November 1862 in Indiana⁹⁴⁶ and died after 1915.

General Notes: 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st. b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st. b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 20)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.
- Occupation: Farm Laborer.⁸⁸¹
- Other Spellings: Cane.⁸⁸¹
- Residence: 1910, Living With Robert A. Field, (First Cousin) White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁵
- Residence: 1921, Decker, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁶

Keen married **Josephine Martha SMITH**,⁹⁴⁷ daughter of **James SMITH** and **Sarah A. EOWS**, on 20 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁴⁸ Josephine was born on 30 April 1861 in White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana,¹³⁴⁷ died on 3 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁴⁸ at age 39, and was buried on 4 March 1901 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁸

General Notes: 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st. b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st. b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 20)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.
- Residence: Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁸
- Death Cause: 3 March 1901, La Grippe, Lasted 13 Days.¹³⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 921 F i. **Lydia Ella FIELD**¹³⁴⁹ was born in September 1884 in Indiana.⁸⁸¹
Lydia married **William A. MORRISON**¹³⁵⁰ on 10 March 1906 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁵¹
- 922 F ii. **Effie FIELD**¹³⁵² was born in April 1887 in Indiana.¹³⁵²
Effie married **John H. STONE**¹³⁵³ on 22 February 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁴
- 923 F iii. **Minnie FIELD**¹³⁵⁵ was born on 27 June 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁵
- 924 M iv.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Benjamin J. FIELD⁸⁸¹ was born on 8 September 1889 in Indiana.¹³⁵⁶

925 F v. **Fannie FIELD**⁸⁸¹ was born in December 1893 in Indiana.⁸⁸¹

926 F vi. **Daughter FIELD**¹³⁵⁷ was born on 30 June 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁷

927 F vii. **Daughter FIELD**¹³⁵⁸ was born on 27 September 1900.¹³⁵⁸

673. Nancy A. FIELD⁹³⁸ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 12 October 1863 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁴⁹ died on 27 October 1882 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁴⁹ at age 19, and was buried in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Cause: General Congestion.¹³⁵⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: Nancy A. Born Oct. 12, 1863 Died Oct. 27, 1882 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

674. Grace A. FIELD⁹⁵⁰ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁵¹ died on 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁴³ at age 22, and was buried on 11 March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵²

General Notes: 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Fact: Died Of Tuberculosis.¹³⁶⁰
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146.
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace A./Born/Mar. 10, 1867/Died/Mar. 10, 1889 (Inscription Is On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

Grace married **James S. SMITH**,⁹⁵⁰ son of **James SMITH** and **Unknown**, on 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵³ James was born in 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁶¹

General Notes: 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146.

The child from this marriage was:

928 F i. **Allie May SMITH**¹³⁶² died on 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁶³

Allie married **Alva WILSON**¹³⁶⁴ (d. 9 November 1965) on 6 August 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁶³

675. Jane E. FIELD⁹³⁸ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 12 July 1870 in

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹³⁹ died on 9 December 1887 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁹³⁹ at age 17, and was buried in December 1887 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Fact: Died Of Tuberculosis.¹³⁶⁵

676. Arminta FIELD⁹⁵⁷ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 1 June 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁵⁸ died on 5 August 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁵⁸ at age 1, and was buried in August 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: [Dau Or Son Hard To Read] Of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/Born/June 1, 1872/Died/Aug. 5, 1873.

677. Son FIELD⁹⁵⁹ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁵⁹ died on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁵⁹ and was buried in October 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant/ Son Of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/ Born & Died 5 Oct. 1873.⁶⁴⁵

678. Ruth F. FIELD⁹³⁸ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 25 July 1877,⁹³⁹ died on 21 December 1881⁹³⁹ at age 4, and was buried in December 1881 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

679. Cynthia Luvina FIELD⁹⁶⁹ (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 25 May 1853 in Indiana.⁹⁷⁰

General Notes: went to live with her aunt Cynthia Turner in Shelby County, Illinois

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.¹³⁶⁶
- Miscellaneous (2): 1870, Living With Nancy A. Field And Nick Richards.⁹⁸⁷

Cynthia married **Wilson KINNEY**,⁹⁶⁹ son of **William KINNEY** and **Nancy KAY**, on 16 January 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁷¹ Wilson was born on 28 November 1847.¹³⁶⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Kingston, California.⁹⁶⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 929 M i. **William Jackson KINNEY**¹³⁶⁷ was born on 6 September 1873.¹³⁶⁷
William married **Mona (?) M. GREVE**¹³⁶⁷ on 11 February 1899.¹³⁶⁷

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- 930 M ii. **Charles Lewis KINNEY**¹³⁶⁸ was born on 27 July 1879 in Blackhawk, Colorado¹³⁶⁹ and died on 31 December 1954 in Kern County, California¹³⁷⁰ at age 75.
Charles married **Beryl LIVERMORE**¹³⁷¹ (d. 11 November 1954) on 25 August 1909 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹³⁷²
- 931 M iii. **Arthur Wilson KINNEY**¹³⁶⁷ was born on 30 October 1881.¹³⁶⁷
Arthur married **Susie Ethel BOWMAN**.¹³⁶⁷
- 932 F iv. **Carrie Belle KINNEY**¹³⁶⁷ was born on 23 March 1882.¹³⁶⁷
Carrie married **Leonard E. WHITENER**¹³⁶⁷ (d. 16 January 1942) on 21 August 1914.
- 933 M v. **Albert Earl KINNEY**¹³⁶⁷ was born on 28 January 1884.¹³⁶⁷
- 934 M vi. **Robert H. KINNEY**¹³⁶⁷ was born on 21 June 1888.¹³⁶⁷
Robert married **Alice Roberta SANBORN**¹³⁶⁷ on 7 April 1912.¹³⁶⁷

680. Robert Allen FIELD⁹⁷² (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown* 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 7 March 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁷³ died in 1922 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹⁷⁴ at age 67, and was buried in 1922 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁴

General Notes: one of original stockholders of Patoka National Bank

From tombstone in Oak Hill Cemetery in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.

Mother/Bettie K. Field/Apr. 4, 1867/Aug. 2, 1943

Bettie was possibly Bettie Kessinger, the second wife of Robert Allen Field. They were married 23 January 1919, in Gibson County, Indiana. Bettie was his second wife. Robert's first wife was Fannie J. Newsom by whom he has all of his children. This was most likely her second marriage. The tombstone says "Mother" and we are assuming this refers to her children from a former marriage.

As of 20 October 2002, we have no documentation to substantiate this information.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.¹³⁷³
- Occupation: Proprietor And Saloon Keeper Of The Bell Saloon.¹³⁷⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field/1855-1922.
- Residence: 1870, Living With Nancy A. Field And Nick Richards.⁹⁸⁷
- Residence: 1873, In Shelby County, Illinois With Lorenzo And Cynthia Turner.¹³⁷³
- Occupation: 1910, Farmer.¹³⁴⁵

Robert married **Fannie J. NEWSOM**,⁹⁷⁵ daughter of **James I. NEWSOM** and **Unknown**, on 11 September 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁶ Fannie was born on 26 June 1860 in Posey County, Indiana,¹³⁷⁵ died on 17 January 1915 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁷⁶ at age 54, and was buried in 1915 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Death Cause: Cerebral Apoplexy Cause By Arterio Sclerosis.¹³⁷⁷
- Occupation: Housewife.¹³⁷⁷

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Fannie J./His Wife/1861-1915.

Children from this marriage were:

- 935 M i. **Son FIELD**¹³⁷⁸ was born on 6 November 1882.¹³⁷⁸
- 936 M ii. **Samuel FIELD**¹³⁷⁹ was born on 6 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹³⁸⁰ died on 11 May 1884 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,¹³⁷⁹ and was buried in May 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁰
- 937 M iii. **Tobias S. FIELD**¹³⁸¹ was born on 24 September 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹³⁸² died on 14 June 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁸³ at age 19, and was buried in June 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁴
Tobias married **Bessie ADAMS**¹³⁸⁵ on 16 December 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁵
- 938 M iv. **Elmer Marshall FIELD**¹³⁵² was born on 16 January 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹³⁸⁶ died in 1951 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹³⁸⁷ at age 64, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁷
Elmer married **Carrie V. STEELMAN**¹³⁸⁸ (d. 1970) on 15 April 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁹
- 939 M v. **Eldren Ellis FIELD**¹³⁹⁰ was born in April 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹³⁹¹ died in 1958¹³⁹² at age 69, and was buried in 1958 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹²
Eldren married **Lillian STALCUP**¹³⁹³ (d. 1982) on 22 May 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹³
- 940 M vi. **Maletius F. FIELD**¹³⁹⁴ was born in December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).¹³⁹⁵
Maletius married **Hazel Don SHUTE**¹³⁹⁶ on 21 August 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁷
- 941 M vii. **Walter B. FIELD**¹³⁹⁸ was born in August 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹³⁹⁹ and died on 5 February 1986 in Indiana¹⁴⁰⁰ at age 90.
Walter married **Lillian GRIMWOOD**¹⁴⁰¹ (d. 29 January 1986).
Walter next married **Grace BRUNER**¹⁴⁰² (d. 15 October 1960) on 18 October 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁰³
- 942 M viii. **Son FIELD**¹⁴⁰⁴ was born on 24 February 1900,¹⁴⁰⁴ died on 24 February 1900,¹⁴⁰⁴ and was buried in February 1900 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁰⁴
- 943 F ix. **Nelly FIELD**¹⁴⁰⁵ died on 24 September 1908.⁴³³

Robert next married **Betty KESSINGER** on 23 January 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁷

681. Grace F. FIELD⁹⁶⁸ (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in February 1860.⁷⁰⁵

General Notes: living with Nancy A. Field and Nick Richards

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.¹⁴⁰⁶

Grace married **Joseph S. FAWCETT**,⁹⁷⁸ son of **Charles S. FAUCETT** and **Unknown**, on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁷⁹

General Notes: Found many Fawcetts in Colombiana County Census 1850

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Shelbyville, Illinois.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

944 F i. **Sarah Evaline FAWCETT**

Sarah married **Alvah RENNER**.¹⁴⁰⁷

945 M ii. **Harvey FAWCETT**

682. Nancy Jane FIELD⁹⁸¹ (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁸² died in 1945 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁸² at age 81, and was buried in 1945 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸²

Noted events in her life were:

- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.¹⁴⁰⁸
- Residence: Nancy Lived With Her Mother After Her Father's Death.¹⁴⁰⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939.
- Guardian: 3 August 1875, William C. Fisher.¹⁴⁰⁸

Nancy married **William Henry PAULEY**⁹⁸³ on 2 November 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸⁴ William was born in 1859,⁹⁸² died in 1939 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁸² at age 80, and was buried in 1939 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸²

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939.

683. William L. FIELD⁷¹⁶ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in October 1857 in Indiana,⁹⁸⁹ died in 1910 in Illinois (Prob.)⁹⁹⁰ at age 53, and was buried in 1910 in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belleville, Illinois.⁹⁹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Has Him Listed As William S.)
- Death Cause: 1910, Turberculosis.⁹⁹⁰

William married **Martha SOLMAN**.⁹⁹⁰

684. Mary FIELD⁹⁸⁷ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1862 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.

685. Fanny J. FIELD⁹⁸⁶ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1865 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

686. Francis L. FIELD⁹⁹¹ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1867 in Indiana.⁹⁹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

687. Marion H. FIELD⁹⁸⁷ (Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1869 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

688. Leonora M. FIELD⁹⁸⁶ (Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1872 in Illinois.⁹⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

689. Lewis W. FIELD⁹⁸⁶ (Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1877 in Illinois.⁹⁸⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

690. James S. McKOWN (Permelia KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1846 in Texas.

691. Caroline McKOWN (Permelia KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1848 in Texas.

692. Sarch McKOWN (Permelia KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1857 in Texas.

693. Catherine DALTON (Permelia KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 24 February 1839.

Catherine married **Richard Marion POTTER**,⁴⁴² son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

694. James Samuel KELL⁴⁴² (Mathew KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 10 July 1854 in Texas⁴⁴² and died on 24 October 1920 in Allison, Texas⁴⁴² at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married.⁴⁴²

695. Henry Clinton KELL⁴⁴² (Mathew KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 30 September 1855 in Texas⁴⁴² and died about 7 May 1927 in Flomont, Texas⁴⁴² about age 71.

696. Mathew L. KELL⁴⁴² (Mathew KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1858 in Texas.⁴⁴²

Mathew married **Iveria A. KING**⁴⁴² in 1891.⁴⁴² Iveria was born in December 1870 in Mississippi.⁴⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 946 M i. **Lonzo C. KELL**⁴⁴² was born in January 1894 in Texas.⁴⁴²
- 947 M ii. **Lewis K. KELL** was born in February 1895 in Texas.⁴⁴²
- 948 F iii. **Grace KELL** was born in July 1898 in Texas.⁴⁴²
- 949 F iv. **Mattie L. KELL** was born in July 1899 in Texas.⁴⁴²

697. Texanner KELL⁴⁴² (Mathew KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 22 January 1860 in Texas⁴⁴² and died in Strawn, Texas.⁴⁴² Another name for Texanner was Texanna KELL.⁴⁴²

Texanner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.⁴⁴²

698. Christianner KELL⁴⁴² (Mathew KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 8 June 1862 in Texas⁴⁴² and died on 3 September 1911 in Strawn, Texas⁴⁴² at age 49.

Christianner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.⁴⁴²

699. Scott McDonald KELL⁴⁴² (Mathew KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1863 in Texas⁴⁴² and died on 6 December 1940 in Texas⁴⁴² at age 77.

Scott married **Alice M. SAWYER**⁴⁴² in 1896.⁴⁴² Alice was born in April 1877 in Texas.⁴⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 950 M i. **Claude B. KELL**⁴⁴² was born in April 1897 in Texas.⁴⁴²
- 951 F ii. **Carolina KELL**⁴⁴² was born in May 1889 in Texas.⁴⁴²

700. Thomas Jefferson KELL (Mathew KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 10 July 1866 in Texas and died on 10 October 1952 at age 86.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Thomas married **Annie ELIZER**⁴⁴² on 24 April 1894.⁴⁴²

701. Molly E. KELL⁴⁴² (*Mathew KELL*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 21 November 1867⁴⁴² and died on 7 August 1902 in Comanche, Texas⁴⁴² at age 34.

Molly married **Frank B. McCARTY**.⁴⁴²

702. Addie KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

703. Lulu KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

704. Leslie KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

705. William KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

706. Maggie KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

707. Frank KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

708. John Bell KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

John married **Susan Rebecca McSPADDEN**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

952 F i. **Gladys KELL**

709. Mann KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

710. Mollie KELL (Francis Marion KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

711. Emma KELL (Francis Marion KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

712. Sally KELL (Francis Marion KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

713. Josephine KELL (Francis Marion KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

714. Joanna KELL (Francis Marion KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

715. Cynthia KELL (Scott Mcdonald KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

716. Emeline FARMER¹⁰⁰¹ (Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 8 November 1843 in Indiana,¹⁰⁰² died on 23 March 1927 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁰³ at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Emeline/His Wife/Nov 8 1843/Mar 23, 1927.

Emeline married **James M. BEVERLY**¹⁰⁰⁵ on 19 April 1866 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁶ James was born on 8 November 1843,¹⁰⁰⁴ died on 15 April 1918 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁹ at age 74, and was buried in 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Co. H. 91, Ill. Inf.¹⁰⁰⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/James M./Co. H. 91, Ill. Inf./Nov 8 1843-Apr 15 1918.
- Tombstone Inscription: Corpl./Jas. M. Beverly/Co. H. /91 Ill. Inf.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 953 F i. **Eliza J. BEVERLY**¹⁴¹⁰ was born in 1867 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴¹⁰ died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴¹⁰ at age 7, and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁰
- 954 M ii. **George W. BEVERLY**¹⁴¹¹ was born on 20 January 1869 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴¹¹ died on 7 April 1949 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴¹¹ at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹¹
George married **Mary Elizabeth**¹⁴¹² (d. 13 July 1932).
- 955 M iii. **Charles BEVERLY**¹⁴¹³ was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴¹³ died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴¹³ and was buried in 1872 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹³
- 956 M iv. **Louis BEVERLY**¹⁴¹⁴ was born in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴¹⁴ died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴¹⁴ and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁴

717. Nancy Caroline FARMER¹⁰⁰⁷ (*Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 27 June 1846 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁰⁸ and died on 31 July 1877 in Illinois¹⁰⁰⁹ at age 31.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: 1877, Died In Child Birth.¹⁰³¹

Nancy married **William Montillion DAWDY**,¹⁰¹⁰ son of **Jesse DAWDY** and **Mary Jane COX**, on 18 October 1874 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰¹¹ William was born on 23 August 1850 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 21 November 1924 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁵ at age 74, and was buried in 1924 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 957 F i. **Daughter DAWDY**¹⁴¹⁵ was born on 31 July 1877¹⁴¹⁵ and died on 31 July 1877.¹⁴¹⁵

718. Joseph Riley FARMER¹⁰¹² (*Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 23 November 1848 in Indiana¹⁰¹³ and died on 10 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁰⁰ at age 9.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

719. Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹⁰¹⁴ (*Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 13 December 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰¹⁵ and died on 3 June 1910 in Walkerville, Illinois¹⁰¹⁶ at age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Alt. Death: 30 May 1910, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁶

Elizabeth married **Francis Marion PRYOR**,¹⁰¹⁷ son of **William J. PRYOR** and **Rachel BARNES**, on 8 June 1865 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰¹⁸ Francis was born on 24 March 1844 in Glasgow, Scott County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁷ and died on 24 October 1911 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1879, Farmer.¹⁰¹⁴

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Residence: 1879, Section 12, Twp., 12, North Range 13, Greene County, Illinois, One Half Mile North Of Breese.¹⁴¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 958 F i. **Mary PRYOR**¹⁴¹⁷ was born on 1 October 1866 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁷ died on 3 March 1943 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 76, and was buried in 1943 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹
- 959 M ii. **Charles Frances PRYOR**¹⁴¹⁷ was born on 27 September 1868 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁷ died on 2 April 1949 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁹ at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹
- 960 F iii. **Nettie Caroline PRYOR**¹⁴¹⁷ was born on 12 March 1870 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁷ died on 15 May 1870 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁷ and was buried in 1870 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹
- 961 M iv. **John Philip PRYOR**¹⁴¹⁷ was born on 8 September 1874 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴²⁰ died on 28 July 1954 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 79, and was buried in 1954 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹
- 962 F v. **Minnie Martha PRYOR**¹⁴²¹ was born on 1 July 1880 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴²¹ died on 3 May 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴²¹ and was buried in 1881 in Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴²¹
- 963 M vi. **George Washington PRYOR**¹⁴²² was born on 21 September 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴²² died on 12 September 1957 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴²³ at age 74, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹
- George married **Charlette JONES**¹⁴¹⁶ (d. 17 January 1963) on 22 June 1904 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹
- 964 M vii. **William Reilly PRYOR**¹⁴²⁴ was born on 1 June 1888 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴²⁴ died on 13 April 1952 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁴²⁴ at age 63, and was buried in 1952 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴²⁵

720. John Phillip FARMER¹⁰¹⁹ (*Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 13 December 1854 in Indiana,¹⁰²⁰ died on 1 May 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰²¹ at age 61, and was buried in 1916 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: John P. Her Son/Dec. 13, 1854 May 1, 1916/Farmer.
- Alt. Birth: 13 December 1853, Indiana.¹⁴²⁶

721. Florinda A. FARMER¹⁰²³ (*Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 5 August 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰²⁴ died on 1 August 1917 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁰²⁵ at age 58, and was buried in 1917 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Finn.¹⁴¹⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: Florinda, His Wife/Aug. 5, 1858-Aug. 1, 1917.
- Immigration: with her parents, Spring 1863, Illinois.¹⁰³¹

Florinda married **Newton Jasper DAWDY**,¹⁰²⁷ son of **Jesse DAWDY** and **Mary Jane COX**, on 6 April 1875 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²⁸ Newton was born on 4 March 1855 in Scott County, Illinois,¹⁴²⁷ died on 19 November 1931 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰²⁵ at age 76, and was buried in 1931 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²⁶

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Nute.¹⁴²⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. Dawdy/Mar. 4, 1855-Nov. 19, 1931.
- Immigration: 1858, To Greene County, Illinois, With His Parents.¹⁰³¹
- Occupation: 1880, Farmer.¹⁴²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 965 M i. **Albert Elmer DAWDY**¹⁴²⁹ was born on 15 February 1876 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁵ and died on 9 September 1967 in Loveland, Colorado¹⁰³¹ at age 91.
Albert married **Lillie Ella AMBROSE**¹⁴¹⁵ (d. 29 September 1967) on 23 July 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵
- 966 M ii. **Denver Lloyd DAWDY**¹⁴²⁹ was born on 5 March 1878 in Northwestern Precinct, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁵ died in 1950¹⁴¹⁵ at age 72, and was buried in 1950 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵
Denver married **Donna B. CLARIDY**.¹⁴¹⁵
- 967 M iii. **Curtis Lee DAWDY**¹⁴²⁹ was born on 30 March 1880 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵
Curtis married **Mary E. COATES** on 18 August 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³⁰
- 968 F iv. **Sarah Lucretia DAWDY**¹⁴¹⁵ was born on 3 July 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵
Sarah married **Bert WALLS**.¹⁰³¹
Sarah next married **James William CLARK**¹⁴³¹ (d. 28 July 1916) on 4 March 1899 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³²
- 969 M v. **Grover Cleveland DAWDY**¹⁴¹⁵ was born on 5 June 1883 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁵ and died on 23 May 1941 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁵ at age 57.
Grover married **Sarah Florence FORD**¹⁴¹⁵ (d. 24 March 1983) on 5 December 1909 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵
- 970 M vi. **Owen DAWDY**¹⁴¹⁵ was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 4 November 1966¹⁴³¹ at age 79, and was buried in 1966 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵
Owen married **Grace YOUNG**.¹⁰³¹
Owen next married **Katie Cecil BRYANT**¹⁴¹⁵ (d. 12 December 1927) on 28 June 1905 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵
- 971 M vii. **Otis DAWDY**¹⁴¹⁵ was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³¹
- 972 M viii. **Troy Leroy DAWDY**¹⁴¹⁵ was born on 20 October 1889 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 6 March 1942 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁵ at age 52, and was buried in 1942 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.
Troy married **Jessie OSBORNE**.
- 973 M ix. **Clarence Joseph DAWDY Sr.**¹⁴¹⁵ was born on 26 May 1893 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴³¹ died on 2 September 1977 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰³¹ at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³¹
Clarence married **Ethel Rose JONES**¹⁰³¹ (d. 26 December 1983) on 28 October 1914 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³¹
- 974 F x. **Molly Florinda DAWDY**¹⁴¹⁵ was born on 15 March 1896 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴³¹ died on 12 January 1977¹⁰³¹ at age 80, and was buried in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.
Molly married **Harry E. GRAHAM**.¹⁰³¹
- 975 F xi. **Nellie F. DAWDY**¹⁴¹⁵ was born on 27 December 1904,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 30 March 1905,¹⁰³¹ and was buried in 1905 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³¹

722. Sara L. FARMER¹⁰²⁹ (*Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 5 August 1858 in

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Indiana,¹⁰³⁰ died on 6 June 1881 in Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 22, and was buried in 1881 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Sara married **James H. PRYOR**¹⁰³² on 26 November 1879 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³³ James was born about 1857 in Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

723. William Butler FARMER¹⁰³⁴ (*Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen** *FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham** *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene** *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*²², *Mathew** *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas** *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth** *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula** *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth** *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony** *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John** *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert** *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth** *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born on 21 April 1863 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁰⁰⁰ died on 28 September 1934 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰³⁵ at age 71, and was buried in 1934 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1884, Farmer.¹⁴³³
- Residence: 1884, 2 Miles Northwest Of Willmington, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³³

William married **Amelia Jane FRYE**,¹⁰³⁶ daughter of **George FRY** and **Elizabeth EDWARDS**, on 25 January 1882 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³⁷ Amelia was born on 13 April 1863 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴³⁴ died on 26 June 1939 in Willmington, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁵ at age 76, and was buried on 29 June 1939 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Chronic Myochariditis.¹⁴³⁵
- Occupation: House Wife.¹⁴³⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 976 F i. **Mary Florinda FARMER**⁴³³ was born in January 1880⁴³³ and died in 1991⁴³³ at age 111. Mary married **Elam M. DAWDY**.¹⁴³⁶
- 977 M ii. **Charles Dawdy FARMER**⁴³³ was born about 1881. (Relationship to Father: Adopted) Charles married **Mary BURNS**.⁴³³ Charles next married **Eunice ZIPH**⁴³³ on 30 December 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.¹²¹⁸
- 978 M iii. **William Harvey FARMER**¹⁴³⁷ was born on 17 October 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois⁴³³ and died on 27 December 1955 in Murrayville, Illinois⁴³³ at age 73. William married **Maud Mae HAMMON**⁴³³ on 3 July 1901 in Alsey, Illinois.⁴³³
- 979 M iv. **George Washington FARMER**¹⁴³⁸ was born on 13 September 1884 in Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁹ and died on 10 June 1950 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴⁰ at age 65. George married **Dorothy COX**.⁴³³ George next married **Paulette TURNER**.⁴³³ George next married **Sylvia Anna CHAPMAN**¹⁴⁴¹ on 17 July 1904 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³⁷ George next married **Essie Ovie LOGSDON**¹⁴⁴¹ (d. 29 June 1987) on 25 October 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁴¹
- 980 F v. **Bertha M. FARMER**⁴³³ was born on 9 August 1886⁴³³ and died on 19 April 1896⁴³³ at age 9.
- 981 M vi. **Chester T. FARMER**⁴³³ was born on 18 February 1888 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois⁴³³ and died on 28 January 1967 in Illinois Soldiers And Sailors Home, Quincy, Illinois⁴³³ at age 78. Chester married **Margaret WELCHERK**.⁴³³ Chester next married **Edna WILKERSON**.⁴³³
- 982 F vii. **Edna Ethyl FARMER**⁴³³ was born on 14 September 1891⁴³³ and died on 12 March 1978⁴³³ at age 86. Edna married **John A. WALLS**.⁴³³
- 983 F viii. **Maude Cecil FARMER**⁴³³ was born in August 1892 in Illinois.⁴³³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- 984 M ix. **Roy E. FARMER**⁴³³ was born on 28 August 1895⁴³³ and died on 26 January 1973⁴³³ at age 77.
Roy married **Florance B. JONES**.⁴³³
- 985 F x. **Anna FARMER**⁴³³ was born in 1897⁴³³ and was buried in Rawlins Cemetery.
Anna married **JOUETT**.⁴³³
Anna next married **GRAY**.⁴³³
Anna next married **Edgar LOGSDON**.⁴³³
- 986 F xi. **Eva FARMER**⁴³³ was born on 5 July 1897 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois⁴³³ and died on 22 March 1970 in Jacksonville, Illinois⁴³³ at age 72.
Eva married **Jeff BURRIS**⁴³³ on 12 December 1921 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.⁴³³
- 987 F xii. **Claudia Marie FARMER**⁴³³ was born in 1902.
Claudia married **ZYPH**.⁴³³
- 988 F xiii. **Grace Estelle FARMER**
Grace married **Rudolph TULEWSKE**.⁴³³
- 989 F xiv. **Eva Elizabeth FARMER**

724. James ROMINE⁴³³ (*Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1869.⁴³³

725. Lewis R. FIELD⁴³³ (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Greene County, Illinois.⁴³³

Lewis married **Mary CAMPBELL**.⁴³³

Lewis next married **Julia HUDSON** on 2 November 1875 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 990 F i. **Mary Elizabeth FIELD**
Mary married **John Anthony SINK**.

726. Jasper N. FIELD (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

727. George W. FIELD¹⁰⁴² (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*).

George married **Belle DOYLE**¹⁰⁴³ on 9 November 1886 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁴

728. Matilda FIELD (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

729. Lusetta FIELD (Abraham James Ryley FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

730. Katie FIELD (Abraham James Ryley FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

731. Infant FIELD (Abraham James Ryley FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

732. William FIELD¹⁰⁴⁵ (Abraham James Ryley FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1848 in Illinois¹⁰⁴⁵ and died before 1884.⁴³³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

733. Joseph J. FIELD¹⁰⁴⁶ (Abraham James Ryley FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 8 September 1850 in Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

734. Doctor Cain FIELD¹⁰⁴⁷ (Abraham James Ryley FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 24 February 1858 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁰⁴⁸ died on 6 February 1905 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁴⁹ at age 46, and was buried on 9 February 1905 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁰

General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4688 Issue Date-2 June 1899 Goom-Doctor Cain Field Occupation-Farmer Residence-Roodhouse IL Age at Next Birthday-38 Color-White Birth-Greene County, IL No. of Marriages-First Father-A. J. R. Field Mother-Elizabeth Stone Bride-Fleeta Conner Residence-Roodhouse Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Born-Scott Co. IL No. of Marriages-First Father-William Conner Mother-Ann Stewart Witness-A. J. R. Field Justice-John H. English Affidavit-D. F. King Recorded-4 November 1889 (Marriage Book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Diabetic Coma.¹⁰⁵⁰
- Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field/Feb. 24, 1858/Feb. 6, 1905.
- Occupation: Betw 1899 and 1905, Farmer.¹⁰⁴⁷
- Residence: 1899, Roodhouse [Twp.], Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴³

Doctor married **Fleeta CONNERS**,¹⁰⁴³ daughter of **William CONNER** and **Anne STEWART**, on 2 June 1899 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴³ Fleeta was born about 1879 in Scott County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Witness: 2 June 1899, A. J. R. Field.¹⁰⁴³

735. Winfield Scott FIELD⁴³³ (Abraham James Ryley FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 29 May 1861 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁰⁵¹ died on 20 July 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁰⁵¹ at age 27, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott/Son Of/A. J. R. & E. Field/Died/July 20, 1888/Aged/27Y 1M 21D.

736. J. R. FIELD⁴³³ (Abraham James Ryley FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 28 March 1864⁴³³ and died on 30 May 1865⁴³³ at age 1.

737. Jennie FIELD¹⁰⁵² (Abraham James Ryley FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵²

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1897, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵²

Jennie married **Charles M. FESLER** on 15 December 1887 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵³

Jennie next married **Andrew L. BRENEMAN**,¹⁰⁵² son of **Andrew BRENEMAN** and **Mary LIND**, on 22 January 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵² Andrew was born about 1874 in Astoria, Illinois.¹⁰⁵²

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscelaneous: This Is The Second Marriage Of Jennie Field.¹⁰⁵²

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1897, Telegraph Operator.¹⁰⁵²
- Residence: 1897, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵²

738. William FIELD⁹⁸⁷ (Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁸, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1864 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

739. Charles Perry FIELD¹⁰⁵⁵ (Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁸, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 5 October 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰⁵⁶ died on 7 April 1950 in Gentryville, Indiana¹⁰⁵⁷ at age 81, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.⁶⁹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: 1892, Fransisco, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁴²
- Occupation: 1900, Farmer.⁸⁸⁰

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Charles married **Mary Etta DOUGAN**,¹⁰⁵⁸ daughter of **William Riley DOUGAN** and **Mary Ann MONTGOMERY**, on 8 January 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁵⁹ Mary was born on 1 June 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁴⁴³ died in 1943 in Gentryville, Indiana¹⁰⁵⁴ at age 75, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.⁶⁹³

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: William Dougan Home, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 991 F i. **Verna E. FIELD**⁸⁸⁰ was born in October 1892 in Indiana.⁸⁸⁰
- 992 F ii. **Annie FIELD**⁸⁸⁰ was born in October 1894 in Indiana.⁸⁸⁰
- 993 F iii. **Nellie May FIELD**¹⁰⁵⁸ was born on 5 May 1897 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁵⁸
Nellie married **John T. GWALTNEY**¹⁰⁵⁴ on 7 June 1918 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁴⁴
- 994 M iv. **William A. FIELD**⁸⁸⁰ was born in March 1899 in Indiana.⁸⁸⁰
William married **Jesse WALKER**.¹⁴⁴⁵

Charles next married **Annie Margaret Raven SMITH**¹⁰⁶⁰ in 1944.⁶⁹³ Annie died on 25 December 1946 in Gentryville, Indiana.¹⁰⁶⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Killed By A Car.¹⁴⁴⁶

740. Lousia E. FIELD¹⁰⁶¹ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in November 1870 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

Lousia married **George Washinton Grant DRAPER**⁶⁹³ on 27 November 1889 in White County, Illinois.¹⁰⁶²

The child from this marriage was:

- 995 F i. **Myrtle DRAPER**
Myrtle married **Bert WILKINS**.⁶⁹³

741. James H. RAWLINGS¹⁰⁶⁴ (*Nancy Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Thomas Withers FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1857 in Indiana.¹⁰⁶⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

742. Mary M. RAWLINGS¹⁰⁶⁴ (*Nancy Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Thomas Withers FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about January 1860 in Indiana.¹⁰⁶⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

743. Charles P. FIELD¹⁰⁷⁰ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1868 in Indiana.⁹³⁸

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Death Fact: Died Young.¹⁴⁴⁷

744. Annie Laurie FIELD⁹¹⁸ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,¹⁰⁷¹ died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹¹⁷ at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949.

Annie married **Arthur Henderson TURNER**,⁹¹⁵ son of **Lorenzo H. TURNER** and **Cynthia Ann FIELD**, on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹¹⁹ Arthur was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)⁹¹⁶ died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹¹⁷ at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁷

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Baptist Church.¹²⁸³

General Notes: Keene Field and Anna Lewis are great grandparents of both Arthur Henders on Turner and Annie Laurie Field. They were second cousins to each other.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: son in the household of Lorenzo H. Turner, 1880, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁸
- Residence: 308 N. 23Rd Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹²⁸¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951.
- Residence: Betw 1900 and 1904, Strasburg, Illinois.¹²⁸²

(Duplicate Line. See Person 666)

745. Clark FIELD¹⁰⁶⁵ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 10 December 1878¹⁰⁶⁵ and died on 11 January 1880¹⁰⁶⁵ at age 1.

746. Walter FIELD¹⁰⁶⁵ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 8 December 1880¹⁰⁷⁶ and died on 5 October 1883¹⁰⁶⁵ at age 2.

747. Matilda Lovella FIELD¹⁰⁷⁷ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 16 August 1883 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰⁷⁸ died on 21 May 1979 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁷³ at age 95, and was buried in 1979 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Mae.¹⁴⁴⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

L./1882-1962.

- Residence: Betw 1883 and 1903, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁴⁷
- Residence: Betw 1903 and 1979, 924 N Lodge Street, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁴⁸

Matilda married **Charles Louis KRILE**,¹⁰⁷³ son of **Frederick KRILE** and **Caroline KULL**, on 5 August 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁷⁹ Charles was born on 22 July 1882 in Shelby County, Illinois,¹⁴⁴⁹ died on 12 April 1962 in Decatur, Illinois¹⁴⁵⁰ at age 79, and was buried on 15 April 1962 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died In St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur, Illinois.¹⁴⁵²
- Residence: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵²
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales L./1882-1962.
- Emigration: 1961, To Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵²

Children from this marriage were:

- 996 M i. **Elmer Louis KRILE**¹⁴⁵³ was born on 30 July 1904¹⁰⁷³ and died on 3 March 1990¹⁴⁵⁴ at age 85.
Elmer married **Esther WILLIAMSON**.¹⁰⁷³
- 997 F ii. **Emma Louise KRILE**¹⁴⁵⁵ was born on 21 August 1906 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,¹⁴⁵⁶ died on 28 December 1924 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴⁵⁷ at age 18, and was buried in 1924 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵⁷
Emma married **Walter Paul SCHRIMPF**¹⁴⁵⁵ (d. 2 April 1980) in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵⁸
- 998 M iii. **Frederick Henry KRILE**
Frederick married **Mary Mattie ANDERSON**.¹⁴⁵⁸
- 999 F iv. **Gertrude Fern KRILE**
Gertrude married **Lester Louis BIEHLER**.¹⁴⁵⁹

748. Bessie W. FIELD¹⁰⁸⁰ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 16 September 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁰⁸¹ died on 19 January 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.) at age 48, and was buried in 1934 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁰⁸²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Bessie W. Kull/1885-1934.
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16, 1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9, 1910/Asleep In Jesus.

Bessie married **Edward KRILE**,¹⁰⁸³ son of **Frederick KRILE** and **Caroline KULL**. Edward was born on 20 January 1886,¹⁴⁶⁰ died on 9 December 1910 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁰⁸³ at age 24, and was buried in 1910 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: A Fall From A Horse.¹⁰⁸⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16, 1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9, 1910/Asleep In Jesus.

Bessie next married **William E. KULL**.¹⁰⁸⁴ William was born on 10 July 1886 in Strassburg, Shelby County, Illinois,¹⁴⁶¹ died on 3 December 1982 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴⁶² at age 96, and was buried in 1982 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁶²

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: William E./July 10, 1886/Dec. 3, 1982/Margaret A./Feb. 24, 1886/Jan. 24, 1973.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1000 M i. **Harold Kenneth KULL**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 8 June 1917 and died on 20 December 1974 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁸⁴ at age 57.
Harold married **Fern REEL**¹⁰⁸⁴ (d. 7 May 1967).
- 1001 M ii. **Ivan KULL**
Ivan married **Margaretta KENWASCHER**.¹⁰⁸⁴

749. Ada Gay FIELD¹⁰⁸⁵ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown* 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 18 October 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰⁸⁶ died on 20 October 1970 at age 83, and was buried in Black Cemetery.¹⁰⁸⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Ada married **Carl David HELMAN**.¹⁰⁸⁷ Carl was born on 2 August 1887 in Rockville, Indiana,¹⁰⁸⁴ died on 12 December 1958 at age 71, and was buried in Black Cemetery.¹⁰⁸⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 1002 F i. **Viola June HELMAN**
Viola married **Guy D. IRVIN**.¹⁰⁹⁰
- 1003 M ii. **Henry John HELMAN**
Henry married **Emma Ann MAGILL**.¹⁰⁹⁰
- 1004 M iii. **George D. HELMAN**
George married **Bertha TROY**.¹⁰⁹⁰
- 1005 M iv. **Duwayne Arnold HELMAN**¹⁴⁶³ was born on 25 March 1918 in Clark County, Illinois¹⁴⁶⁴ and died on 30 September 1980 in Lawrence County, Illinois¹⁴⁶⁵ at age 62.
Duwayne married **Dorothy Jane ELLER**¹⁴⁶³ (d. 9 March 1963) on 10 June 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁶³

750. Fern FIELD¹⁰⁸⁸ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown* 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 19 November 1889 in Indiana.¹⁰⁸⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: 2708 S. 13 1/2 St., Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁰⁹⁰

Fern married **William MILLER**.¹⁰⁹⁰ William was born on 2 November 1886.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1006 M i. **William MILLER Jr.**
William married **Hildegard KENWASCHER**.¹⁰⁹⁰

751. Hazel O. FIELD¹⁰⁹¹ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown* 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in January 1892 in Indiana,¹⁰⁹² died on 20 December 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁰⁹³ at age 41, and was buried in 1933 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁰⁹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Hazel O. Field Denman/1892-1933.¹⁰⁹⁴

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Hazel married **Roy DENMAN**.¹⁰⁹³

The child from this marriage was:

1007 M i. **Ivan Arthur DENMAN**¹⁴⁶⁶ was born in 1910,¹⁴⁶⁷ died in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁶⁷ at age 30, and was buried in 1940 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁶⁷

752. Ruth FIELD¹⁰⁹⁰ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 28 May 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁹⁵ and died on 6 September 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁹⁰

753. Arthur O. FIELD¹⁰⁹⁶ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 2 October 1896 in Indiana,¹⁰⁹⁷ died on 21 May 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁰⁹⁸ at age 72, and was buried in 1969 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁰⁹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Husband-Father/Arthur O. Field/1896-1969.¹⁰⁹⁹

Arthur married **Helen M. SPEVACK**.¹¹⁰⁰ Helen was born in 1912,¹⁴⁶⁸ died in 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁶⁸ at age 83, and was buried in 1995 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁶⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Wife-Mother/Helen M. Field/1912-1995.¹⁴⁶⁸

The child from this marriage was:

1008 M i. **Tom A. FIELD**

Tom married **Colleen BOSECK**.¹⁴⁶⁹

Arthur next married **Leora**.

Children from this marriage were:

1009 M i. **Steven FIELD**

1010 M ii. **Michael FIELD**

1011 M iii. **Henry A. FIELD**¹⁴⁷⁰ was born in 1934,¹⁴⁷¹ died in 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁷¹ at age 14, and was buried in 1948 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁷¹

754. Nina I. FIELD¹¹⁰¹ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 5 April 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁰² and died in 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹¹⁰³ at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Nina married **Raymond E. KAUTZ**.¹¹⁰⁴ Raymond was born in 1896,¹⁴⁷² died in October 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁷³ at age 50, and was buried in 1946 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁷²

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/Raymond E. Kautz/1896-1946.¹⁴⁷²
- Residence: 1974, Bloomfield, Colorado.¹¹⁰⁷

755. Wallace FIELD¹¹⁰⁵ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 11 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁶

Wallace married **Hermaine CONOVER**.¹¹⁰⁷

The child from this marriage was:

1012 M i. **Bernard FIELD**

Bernard married **Marilyn**.¹¹⁰⁷

756. Gladys FIELD¹¹⁰⁸ (Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 12 June 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁹

Gladys married **Otto WOLF**.¹¹⁰⁷ Otto died in 1942.¹¹⁰⁷

Gladys next married **Joseph HOFFMAN**.¹¹⁰⁷

757. Harvey G. GILLASPIE (Ada Jane FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

758. Harry GILLASPIE (Ada Jane FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

759. Nora FIELD⁸⁸¹ (Byron Allen FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in July 1891 in Indiana.⁸⁸¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

760. Mable FIELD⁸⁸¹ (Byron Allen FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in April 1893 in Indiana.⁸⁸¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

761. Byron Bud FIELD⁸⁸¹ (Byron Allen FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 9 December 1896 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹¹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

762. Daughter FIELD (Byron Allen FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 13 November 1899.¹¹¹⁴

763. Alvin FIELD¹¹²³ (Lewis A. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 7 May 1860.¹¹²³

764. Ezekiel FIELD¹¹²³ (Lewis A. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 30 July 1866.¹¹²³

765. William FIELD¹¹²³ (Lewis A. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 24 November 1868.¹¹²³

766. Thornton FIELD¹¹²³ (Lewis A. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in May 1869.¹¹²³

767. Mary Sarah Jane FIELD¹¹²⁴ (Lewis A. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 25 August 1871.¹¹²³

Mary married **WESLEY**.¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1013 M i. **Royce WESLEY**
- 1014 F ii. **Medly WESLEY**
- 1015 M iii. **Theodore WESLEY**
- 1016 M iv. **Doc WESLEY**
- 1017 M v. **Wesley WESLEY**
- 1018 F vi. **Daughter WESLEY**
Daughter married **Bernard FOX**.¹¹²⁵
- 1019 M vii. **Oral Seiffert WESLEY**
- 1020 M viii. **Harley WESLEY**
- 1021 F ix. **Daughter WESLEY**
Daughter married **Joseph BOTTOMS**.¹¹²⁵
- 1022 M x. **Thornton WESLEY**

768. Ida May FIELD¹¹²³ (Lewis A. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 17 March 1878.¹¹²³

769. Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹²⁵ (Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 17 March 1878.¹¹²³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1860.¹¹²⁵ died in 1914¹¹²⁵ at age 54, and was buried in 1914 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.

Sarah married **Wilson Ruben WOODS**.¹¹²⁵

The child from this marriage was:

1023 M i. **Luther Ruben WOODS**¹¹²⁵ was born in 1883.¹¹²⁵

Luther married **Grace ADAMS**.¹¹²⁵

Luther next married **Irma Rae**.¹¹²⁵

Sarah next married **William MYERS**.¹¹²⁵ William died in 1882.¹¹²⁵

The child from this marriage was:

1024 F i. **Cora Jane MYERS**¹¹²⁵ was born on 28 June 1883 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹²⁵ died on 12 December 1981 in Linton, Green County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 98, and was buried in December 1981 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹²⁵

Cora married **Samuel G. SCOTT**¹¹²⁵ (d. 24 December 1954) on 7 October 1900.¹¹²⁵

Sarah next married **John Adams RODARMEL**,¹¹²⁵ son of **John RODARMEL** and **Unknown**. John was born in 1865,¹¹²⁵ died in 1927¹¹²⁵ at age 62, and was buried in 1927 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹²⁵

The child from this marriage was:

1025 M i. **Bob SMALL**

Bob married **Ollie**.¹¹²⁵

770. Mary Edith FOSTER (*Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Mary married **John Sylvester PFISTER**.¹¹³¹

Children from this marriage were:

1026 M i. **Carl PFISTER**

1027 M ii. **Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior**

Henry married **Annie Luelette WHITEHURST**.¹⁴⁷⁴

1028 M iii. **Eugene PFISTER**

Mary next married **SULLIVAN**.¹¹²⁵

The child from this marriage was:

1029 M i. **Ed BARTEL**

771. John FOSTER Jr. (*Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

John married **Ida MYERS**.¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1030 F i. **Edith FOSTER**

Edith married **McMORIT**.¹¹²⁵

1031 M ii. **Neill FOSTER**

Neill married **Ida WILSON**.¹¹²⁵

1032 F iii. **Lizzie FOSTER**

1033 F iv. **Ruth FOSTER**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1034 F v. **Cynthia FOSTER**

772. Neal FOSTER (*Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

773. Cynthia FOSTER (*Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Cynthia married **James SNYDER**.¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1035 M i. **Evert SNYDER**
- 1036 M ii. **Earl SNYDER**
- 1037 M iii. **Merl SNYDER**
- 1038 F iv. **Hallie SNYDER**

774. Henry FOSTER (*Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Henry married **Hallie ROBERSON**.¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1039 F i. **Bernice FOSTER**
- 1040 M ii. **Clinton FOSTER**
- 1041 F iii. **Russel FOSTER**
- 1042 F iv. **Mary Francis FOSTER**
- 1043 M v. **Eugene FOSTER**
- 1044 M vi. **Howard FOSTER**¹¹²⁵ was born in 1908¹¹²⁵ and died in 1958¹¹²⁵ at age 50. (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)
- 1045 M vii. **Bernard FOSTER**
- 1046 F viii. **Dorothy FOSTER**¹¹²⁵ was born in 1911¹¹²⁵ and died in 1914¹¹²⁵ at age 3. (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)
- 1047 M ix. **Paul FOSTER**
- 1048 F x. **Georgeanna FOSTER** was born on 18 January 1920¹¹²⁵ and died on 18 December 1920.¹¹²⁵
- 1049 F xi. **Bonnie FOSTER**¹¹²⁵ was born on 16 December 1922¹¹²⁵ and died on 16 December 1922.¹¹²⁵

775. Eliza Jane FOSTER⁷³⁹ (*Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born on 7 October 1861 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana⁷³⁷ and died on 23 November 1893 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana¹¹³² at age 32.

Eliza married **James Covington BURTON**,¹¹³³ son of **Joshua BURTON** and **Mary FUGUSON**, on 8 November 1882 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.⁷³⁷ James was born in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky and died on 24 December 1915 in Morris, Grundy County, Illinois.⁷³⁷

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1050 F i. **Anna BURTON**
- 1051 M ii. **Grover BURTON**
- 1052 M iii. **John BURTON**
- 1053 F iv. **Bertha Edith BURTON**¹⁴⁷⁵ was born on 5 March 1889 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,⁷³⁷ died on 8 March 1975 in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa⁷³⁷ at age 86, and was buried in 1975 in Atlee Cemetery, Ft. Madison, Iowa.⁷³⁷
Bertha married **George Peter SHERWOOD**¹⁴⁷⁶ (d. 5 January 1915) on 5 June 1906.
Bertha next married **Albert Vanhyning BURNS**.¹⁴⁷⁷
- 1054 F v. **Hazel BURTON**¹¹²⁵ died in 1958 in Ohio.¹¹²⁵
Hazel married **MARTIN**.¹¹²⁵

776. Theodore FOSTER¹¹²⁵ (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in April 1872¹¹²⁵ and died in September 1872.¹¹²⁵

777. Matilda FOSTER¹¹²⁵ (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in October 1874¹¹²⁵ and died on 7 February 1875.¹¹²⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Matildie.¹¹²⁵

778. Son FIELD¹¹³⁷ (*Harrison E. FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) died on 14 June 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana¹¹³⁷ and was buried in 1882 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: (Broken Stone) Son Of H. E. & M. A. Field Died June 14, 1882.

779. Dora J. FIELD¹¹³⁸ (*Harrison E. FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1872.¹¹³⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

Dora married **Charles D. HARPER**¹¹³⁹ on 22 July 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁹

780. Dovie E. FIELD¹¹³⁸ (*Harrison E. FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1875.¹¹³⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

781. Oscar E. FIELD⁸⁸⁰ (*Harrison E. FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1875.¹¹³⁸

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

⁵, *Eodo*^{* 4}, *Robert*^{* 3}, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{* 1}) was born in February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁴⁰ died in 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹¹⁴¹ at age 39, and was buried in 1919 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E./Field/1880-1919.

Oscar married **Amanda LYNN**,¹¹⁴² daughter of **Thomas LYNN** and **Mary THOMPSON**, on 17 October 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴³ Amanda was born on 2 August 1879 in Indiana,¹⁴⁷⁸ died on 15 April 1913 in Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁴⁷⁸ at age 33, and was buried in 1913 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁷⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Acute Delirious Mania Caused By Double Labour Pneumonia.¹⁴⁷⁹
- Occupation: Housewife.¹⁴⁷⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: Manda/Field/1879-1913.

Children from this marriage were:

1055 M i. **Arvis Lynn FIELD**¹⁴⁸⁰ was born on 21 September 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁴⁸¹ died on 23 June 1947 in Toledo, Ohio¹⁴⁸² at age 41, and was buried in 1947 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸³

Arvis married **Grace Lillian VAN METER**¹⁴⁸⁴ (d. 7 May 1997) on 5 November 1925.¹⁴⁸⁵

1056 M ii. **Son FIELD**

782. Veachel Vandever FIELD¹¹⁴⁴ (*Harrison E. FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen*^{* FIELD}²⁶, *Abraham*^{* FIELD}²⁵, *Keene*^{* FIELD}²⁴, *Elizabeth*^{* WITHERS}²³, *Elizabeth*^{* KEENE}²², *Mathew*^{* KEENE}²¹, *Thomas*^{* KEENE Jr.}²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{* GOSNOLD}¹⁹, *Ursula*^{* NAUNTON}¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{* WINGFIELD}¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{* WINGFIELD}¹⁶, *Sir John*^{* WINGFIELD}¹⁵, *Sir John*^{* WINGFIELD}¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{* WINGFIELD}¹³, *Elizabeth*^{* RUSSEL}¹², *Sir John*^{* 11}, *Robert*^{* 10}, *Nickolaus*^{* 9}, *James*^{* 8}, *Robert*^{* 7}, *Thomas*^{* 6}, *John*^{* 5}, *Eodo*^{* 4}, *Robert*^{* 3}, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{* 1}) was born on 1 February 1886 in Indiana,¹¹⁴⁵ died on 19 January 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹¹⁴⁶ at age 59, and was buried in January 1946 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946 Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978.
- Occupation: 1910, Mason.¹⁴⁸⁶
- Residence: 1923, Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁷
- Residence: 1925, Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁸
- Occupation: 1935, News Agent.¹⁴⁸⁹
- Residence: 103 7th, 1935, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁹

Veachel married **Julia B. WELLS**¹¹⁴⁷ on 25 December 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴⁸ Julia was born on 27 December 1881 in Indiana,¹⁴⁹⁰ died on 9 April 1978 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹¹⁴⁶ at age 96, and was buried in April 1978 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946 Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978.

Children from this marriage were:

1057 M i. **Roy E. FIELD**¹⁴⁹¹ was born on 25 February 1910 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹⁴⁹² died on 22 November 1963 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹⁴⁹³ at age 53, and was buried in 1963 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

1058 M ii. **VirI H. FIELD**¹⁴⁹⁴ was born on 17 December 1913,¹⁴⁹⁵ died on 23 November 1953¹⁴⁹⁶ at age 39, and was buried in 1953 in Princeton Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁹⁶

VirI married **Evelyn**.¹⁴⁹⁶

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- 1059 M iii. **Dale Harper FIELD**¹⁴⁹⁷ was born on 28 April 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁹⁸
Dale married **Genevieve**.¹⁴⁸⁹
- 1060 M iv. **Robert Cecil FIELD**¹⁴⁹⁹ was born in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁵⁰⁰ died in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁵⁰⁰ and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁵⁰⁰
- 1061 M v. **Rogan FIELD**

783. Harry FIELD⁸⁸⁰ (*Harrison E. FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in February 1894 in Indiana.¹¹⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Harry married **Ruth FIELD**,⁶⁸⁰ daughter of **Reuben FIELD** and **Mary Ellen McKEDY**. Ruth was born in 1886,⁶⁸⁰ died in 1972⁶⁸⁰ at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁵¹

784. Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.¹¹⁵² (*Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁸⁰ died in 1960⁶⁸⁰ at age 84, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Clarence married **Celia**.⁶⁸⁰ Celia died in 1960.⁶⁸⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 1062 M i. **Paul FIELD**

785. Carlie FIELD¹¹⁵³ (*Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁶⁸⁰ died on 29 August 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹¹⁵³ and was buried in 1877 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁵³

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Carlie Son Of R. & M. E. Fields Died Oct. 24, 1877.

786. James W. FIELD¹¹⁵⁴ (*Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁵⁵ died on 3 February 1885 in Center Township, Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁵⁵ at age 5, and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁵⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Pneumonia.¹⁵⁰¹
- Tombstone Inscription: James W. Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Feb 2, 1885 Age 5Yrs 2Mos 22Dys.

787. Twin Son FIELD¹¹⁵⁷ (*Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

(Prob),¹¹⁵⁶ died on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹¹⁵⁸ and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁵⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Nov. 10, 1879.

788. Maggie E. FIELD⁶⁸⁰ (*Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁵⁹ and died in 1967⁶⁸⁰ at age 84.

Maggie married **Gilpin S. TUTTLE**.⁶⁸⁰ Gilpin was born in 1882⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1949⁶⁸⁰ at age 67.

789. Mattie E. FIELD¹¹⁶⁰ (*Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁶¹ died on 24 October 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁶⁰ and was buried in 1883 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁶⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1883, Mattie E. Dau. R. & M. E. Field Died Oct. 24, 1883 Age 3Mos 3Dys.

790. Ida Pearl FIELD¹¹⁶² (*Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 9 March 1885 in Francisco, Gibson County Indiana,¹¹⁶³ died on 23 April 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma¹¹⁶⁴ at age 65, and was buried on 25 April 1950 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹¹⁶⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- Occupation: Housewife.¹¹⁶⁴
- Residence: 2001 N. W. 17Th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹¹⁶⁴
- Death Cause: 23 April 1950, Lung Cancer.¹¹⁶⁴

Ida married **Charles Granville BEVERIDGE**,¹¹⁶⁵ son of **James BEVERIDGE** and **Mary Ellen BANKS**, on 17 September 1906.¹¹⁵⁰ Charles was born on 30 May 1884 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri,¹⁵⁰² died on 14 June 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma¹⁵⁰³ at age 90, and was buried on 17 June 1974 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹⁵⁰³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- Death Cause: Heart Failure.¹⁵⁰³
- Occupation: Building Contractor.¹⁵⁰³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1063 M i. **Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE**¹⁵⁰⁴ was born on 23 May 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,¹⁵⁰⁵ died on 16 August 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma¹⁵⁰⁶ at age 77, and was buried on 18 August 1984 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹⁵⁰⁶
Clement married **Jane Allen WESTLAKE**¹⁵⁰⁷ (d. 4 August 1994) on 19 August 1928.¹¹⁵⁰
- 1064 M ii. **Cecil BEVERIDGE**
Cecil married **Marian**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1065 M iii. **Theodore BEVERIDGE**

791. Ruth FIELD⁶⁸⁰ (*Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1886,⁶⁸⁰ died in 1972⁶⁸⁰ at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁵¹

Ruth married **Harry FIELD**,⁸⁸⁰ son of **Harrison E. FIELD** and **Malethie A. FARMER**. Harry was born in February 1894 in Indiana.¹¹⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 783)

Ruth next married **Orpha Edger WRIGHT Sr.**,⁶⁸⁰ Orpha was born in 1882,⁶⁸⁰ died in 1929⁶⁸⁰ at age 47, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1066 F i. **Vivian Ione WRIGHT**⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1907⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1992⁶⁸⁰ at age 85.
Vivian married **Esta Ray RENO**⁶⁸⁰ (d. 1980).
- 1067 F ii. **Pauline WRIGHT**
Pauline married **Charles A. JOHNSON**.⁶⁸⁰
Pauline next married **Ed HARVEY**.⁶⁸⁰
Pauline next married **John Webb QUADE**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1068 M iii. **Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.**⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1910⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1958⁶⁸⁰ at age 48.
Orpha married **Margaret Clarisse COLEMAN**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1069 M iv. **Dan Field WRIGHT**⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1912⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1967⁶⁸⁰ at age 55.
Dan married **Pauline**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1070 M v. **Harold Vernon WRIGHT**⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1914⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1969⁶⁸⁰ at age 55.
Harold married **Nora Jane SINGLETON**.⁶⁸⁰
Harold next married **Eunice**.⁶⁸⁰
Harold next married **Willie Mae PENLOPE**⁶⁸⁰ (d. 1973).
- 1071 F vi. **Ruth Ellen WRIGHT**
Ruth married **Floyd Franklin FAUGHT**⁶⁸⁰ (d. 1993).

792. Hardin W. FIELD¹¹⁶⁸ (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1914, Raymond, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁶⁸

Hardin married **Minnie BOYD**¹¹⁷¹ on 24 June 1888 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1072 M i. **Harvey E. FIELD**¹⁵⁰⁸ was born on 1 January 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰⁸ died on 8 January 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵⁰⁸ at age 5, and was buried in January 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁸
- 1073 F ii. **Sarah A. FIELD**¹⁵⁰⁹ was born on 11 July 1893 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰⁹ died on 30 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰⁹ and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.
- 1074 M iii. **Walter L. FIELD**¹⁵¹⁰ was born on 10 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰⁸ died on 16 July 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵⁰⁸ and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵¹⁰
- 1075 F iv. **Gracie L. FIELD**¹⁵¹¹ was born on 22 June 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵¹¹ died on 15 July 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵¹¹ at age 1, and was buried in July 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵¹¹

793. John W. FIELD¹¹⁶⁸ (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) died before 1914.¹¹⁶⁸

794. Sylvia FIELD¹¹⁶⁸ (Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) died before 1914.¹¹⁶⁸

795. Infant FIELD (Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

796. Infant FIELD (Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

797. Walter FIELD¹¹⁷² (Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 31 October 1871 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁷³ died on 16 September 1890 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁷⁴ at age 18, and was buried in 1890 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Walter/Son Of/H. L. & S. Field/Born/Oct. 31, 1871/Died/Sept. 16, 1890.

798. Mary E. FIELD¹¹⁶⁸ (Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1895, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁶

Mary married **Philip C. YOUNG Jr.**,¹¹⁷⁷ son of **Abraham YOUNG** and **Laura HUNNICUTT**, on 11 May 1895 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁶ Philip was born about 1874 in Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁷⁶ and died on 24 September 1948 in Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁵¹² about age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1895, Farmer.¹¹⁷⁶
- Residence: 1895, Bridgewater, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁶

799. Minnie E. FIELD¹¹⁷⁸ (Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 30 December 1878 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1896, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁰

Minnie married **Fred C. JONES**,¹¹⁷⁸ son of **Elihu JONES** and **Sarah J. THOMPSON**, on 5 February 1896 in Walkeville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁰ Fred was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1896, Farmer.¹¹⁸⁰
- Residence: 1896, Bluffdale, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁰

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

800. Etna Gertrude FIELD¹¹⁸¹ (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹¹⁸² died on 19 March 1920 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁸³ about age 39, and was buried in 1920 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁴

General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4772 License-Oct 28 1889 Groom-John Cox Marriage Date-Oct 29 1899 Consent-W. D. Cox Residence-Walkerville IL Occupation-Farmer Born-Oregon Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Sex-Male Father-W. D. Cox Mother-Lydia Manly No. of Marriage-first Bride-Gertrude Field Residence-Walkerville IL Born-Walkerville IL Age at Next Birthday-19 Color-White Father-Harrison Field Mother-Sarah Ford Marriage Place-Walkerville No. of Marriage-First Witnesses-J.Y. Manley, Catherine J. Hill Official-Bery Shetterby, J.P. Return Date-Nov 10 1899 Register Date-Nov 13 1899

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.¹¹⁸⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: Etna Gertrude Cox B. 1881 D. 1920.¹¹⁸⁴
- Residence: 1899, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁵

Etna married **John W. COX**,¹¹⁸¹ son of **William Daniel COX** and **Lydia Ann MANLEY**, on 29 October 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁵ John was born in 1878 in Oregon,¹⁵¹³ died in Greene County, Illinois (Prob),¹¹⁸⁴ and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁴

General Notes: No death date on his tombstone

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1899, Farmer.¹¹⁸⁵
- Residence: 1899, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁵

801. Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹⁸⁶ (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 8 April 1884 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,¹¹⁸⁷ died on 30 October 1963 in Alton, Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁸⁸ at age 79, and was buried in 1963 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.¹⁵¹⁴
- Residence: Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵¹⁵

Frederick married **Ottie May RAINES**,¹¹⁹⁰ daughter of **Randall J. RAINES** and **Alice MATHEWS**, on 18 July 1903 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁰ Ottie was born on 6 October 1887 in Greene County, Illinois,¹¹⁸⁷ died in 1979¹⁵¹⁶ at age 92, and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵¹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 1076 F i. **Ruby Belle FIELD**
Ruby married **Walter Lee YOUNG**.¹⁵¹⁷
- 1077 F ii. **Letha Opal FIELD**
Letha married **Lester A. ANSELL**.¹⁵¹⁷
- 1078 F iii. **Grace Armeda FIELD**
Grace married **Lee WHITESIDE**.¹⁵¹⁷
- 1079 F iv. **Lora Ellen FIELD**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Lora married **Raymond Curtis SHORT**.¹⁵¹⁷
- 1080 F v. **Helen Magdalene FIELD**¹⁵¹⁸ was born on 19 April 1914 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁵¹⁸ died on 1 July 1987 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois¹⁵¹⁹ at age 73, and was buried on 3 July 1987 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹⁵¹⁶
- Helen married **Lester Walter LANGER**¹⁵¹⁸ (d. 17 October 1980) on 17 January 1934 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹⁵¹⁶
- 1081 M vi. **Curtis Arlen FIELD**¹⁵²⁰ was born on 7 January 1916¹⁵²⁰ and died on 1 March 1978¹⁵¹⁷ at age 62.
- Curtis married **Geraldine MATLOCK**.¹⁵¹⁷
- Curtis next married **Dorothy COMBS**.¹⁵¹⁷
- 1082 M vii. **Calvin Clarence FIELD**¹⁵²⁰ was born on 18 April 1919¹⁵²⁰ and died on 22 December 1983¹⁵¹⁷ at age 64.
- Calvin married **Wreatha CLOTHIER**.¹⁵¹⁷

802. Albert VINYARD⁷⁷⁰ (*Anna FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in November 1863 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁷⁷⁰ and died on 13 March 1950 in Greene County, Illinois⁷⁷⁰ at age 86.

Albert married **Elizabeth YOUNG**⁷⁷⁰ on 30 December 1891 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁰

803. Amie Edna VINYARD¹¹⁹¹ (*Anna FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 18 August 1865 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁹¹ and died on 30 September 1965 in Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho⁷⁷⁰ at age 100.

Amie married **Charles Grant WARREN**¹¹⁹¹ on 12 February 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.⁷⁷⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 1083 M i. **Fred Charles WARREN**
- Fred married someone.

804. Ellen VINYARD⁷⁷⁰ (*Anna FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1867 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois⁷⁷⁰ and died before 1870 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁰

805. Elmer VINYARD⁷⁷⁰ (*Anna FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1868 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois⁷⁷⁰ and died on 6 April 1952 in Yamhill County, Oregon⁷⁷⁰ at age 84.

806. James D. ROWE¹¹⁹² (*Cordelia A. FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*).

James married **Ida E. ROBERTSON**⁸⁴⁹ on 25 March 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹³ Ida died on 12 September 1914 in Whitehall, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵²¹

807. Laura A. ROWE¹¹⁹⁴ (*Cordelia A. FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1863 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁹⁴ died in 1864 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁹⁴ at age 1, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.

808. Freddie ROWE¹¹⁹⁵ (Cordelia A. FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁹⁵ died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁹⁵ and was buried in 1872 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Freddie/1872-1872.

809. Luella ROWE¹¹⁹⁶ (Cordelia A. FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1873 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁹⁶ died in 1876 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁹⁶ at age 3, and was buried in 1876 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.

810. Jessie ROWE¹¹⁹⁷ (Cordelia A. FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁹⁷ died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁹⁷ and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Jessie 1880-1880.

811. Infant COX (Cynthia E. FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

812. Charles Franklin FIELD¹¹⁹⁹ (Andrew Jackson FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in June 1875.¹¹⁹⁹

813. Harry FIELD¹¹⁹⁹ (Andrew Jackson FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 8 August 1882 in Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁹⁹ and died on 17 August 1947 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹²⁰⁰ at age 65.

Harry married **Fannie E. ROGERS**,¹²⁰⁰ daughter of **John Wesley ROGERS** and **Martha Jane PRIDEMORE**, on 26 August 1903 in Clay County, Illinois.¹²⁰⁰ Fannie was born on 28 December 1883 in Clay County, Illinois¹²⁰⁰ and died on 28 October 1968 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹²⁰⁰ at age 84.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1084 M i. **Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.**¹²⁰⁰ was born on 5 November 1905 in Clay County, Illinois¹²⁰⁰ and died on 2 January 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri¹²⁰⁰ at age 57.
Harley married **Margaret Isabel STUEMKE**¹²⁰⁰ (d. 18 March 1963) on 8 January 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹²⁰⁰
- 1085 M ii. **Clifford FIELD**¹²⁰⁰ was born on 6 August 1906 in Clay County, Illinois¹²⁰⁰ and died in August 1978 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹²⁰⁰ at age 72.
Clifford married **Bernice MAYO**.¹²⁰⁰
- 1086 F iii. **Avis Lena FIELD**
Avis married **Elwood KOLB**.¹²⁰⁰
- 1087 F iv. **Avis Lucile FIELD**¹²⁰⁰ was born on 27 January 1916 in Athens, Menard County, Illinois¹²⁰⁰ and died on 28 January 1993 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹²⁰⁰ at age 77.
Avis married **Robert MILLER**.¹²⁰⁰

814. George FIELD (*Andrew Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

815. Curtis FIELD⁶² (*Ezekiel FIELD*²⁸, *John G. FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁶, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 19 October 1862⁶² and died on 18 April 1918⁶² at age 55.

Curtis married **Martha CRIPPEN**.⁶²

816. Stanton Eugene FIELD⁶² (*Ezekiel FIELD*²⁸, *John G. FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁶, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 30 April 1865 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁶² and died on 22 September 1929 in Greenville, Mississippi⁶² at age 64.

Stanton married **Priscilla May JONES** on 22 January 1888 in Pulaski County, Illinois.⁶²

817. Charlie FIELD⁶² (*Ezekiel FIELD*²⁸, *John G. FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁶, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1867.⁶²

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.⁶²

818. Emma FIELD (*Ezekiel FIELD*²⁸, *John G. FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁶, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1869.⁶²

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.⁶²

819. Lillian FIELD⁶² (*Ezekiel FIELD*²⁸, *John G. FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁶, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 15 December 1872.⁶²

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Lillian married **George W. BAGBY**.⁶²

820. Ishmael Worth FIELD⁶² (*Ezekiel FIELD*²⁸, *John G. FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁶, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 31 May 1874⁶² and died in 1956¹²⁰¹ at age 82.

Ishmael married **Janie Lydia JAIMET**.¹²⁰² Janie was born in 1881¹²⁰¹ and died in 1954¹²⁰¹ at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1088 F i. **Cassie Laura FIELD**¹⁵²² was born in 1898.¹⁵²²
Cassie married **Paul Monroe FIELDS**¹⁵²³ (d. 19 March 1944).
Cassie next married **Norman DOLLAR Sr.**.¹⁵²⁴
- 1089 M ii. **Rudy FIELD**¹⁵²⁵ was born in 1900,¹²⁰¹ died in 1986¹²⁰¹ at age 86, and was buried in Vicksburg, Mississippi.¹⁵²⁶
Rudy married **Ola Delacy MILLER**¹⁵²⁵ (d. 22 January 1995).
- 1090 F iii. **Clara Elizabeth FIELD**¹²⁰¹ was born in 1905¹²⁰¹ and died in 1974¹²⁰¹ at age 69.
- 1091 M iv. **Worth Eugene FIELD**¹²⁰¹ was born in 1911¹²⁰¹ and died in 1986¹²⁰¹ at age 75.
- 1092 M v. **Homer Jaimet FIELD**¹²⁰¹ was born in 1915¹²⁰¹ and died in 1979¹²⁰¹ at age 64.

821. Edgar FIELD (*Ezekiel FIELD*²⁸, *John G. FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁶, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1876.⁶²

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.

822. Indiana FIELD⁶² (*Ezekiel FIELD*²⁸, *John G. FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁶, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 12 February 1879 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁶² and died on 11 February 1906 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁶² at age 26.

Indiana married **Augustus David FOURNIE**.⁶² son of **Prosper FOURNIE** and **Louise**, on 12 May 1895. Augustus was born on 22 September 1870 in East St. Louis, Illinois,⁶² died on 23 January 1923 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁶² at age 52, and was buried in 1923 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.⁶²

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Catholic.⁶²
- Nickname: Bob.⁶²
- Occupation: Farmer.⁶²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1093 F i. **Infant FOURNIE**⁶² was born about December 1895.⁶²
- 1094 F ii. **Farrie Aloise FOURNIE**⁶² was born on 27 February 1897 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁶² and died on 16 January 1987 in North Manchester, Indiana⁶² at age 89.
Farrie married **Walter Joseph CHURCH**.⁶²
- 1095 M iii. **Earl Aphonse FOURNIE**⁶² was born on 16 January 1899 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁶² and died on 30 May 1971 in Owosso, Michigan⁶² at age 72.
Earl married **Monrevella Anna HAWES**.
- 1096 F iv. **Adeline Madge FOURNIE**⁶² was born on 6 May 1902 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois⁶² and died on 23 March 1985 in Flint, Michigan⁶² at age 82.
Adeline married **Elmon Randolph RAMER**⁶² (d. 14 November 1987) on 30 June 1923 in Mound City, Illinois.⁶²

823. Oscar Chalmer FIELD⁶² (*Ezekiel FIELD*²⁸, *John G. FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁶, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 29 January 1883 in Illinois⁶² and died on 22 March 1963 in Flint, Michigan⁶² at age 80.

Oscar married **Mary HELMIC**⁶² on 30 August 1900.⁶²

824. Lottie Mae ABRAHAM⁷⁹⁴ (Fanny FIELD²⁸, William FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 7 May 1887.⁷⁹⁴

Lottie married **BLACK**.⁷⁹⁴

The child from this marriage was:

1097 F i. **Gwendolyn Ann BLACK**⁷⁹⁴ died on 20 March 1994.⁷⁹⁴

Gwendolyn married **GIESE**.

825. Russell Theodore FIELDS¹⁴² (Marion A. FIELDS²⁸, Alexander T. FIELD²⁷, Alexander Pope FIELD²⁶, Maj. Abner FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 26 June 1910 in Cestos, Dewey County, Oklahoma¹⁴² and died on 11 December 1995 in Woodward, Oklahoma¹⁴² at age 85.

Russell married **Francis Marie Grace READ**.¹⁴²

The child from this marriage was:

1098 M i. **Leo Leon FIELDS**

Leo married **Diana Gail SODEN**.¹⁴²

826. Jerome Lee FERGUSON (Ina Madeline FIELD²⁸, William Joseph FIELD²⁷, William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Jerome married **Imogene R. HUMMER**.

827. Marilyn McINTYRE (Ida Alene FIELD²⁸, William Joseph FIELD²⁷, William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

828. Owen Merrill McINTYRE (Ida Alene FIELD²⁸, William Joseph FIELD²⁷, William Durrett FIELD²⁶, Robert M. FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Owen married **Barbara Ann TRAVIS**,¹²⁰³ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

1099 M i. **Mark Owen McINTYRE**

Mark married **Amy Lynn ALTHOUSE**.¹⁵²⁷

1100 M ii. **Matthew Kirk McINTYRE**

Matthew married **Margie Sue BEAN**.¹⁵²⁸

1101 M iii. **Brad Allan McINTYRE**

Brad married **Ellen ROBERTSON**.¹⁵²⁹

Brad next married **Krystal GARRETT**.¹⁵²⁹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1102 M iv. **Eric Shawn McINTYRE**¹⁵³⁰ was born on 29 July 1965 in Fargo, North Dakota¹⁵³⁰ and died on 8 November 1986 in Marion, Ohio¹⁵³⁰ at age 21.

829. James Andrew FIELD (*John Francis FIELD*²⁸, *James Young FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

James married **Constance Carmack CAUTU**.⁸⁰³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1103 F i. **Kim Renee FIELD**
- 1104 M ii. **James Andrew FIELD**
- 1105 F iii. **Elizabeth FIELD**

James next married **Lynda TIRAPPELL**.⁸⁰³

830. Hervey Woods FIELD⁵³⁰ (*Charles Stanton FIELD*²⁸, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*²⁷, *Henry Hill FIELD*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1892 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵³⁰ died in October 1929 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵³⁰ at age 37, and was buried in 1929 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵³⁰

Hervey married **Pamelia YATES**⁵³⁰ in 1917 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.⁵³⁰ Pamelia was born on 17 January 1900 in Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵³⁰ died on 12 April 1920⁵³⁰ at age 20, and was buried in 1920 in loof Cemetery, Macon, Mississippi.⁵³⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 1106 M i. **Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.**

Charles married **Hazel WEIR**⁵³⁰ (d. 13 April 1991).

Hervey next married **Jane EDWARDS**.⁵³⁰

831. Callie Woods FIELD⁵³⁰ (*Charles Stanton FIELD*²⁸, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*²⁷, *Henry Hill FIELD*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 20 August 1894 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵³⁰ died on 13 March 1989 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵³⁰ at age 94, and was buried in 1989 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵³⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Name: Ellen Calloway Field.⁵³⁰

832. Elizabeth Gayle FIELD⁵³⁰ (*Charles Stanton FIELD*²⁸, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*²⁷, *Henry Hill FIELD*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 14 September 1903 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵³⁰ died on 6 August 1992 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵³⁰ at age 88, and was buried in 1992 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵³⁰

833. Otto FIELDS⁸¹¹ (*Mahala Jane SMITH*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 2 February 1890 in Edgar County, Illinois,⁸¹¹ died on 17 September 1963 in Parke County, Indiana⁸¹¹ at age 73, and was buried on 19 September 1963 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Stroke, 17 September 1963, Parke County, Indiana.⁸¹¹
- Occupation: Farmer/Coal miner.⁸¹¹

Otto married **Emma STEWARD**,⁸¹¹ daughter of **James STEWARD** and **Sarah GREER**, on 21 April 1920 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹ Emma was born on 22 April 1899 in Clark County, Illinois,⁸¹¹ died on 14 June 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁸¹¹ at age 80, and was buried on 16 June 1979 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1107 M i. **Henry Anthony FIELDS**⁸¹¹ was born on 17 March 1921 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁸¹¹ died on 8 April 1976 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁸¹¹ at age 55, and was buried on 11 April 1976 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵³¹
Henry married **Lillian Maxine WHITLOCK**.¹⁵³¹
- 1108 M ii. **Paul Edwards FIELDS**¹⁵³² was born on 13 February 1923 in Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁵³² died on 22 September 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁵³² at age 58, and was buried in September 1981 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵³¹
Paul married **Janet McVAY**.¹⁵³¹
- 1109 M iii. **Venton Ray FIELDS**
Venton married **Betty June ROGERS**.⁸¹¹
- 1110 F iv. **Helen Beatrice FIELDS**
- 1111 M v. **Rilus Bernard FIELDS**
Rilus married **Marjory HUFFMAN**.¹⁵³¹
- 1112 M vi. **Donald FIELDS**⁸¹¹ was born on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁸¹¹ died on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁸¹¹ and was buried in November 1931 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹
- 1113 F vii. **Katherine Marie FIELDS**
Katherine married **Derick Henshaw MAXWELL**¹⁵³¹ (d. 18 November 1994).
- 1114 M viii. **Joseph Linsey FIELDS**
Joseph married **Margaret RIDGE**.¹⁵³³

834. Clarence Otho FIELDS⁸¹¹ (*Mahala Jane SMITH*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1892,⁸¹¹ died on 1 June 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana⁸¹¹ about age 57, and was buried in June 1949 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹

Clarence married **Effie MAY**.⁸¹¹ Effie was born in 1911,⁸¹¹ died in 1970⁸¹¹ at age 59, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹

835. George A. FIELDS¹²⁰⁴ (*Mahala Jane SMITH*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1893⁸¹¹ and died on 20 August 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana⁸¹¹ about age 60.

George married **Scelia Kate PARRISH**.¹⁵⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 1115 M i. **George A. FIELDS**
George married someone.

836. Garry FIELDS⁸¹¹ (*Mahala Jane SMITH*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 25 July 1895 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹

Garry married **Ethel KIGER**.⁸¹¹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

837. Elmer A. FIELDS⁸¹¹ (Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1898,⁸¹¹ died on 7 March 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana⁸¹¹ about age 55, and was buried in March 1953 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹

838. Ernest FIELDS⁸¹¹ (Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1904.⁸¹¹

839. Wayne FIELDS⁸¹¹ (Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1907.⁸¹¹

840. Marshall FIELDS⁸¹¹ (Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1909,⁸¹¹ died in 1969 in Vigo County, Indiana⁸¹¹ about age 60, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹

Marshall married **G. Louise**⁸¹¹ on 2 September 1931.⁸¹¹ G. was born in 1914⁸¹¹ and died in 1982⁸¹¹ at age 68.

841. Nettie FIELDS⁸¹¹ (Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1912.⁸¹¹

842. Zada FIELDS (Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

843. Stella FIELDS (Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

844. Sylvester FIELDS¹²⁰⁷ (Granville FIELDS²⁸, William H. FIELDS Jr.²⁷, William H. FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1884.¹²⁰⁸

845. Flora FIELDS⁸¹⁴ (Granville FIELDS²⁸, William H. FIELDS Jr.²⁷, William H. FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1886.⁵⁶²

Flora married **Samuel FIELDS**,⁸¹³ son of **Madison B. FIELDS** and **Elizabeth STANLEY**, on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁶² Samuel was born about 1877.⁸¹³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

(Duplicate Line. See Person 592)

846. Frank FIELDS¹²⁰⁷ (*Granville FIELDS*²⁸, *William H. FIELDS Jr.*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1888 in east St. Louis, Missouri.¹²⁰⁸

Frank married **Nora RICHIE**¹²⁰⁸ on 23 April 1909 in Paris, Illinois.¹²⁰⁸ Nora was born in 1891 in Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois.¹²⁰⁸

847. John FIELDS¹²⁰⁸ (*Granville FIELDS*²⁸, *William H. FIELDS Jr.*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1889.¹²⁰⁸

848. Loraine FIELDS¹²⁰⁸ (*Granville FIELDS*²⁸, *William H. FIELDS Jr.*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1895.¹²⁰⁸

849. Bertha FIELDS¹²⁰⁸ (*Granville FIELDS*²⁸, *William H. FIELDS Jr.*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1897.¹²⁰⁸

850. Goldie FIELDS¹²⁰⁸ (*Granville FIELDS*²⁸, *William H. FIELDS Jr.*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1902.¹²⁰⁸

851. Alden FIELDS¹²⁰⁸ (*Granville FIELDS*²⁸, *William H. FIELDS Jr.*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1904.¹²⁰⁸

852. William FIELDS⁸¹² (*Ezekiel FIELDS*²⁸, *Madison B. FIELDS*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1895.⁸¹²

853. Harry FIELDS⁸¹² (*Ezekiel FIELDS*²⁸, *Madison B. FIELDS*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1897.⁸¹²

854. Harold FIELDS⁸¹² (*Ezekiel FIELDS*²⁸, *Madison B. FIELDS*²⁷, *William H. FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1899.⁸¹²

855. Guy NEWTON³⁹² (*William Carr NEWTON*²⁸, *Andrew NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in April 1884 in Wright County, Missouri³⁹² and died on 11 April 1933 in Wright County, Missouri³⁹² at age 49.

Guy married **Bertie Izetta LONG**³⁹² in May 1908 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.³⁹² Bertie was born on 22 November 1882³⁹² and died on 17 September 1983 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri³⁹² at age 100.

The child from this marriage was:

1116 M i. **Ansel Ernest NEWTON**¹⁵³⁴ was born on 8 May 1909 in Grove Spring, Wright County, Missouri¹⁵³⁵ and died on 25 November 1982 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri¹⁵³⁵ at age 73.

Ansel married **Thursa Charlotte CLARK**¹⁵³⁵ (d. 6 June 2001) on 20 March 1932.¹⁵³⁵

856. Foster Asbury RIPPEE⁸¹⁵ (*Louisa Annis NEWTON*²⁸, *Nevels N. NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 18 August 1882 in Wright County, Missouri,⁵⁶⁵ died on 26 June 1961 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁶⁵ at age 78, and was buried on 1 July 1961 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.⁵⁶⁵

Foster married **Edna May BRANSTETTER**.¹²¹⁰

Foster next married **Ermintrude OLIVER**⁸¹⁵ on 24 December 1903 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.⁵⁶⁵ Ermintrude was born on 12 September 1884 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁶⁵ and died on 12 October 1954 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁶⁵ at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

1117 M i. **Connolly Newton RIPPEE**¹⁵³⁶ was born on 17 August 1907 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri,⁵⁶⁵ died on 30 November 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri⁵⁶⁵ at age 65, and was buried on 4 December 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.⁵⁶⁵

Connolly married **Jewell Opal CARTER**¹⁵³⁶ (d. 15 February 1989) on 10 November 1928 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.¹⁵³⁷

1118 M ii. **Hubert Vincent RIPPEE**⁵⁶⁵ was born in June 1905¹²¹⁰ and died on 7 April 1959¹²¹⁰ at age 53.

1119 M iii. **John Oliver RIPPEE**⁵⁶⁵ was born on 30 April 1912 in Missouri¹²¹⁰ and died on 12 March 1976 in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California¹²¹⁰ at age 63.

1120 M iv. **Bernie Isaiah RIPPEE**

1121 M v. **Robert Lee RIPPEE**

1122 F vi. **Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE**⁵⁶⁵ was born on 15 January 1910 in Wright County, Missouri¹²¹⁰ and died on 19 September 1989 in Tulare, Tulare County, California¹²¹⁰ at age 79.

Dixie married **Ernest William SCOTT**¹²¹⁰ (d. August 1997).

1123 F vii. **Emma Lorene RIPPEE**

Emma married **Russell HIGGENS**.¹²¹⁰

857. Flora Adelia RIPPEE (*Louisa Annis NEWTON*²⁸, *Nevels N. NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

858. Dora Ellen RIPPEE (*Louisa Annis NEWTON*²⁸, *Nevels N. NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

859. Hosea Nichols RIPPEE (*Louisa Annis NEWTON*²⁸, *Nevels N. NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

*12, Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

860. Sarah Lucretia RIPPEE (*Louisa Annis NEWTON²⁸, Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

861. Ira Eli RIPPEE (*Louisa Annis NEWTON²⁸, Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

862. Lousia Annis RIPPEE (*Louisa Annis NEWTON²⁸, Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

863. Col. George Kenyon WITHERS (*Major Guy WITHERS²⁸, George A. WITHERS²⁷, William Price WITHERS²⁶, Peter WITHERS²⁵, John WITHERS²⁴, John WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

864. Virginia Withers AST (*Irma WITHERS²⁸, John Scott WITHERS²⁷, Henry Howard WITHERS²⁶, Alexander Scott WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

865. Mary Cloyd Kent WITHERS (*Rev. Robert Edwin WITHERS Jr.²⁸, Robert Edwin WITHERS²⁷, Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS²⁶, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

866. Robert Edwin WITHERS III (*Kent Cloyd WITHERS²⁸, Robert Edwin WITHERS²⁷, Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS²⁶, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²⁵, Enoch Keen WITHERS²⁴, Thomas WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

30th Generation

867. Jourdan Muse BURKE⁴ (*John Woolfolk BURKE²⁹, Jourdan Muse BURKE²⁸, John Muse BURKE²⁷, Anna Aphia GRAY²⁶, William Fauntleroy GRAY²⁵, Sarah FAUNTLEROY²⁴, Apphia Keene BUSHROD²³, Hannah KEENE²², William KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1911⁴ and died in 1969⁴ at age 58.*

Jourdan married **Harriett Will WILLIS⁴**. Harriett was born in 1920⁴ and died in 2005⁴ at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

1124 M i. **Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr.**

Jourdan married someone.

868. George Cecil ROUSE⁵⁷⁶ (*James Curtis ROUSE²⁹, Isabel Esther WHALING²⁸, Nancy FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1895⁵⁷⁶ and died in 1977⁵⁷⁶ at age 82.*

George married **Vera Margaret CLARK⁵⁷⁶**. Vera was born in 1899⁵⁷⁶ and died in 1975⁵⁷⁶ at age 76.

The child from this marriage was:

1125 M i. **Gerald Clark ROUSE⁵⁷⁶** was born in 1931⁵⁷⁶ and died in 1997⁵⁷⁶ at age 66.

Gerald married **Kathryn Maxine CAMP⁵⁷⁶**.

869. Hugh V. RANDOLPH (*Charity FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

870. Joseph A. RANDOLPH (*Charity FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

871. Sarah E. RANDOLPH (*Charity FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Sarah married **John LANE⁸⁵³**.

872. Ida M. RANDOLPH (*Charity FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Ida married **John PALMER⁸⁵³**.

873. Emma J. RANDOLPH (*Charity FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Emma married **Sam LANE⁸⁵³**.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

874. Stella B. RANDOLPH (*Charity FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Nickolaus⁹, James⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Eodo⁴, Robert³, Unknown², Hugh¹*)

Stella married **John WHITE**.⁸⁵³

875. Nancy A. RANDOLPH (*Charity FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Nickolaus⁹, James⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Eodo⁴, Robert³, Unknown², Hugh¹*)

Nancy married **John SHANON**.⁸⁵³

876. Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS¹²¹⁴ (*Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Nickolaus⁹, James⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Eodo⁴, Robert³, Unknown², Hugh¹*) was born on 7 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹²¹⁵ died on 11 July 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹²¹⁵ at age 75, and was buried in 1941 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹²¹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory Of/Oscar W./Rawlings/May 7, 1866/July 11, 1941.

Oscar married **Frances Idella WALL**¹²¹⁷ on 14 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁹ Frances was born on 9 November 1866 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,¹⁵³⁸ died on 26 November 1948 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁵³⁸ at age 82, and was buried in 1948 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁵³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory Of/Frances I./Rawlings/Nov. 9, 1866/Nov. 26, 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1126 M i. **Claude Welborn RAWLINGS**¹⁵⁴⁰ was born in 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ and died in 1960 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ at age 63.
Claude married **Lydia HUETHER**¹⁵⁴¹ (d. 1984).
- 1127 F ii. **Bertha Idella RAWLINGS**⁸⁵³ was born in 1899.⁸⁵³
Bertha married **Harry S. YARBROUGH**.⁸⁵³
- 1128 F iii. **Nella Hilda RAWLINGS**⁸⁵³ was born in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ and died in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁵³
- 1129 M iv. **Joseph Ralph RAWLINGS**⁸⁵³ was born on 24 March 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,¹⁵⁴² died on 23 January 1976 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁵⁴³ at age 68, and was buried in 1976 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁵⁴³
Joseph married **Hazel Marie GORDON**.⁸⁵³

877. Keen Willis RAWLINGS¹²¹⁴ (*Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Nickolaus⁹, James⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Eodo⁴, Robert³, Unknown², Hugh¹*) was born on 9 May 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 15 May 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.

Keen married **Emma Dora BODINE**¹²¹⁸ on 9 December 1896 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁹ Emma was born in 1872⁸⁵³ and died in 1944⁸⁵³ at age 72.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1130 F i. **Flossie RAWLINGS**⁸⁵³ was born in 1896⁸⁵³ and died in 1896.⁸⁵³
- 1131 M ii. **Cecil O. RAWLINGS**⁸⁵³ was born in 1898⁸⁵³ and died between 1980 and 1995.⁸⁵³
Cecil married **Emma MICHAELS**.⁸⁵³
- 1132 F iii. **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**¹²²⁷ was born in 1902⁸⁵³ and died in 1969⁸⁵³ at age 67.
Mabel married **Chester Carl FIELD**⁸⁵³ (d. June 1968).
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 884)**
- 1133 M iv. **Keen Willis RAWLINGS Jr.**
Keen married **Olive Jean JONES**.⁸⁵³
Keen next married **Mildred BLAKE**.⁸⁵³

878. John William RAWLINGS¹²¹⁹ (*Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 6 January 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 12 January 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁴⁶ at age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.

879. Oliver Henry RAWLINGS⁴³³ (*Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, and died on 4 April 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ at age 60, and was buried in 1936 in Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁵³

Oliver married **Celesta Ellen BODINE**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1134 F i. **Letha C. RAWLINGS**⁸⁵³ was born in 1907⁸⁵³ and died in 1991⁸⁵³ at age 84.
Letha married **Herman KALTENBACH**⁸⁵³ (d. 1983).
- 1135 F ii. **Olive RAWLINGS**
- 1136 M iii. **Randall RAWLINGS**
Randall married **Sada BROWN**.⁸⁵³
- 1137 M iv. **Dean RAWLINGS**⁸⁵³ was born in 1912⁸⁵³ and died in 1978⁸⁵³ at age 66.

880. Lloyd RAWLINGS Jr.⁴³³ (*Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ and died on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁶

881. Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS⁸⁴⁶ (*Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 15 February 1882 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, and died on 28 June 1968 in Christian County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ at age 86, and was buried in 1968 in Assumption, Illinois.⁸⁵³

Benjamin married **Etta Mae GORDON**.⁸⁵³ Etta was born in 1897⁸⁵³ and died in 1976⁸⁵³ at age 79.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

The child from this marriage was:

1138 M i. **David Lee RAWLINGS**

David married **Mary Ann MILES**.⁸⁵³

Benjamin next married **Etta Mae SEYMOUR**⁴³³ on 29 November 1904.⁴³³ Etta was born in 1884⁸⁵³ and died in 1935⁸⁵³ at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

1139 M i. **Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS**⁸⁵³ was born in 1906⁸⁵³ and died in 1968⁸⁵³ at age 62.

Marion married **Eleanor PATTON**.⁸⁵³

Marion next married **Gladys FATHAUER**.⁸⁵³

1140 M ii. **Gaylord RAWLINGS**⁸⁵³ was born in 1908⁸⁵³ and died in 1966⁸⁵³ at age 58.

Gaylord married **Irene**.⁸⁵³

1141 M iii. **Raymond Noel RAWLINGS**

Raymond married **Anna Marie DELANEY**.⁸⁵³

882. Child RAWLINGS (*Serena FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

883. Clarence Wilbur FIELD¹²²² (*John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born on 17 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,¹²²³ died on 23 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,¹²²⁴ and was buried in April 1879 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²²⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Clarence Is Listed As 1 Year Old. He Would Have Been Dead For 1 Year At This Time.)
- Death Cause: Congenital Undevelopment.¹²²³
- Tombstone Inscription: Clarence W./Son Of/J. W. & M. A. Field/ Died Apr. 23, 1879/Aged 7 Days.

884. Chester Carl FIELD⁸⁵³ (*John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois¹²²⁶ and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin⁸⁵³ about age 82.

General Notes: By order of the County Court of Coles County, Illinois judged insane and committed to the Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois

Discharged from Jacksonville State Hospital and declared "not insane."

Wore artificial leg

Chester married **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**,¹²²⁷ daughter of **Keen Willis RAWLINGS** and **Emma Dora BODINE**. Mabel was born in 1902⁸⁵³ and died in 1969⁸⁵³ at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:

1142 F i. **Martha FIELD**

Martha married **Gus FREELAND**.⁸⁵³

Chester next married **Fern Clothilde HILLIGOSS**⁸⁵³ on 13 August 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁵³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

885. Frederick FIELD⁸⁵³ (*John William FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 20 April 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ and died on 10 February 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois⁸⁵³ at age 66.

Frederick married **Ella BUSH**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1143 F i. **Fern FIELD**
- 1144 M ii. **Ralph FIELD**⁸⁵³ was born in 1915⁸⁵³ and died in 1977⁸⁵³ at age 62.
- 1145 M iii. **Richard FIELD**
Richard married **Lucille BERGERON**.⁸⁵³

886. John Ward FIELD⁸⁵³ (*John William FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 15 August 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ and died on 12 February 1970 in Stephen, Minnesota⁸⁵³ at age 80.

John married **Ethyl Wilhelmina LYONS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1146 M i. **John Bryon FIELD**
John married **Betty MURRAY**.⁸⁵³
- 1147 F ii. **Ethel Hazel FIELD**
Ethel married **Roderick Gustave WELSH**⁸⁵³ (d. 1969).
- 1148 M iii. **Charles William FIELD**
- 1149 M iv. **Leonard Ward FIELD**
Leonard married **Virginia Louann HARSTAN**.⁸⁵³

887. Abraham FIELD⁸⁵³ (*John William FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 18 April 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ and died on 15 October 1960 in Minnesota⁸⁵³ at age 68.

Abraham married **Emmy SWANSON**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1150 F i. **Edith Marie FIELD**
Edith married **Lloyd James RYAN**.⁸⁵³
- 1151 M ii. **David Eugene FIELD**⁸⁵³ was born in 1921⁸⁵³ and died in 1974⁸⁵³ at age 53.
David married **Nellie NIELSON**.⁸⁵³
- 1152 M iii. **Carl Waldo FIELD**⁸⁵³ was born in 1923⁸⁵³ and died in 1984⁸⁵³ at age 61.
Carl married **Marjorie Marie ZAVORAL**.⁸⁵³
- 1153 M iv. **Joseph William FIELD**
Joseph married **Agnes NETTERLUND**⁸⁵³ (d. 1999).
- 1154 F v. **Emmy Ruth FIELD**⁸⁵³ was born in 1932⁸⁵³ and died in 1979⁸⁵³ at age 47.
Emmy married **Howard George BEE**.⁸⁵³

888. Sterling Ross FLING⁸⁵³ (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Robert 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1*) was born on 15 December 1884 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸⁵³ died on 25 August 1940 in Wharton, Texas⁸⁵³ at age 55, and was buried in 1940 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸⁵³

Sterling married **Minnie KENNEDY**.⁸⁵³ Minnie was born in 1889⁸⁵³ and died in 1977⁸⁵³ at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1155 M i. **Sterling Bruce FLING**⁸⁵³ was born in 1907⁸⁵³ and died in 1995⁸⁵³ at age 88.
Sterling married **Irene Elizabeth HEIMAN**.⁸⁵³
- 1156 F ii. **Letha Grace FLING**
Letha married **Arthur Raymond LUDQUIST**⁸⁵³ (d. 1971).
- 1157 M iii. **Joseph Curtis FLING**⁸⁵³ was born in 1912⁸⁵³ and died in 1979⁸⁵³ at age 67.
Joseph married **Jewelina BLESSINGTON**.⁸⁵³

889. Florence FIELD⁸⁵³ (*Benjamin S. FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 12 May 1887 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸⁵³ died on 11 October 1982 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California⁸⁵³ at age 95, and was buried in 1982 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸⁵³

Florence married **T. Emmett McCALEB**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1158 F i. **Melva McCALEB**⁸⁵³ was born in 1908,⁸⁵³ died in 1933⁸⁵³ at age 25, and was buried in 1933 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸⁵³
Melva married **Marshal NEY**.⁸⁵³
- 1159 F ii. **Mari McCALEB**
Mari married **Tom HARRINGTON**.⁸⁵³

890. Mary FIELD⁸⁵³ (*Benjamin S. FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1889,⁸⁵³ died in 1979⁸⁵³ at age 90, and was buried in 1979 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸⁵³

Mary married **Charles K. BRODHAGE**.⁸⁵³ Charles was born in 1873⁸⁵³ and died in 1948⁸⁵³ at age 75.

891. Sylvia Sarko FIELD⁶⁰⁶ (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 10 June 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸²¹ and died on 29 March 1974 in Pretty Prairie, Kansas at age 84.

Sylvia married **Joseph Wayne CLARK**⁸²¹ on 17 December 1905.⁶⁰⁶ Joseph was born on 14 April 1885 in Clinton County, Indiana⁸⁵³ and died on 5 December 1969 in McPherson, Kansas⁸⁵³ at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1160 M i. **Leland Howard CLARK**⁸⁵³ was born on 1 July 1906 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas⁸⁵³ and died on 14 September 1975 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas⁸⁵³ at age 69.
Leland married **Beulah CULLY**.⁸⁵³
- 1161 M ii. **Donald Wayne CLARK**
Donald married **Virginia FIELD**.⁸⁵³

892. Howard Wesley FIELD⁶⁰⁶ (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

*Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born on 21 September 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸²¹ died on 18 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁶⁰⁶ at age 81, and was buried on 20 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.⁸⁵³

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Betw 1920 and 1955, Railroad, Great Northern.⁸⁵³

Howard married **Linnie Dorcas HENRY**,¹²³⁵ daughter of **Clark HENRY** and **Nancy Jane LONG**, on 23 February 1910 in Segoe, Reno County, Kansas.⁸²¹ Linnie was born on 14 November 1889 in Segoe, Reno County, Kansas¹⁵⁴⁴ and died on 12 May 1979 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸²¹ at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1162 M i. **Raymond Howard FIELD**⁸²¹ was born on 5 October 1910 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas⁸²¹ and died on 24 July 1978 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana⁸²¹ at age 67.
Raymond married **Marion Elizabeth BLUSH**.⁸⁵³
- 1163 M ii. **Ronald Keen FIELD**¹⁵⁴⁵ was born on 29 January 1912 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas⁸²¹ and died on 26 November 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 53.
Ronald married **Roberta HUME**⁸⁵³ (d. 30 January 2007) in 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.¹⁵⁴⁶
- 1164 F iii. **Gladys Hazel FIELD**⁸²¹ was born on 11 November 1914 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana⁸²¹ and died on 7 July 1926 in Pablo, Sanders County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 11.
- 1165 F iv. **Olive Nancy FIELD**
Olive married **Richard Bill GLIDDEN**.⁸⁵³
- 1166 F v. **Wilma Alice FIELD**⁸²¹ was born on 7 July 1918 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana⁸²¹ and died in February 1999 in Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 80.
Wilma married **John C. ROBERTSON**⁸⁵³ (d. Abt 1993).
- 1167 M vi. **Ralph Dean FIELD**⁸²¹ was born on 26 January 1921 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana⁸²¹ and died on 13 June 1955 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana⁸²¹ at age 34.
Ralph married **Merna Bernice ERICKSON**.⁸⁵³
- 1168 M vii. **Robert Lee FIELD**⁶⁰⁶ was born on 30 September 1927 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸²¹ and died on 26 September 1955 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸²¹ at age 27.
Robert married **Mildred PAPINEAU**.⁸⁵³
- 1169 M viii. **Wayne Leroy FIELD**
Wayne married **Mary Lou MURPHY**.⁸⁵³
Wayne next married **Elaine IRWIN**⁸⁵³ (d. 3 April 1988).
- 1170 M ix. **Kenneth Henry FIELD**
Kenneth married **Arlene DALEN**.⁸⁵³

893. Myrtle Nancy FIELD⁶⁰⁶ (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born on 3 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸²¹ and died on 16 June 1983 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: 1915, Baylor, Valley County, Montana.⁸⁵³
- Residence: 1928, Kalispell, Montana.⁸⁵³
- Residence: 1944, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.⁸⁵³

Myrtle married **Loyd Evan YAPLE**⁸⁵³ on 1 January 1914 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.⁸⁵³ Loyd was born on 29 November 1893 in Nickerson, Kansas⁸⁵³ and died on 6 August 1980 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1171 F i. **Hazel Alice YAPLE**⁸⁵³ was born on 20 April 1915 in Baylor, Valley County, Montana⁸⁵³ and died on 17 August 1976⁸⁵³ at age 61.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Hazel married **William Leroy FELIX Sr.**⁸⁵³
- 1172 F ii. **Helen Sadie YAPLE**
Helen married **John Francis HENCH**⁸⁵³ (d. 10 December 1992).
- 1173 F iii. **Fern Louise YAPLE**⁸⁵³ was born on 16 December 1923 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana⁸⁵³ and died on 22 November 1999 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 75.
Fern married **Francis Woodrow PECK**⁸⁵³
- 1174 F iv. **Louise Edna YAPLE**⁸⁵³ was born on 20 August 1924 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana⁸⁵³ and died about 1938 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ about age 14.
- 1175 M v. **Howard Edward YAPLE**⁸⁵³ was born about 1926 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana⁸⁵³ and died about 1927 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ about age 1.
- 1176 F vi. **Elma Jeanne YAPLE**
Elma married **Donald Zadac DUTTON**⁸⁵³ (d. 15 March 1989).

894. Mildred Dora FIELD⁶⁰⁶ (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 28 September 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶⁰⁶ and died on 24 January 1981 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 80.

Mildred married **George Augusta KLEM**⁸⁵³ on 10 October 1921 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana.⁸⁵³ George was born on 28 May 1900 in Spooner, Wisconsin,⁸⁵³ died in October 1979 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 79, and was buried in 1979 in Whitefish Cemetery.⁸⁵³

General Notes: Part of a wood and coal fuel business after working for the railroad

Helped construct first chair lift for Big Mountain Ski Resort

Volunteer fireman for Whitefish

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Later In Life Was Gardner For Whitefish Golf Course.⁸⁵³
- Occupation: Abt 1920, Worked For The Great Northern Railroad.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1177 F i. **Dorothy Alice KLEM**
Dorothy married **Alvin HESHER**⁸⁵³ (d. Abt 1959).
- 1178 M ii. **Lee Wayne KLEM**
Lee married **Shirley Colleen NELSON**.⁸⁵³
- 1179 M iii. **Ray Wesley KLEM**
Ray married **Belva PAUL**.⁸⁵³
Ray next married **Mildred Marie ROM**.⁸⁵³
- 1180 M iv. **Roy KLEM**
Roy married **Ina Marie DYE**.⁸⁵³
- 1181 M v. **Donald KLEM**⁸⁵³ was born on 14 December 1932 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ and died on 14 March 1991 in Leyte, Phillipines⁸⁵³ at age 58.
Donald married **Maudie Lou YON**.⁸⁵³
Donald next married **Thelma STEWART**.⁸⁵³
Donald next married **Virginia**.⁸⁵³

895. Son FIELD⁶⁰⁶ (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 8 January 1911 in Segoo, Kansas⁸²¹ and died on 8 January 1911 in Segoo, Kansas.⁸²¹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

896. Nancy Adeline ERWIN¹²⁴² (*Jane MARTIN*²⁹, *Nancy A. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 5 March 1871,¹²⁴³ died on 24 February 1907¹²⁴⁴ at age 35, and was buried in 1907 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁴⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Nancy married **Eddie A. WITHERSPOON**¹²⁴⁶ on 26 October 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁴⁷ Eddie was born in 1868,¹²⁴⁵ died on 18 December 1942¹²⁴⁴ at age 74, and was buried in 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1182 M i. **Ronald Erwin WITHERSPOON**¹²⁵² was born on 27 August 1899¹²⁵² and died on 24 November 1952¹²⁴⁴ at age 53.

Ronald married **Bertha TURNER**.¹²⁵²

1183 F ii. **Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON**¹²⁴⁴ was born on 3 November 1901¹²⁵² and died on 24 March 1972¹²⁴⁴ at age 70.

Jennie married **Robert Elmer COLLINS**.¹²⁴⁴

Jennie next married **Lester J. KNIGHT**¹²⁵² (d. 9 April 1967) on 22 July 1941.¹²⁵²

1184 F iii. **Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON**

Florence married **John KANELLOS**.¹²⁵²

1185 M iv. **James Eugene WITHERSPOON**¹²⁵² was born on 4 March 1904¹²⁵² and died in 1979¹⁵⁴⁷ at age 75.

James married **Una C. TAYLOR**¹⁵⁴⁸ (d. 24 March 1996) on 7 May 1921.¹²⁵²

897. Anna Maud ERWIN¹²⁴⁸ (*Jane MARTIN*²⁹, *Nancy A. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 2 July 1872¹²⁴³ and died on 4 October 1927¹²⁴⁴ at age 55.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Anna married **John A. MEEHAN**¹²⁴⁹ on 11 September 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁵⁰ John died on 14 March 1906.¹²⁴⁴

Children from this marriage were:

1186 F i. **Ella Marea MEEHAN**¹²⁵² was born on 11 August 1890.¹²⁵²

Ella married **John Charles FOGG**.¹²⁵²

1187 F ii. **Verva Nadine MEEHAN**¹²⁵² was born on 5 July 1900.¹²⁵²

Verva married **Alvah L. PLETCHER**.¹²⁵²

Anna next married **George THOMPSON**¹²⁴⁴ in June 1917.¹²⁴⁴

898. Nickson A. Richards ERWIN¹²⁵¹ (*Jane MARTIN*²⁹, *Nancy A. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 15 November 1873,¹²⁴³ died on 30 August 1960¹²⁴⁴ at age 86, and was buried on 29 January 1904.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Nickson married **Pearle STUCKEY**¹²⁵² on 27 June 1899.¹²⁵² Pearle died on 12 November 1952.¹²⁴⁴

Nickson next married **Besse Mary**.

899. Edna Florence ERWIN¹²⁵³ (*Jane MARTIN*²⁹, *Nancy A. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 11 August 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²⁵⁴ died in 1962 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹²⁵⁵ at age 82, and was buried in 1962 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁵⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁵⁴⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin/1880-1962.

900. Firm Purdy ERWIN¹²⁵⁶ (Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 27 December 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²⁵⁶ died on 18 February 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²⁵⁷ and was buried in 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁵⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant/Son Of J. L. &/Jenny Erwin/Born/Dec. 27 1883/Died Feb.13/1884.

901. Mina Margie ERWIN¹²⁵⁹ (Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 16 December 1885¹²⁵⁹ and died on 20 November 1946¹²⁴⁴ at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Mina married **Henry E. COX**¹²⁶⁰ on 15 November 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁶¹ Henry died on 20 November 1950.¹²⁴⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 1188 M i. **Delbert Oland COX**¹²⁵² was born on 4 March 1907¹²⁵² and died on 11 June 1907.¹²⁴⁴
- 1189 F ii. **Sylvia Alvina COX**
- 1190 M iii. **Ralph Erwin COX**¹²⁵² was born on 23 May 1913¹²⁵² and died on 28 November 1916¹²⁴⁴ at age 3.
- 1191 F iv. **Sheelah Cleota COX**
Sheelah married **Ishmael Hirston AYERS**.¹²⁵²
- 1192 M v. **Theodore Harold COX**
Theodore married **Frieda WILKERSON**.¹²⁵²

902. Lorah Leota ERWIN¹²⁶² (Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 16 July 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²⁶³ died on 19 March 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹²⁶⁴ at age 19, and was buried in 1908 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁶⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin/July 16, 1888/Mar. 19, 1908.

903. Minnie A. TURNER¹²⁶⁹ (James B. TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 16 July 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²⁶³ died on 19 March 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹²⁶⁴ at age 19, and was buried in 1908 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁶⁵

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 10 December 1871 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁶⁹ died on 16 August 1872 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁶⁹ and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁶⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Minnie A./Dau Of J. B. & E. Turner/Died/Aug 16, 1872/Aged/10MO & 6Ds.¹⁵⁵⁰

904. Effie M. TURNER⁹⁸⁶ (James B. TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1875 in Illinois.⁹⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

905. Charles E. STORM¹²⁷² (Nancy Jane TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1872 in Illinois.¹²⁷³

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1901, Salesman.¹⁵⁵¹

906. Clarence STORM¹²⁷³ (Nancy Jane TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1879 in Illinois.¹²⁷³

907. Frank STORM¹²⁷⁴ (Nancy Jane TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1886 in Illinois.⁹⁶⁵

908. Edith A. TURNER¹²⁷⁶ (Charles Abram B. TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 6 January 1879 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁷⁷ died on 20 August 1880 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois¹²⁷⁷ at age 1, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1880, Edith A./Dau Of C. A. And S. Turner/Illegible.

909. Minnie GROVE⁹⁸⁶ (Sarah E. TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1879 in Illinois.⁹⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

910. Nellie F. GROVE¹²⁸⁰ (Sarah E. TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 14 April 1884 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁸⁰ died on 29 November 1898 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²⁸⁰ at age 14, and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁸⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Nellie F. Grove/April 11, 1884/Nov. 29, 1898.

911. Lorenzo Henry TURNER II¹²⁸⁴ (Arthur Henderson TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 24 August 1888,¹²⁸⁵ died on 23 November 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹²⁸⁶ at age 90, and was buried in November 1978 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹²⁸⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Loie.¹⁵⁵²
- Residence: 2138 Margaret, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵⁵²
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lorenzo H./Aug. 24, 1888-Nov. 23, 1978.
- Retirement: 1954.¹⁴⁴⁷

Lorenzo married **Lulu Mae WHITLATCH**¹²⁸⁷ on 18 October 1911 in Strasburg, Illinois.¹²⁸⁸ Lulu was born on 9 June 1889,¹²⁸⁵ died on 13 September 1956 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹²⁸⁵ at age 67, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹²⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lulu M./June 9, 1889/Sept. 13, 1956.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1193 M i. **Lorenzo Henry TURNER III**¹⁵⁵³ was born on 22 January 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁵⁵⁴ died on 28 April 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁵⁵⁵ at age 79, and was buried on 2 May 1995 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵⁵⁶

Lorenzo married **Marie F. UTZ**.¹²⁸⁴

- 1194 F ii. **Lulu Irene TURNER**¹⁵⁵⁷ was born in 1918,¹⁵⁵⁸ died in 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁵⁸ at age 79, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵⁵⁸

Lulu married **Russell Irwin ARNOLD**¹⁵⁵⁹ (d. 1979).

Lulu next married **RIPLEY**.¹⁵⁶⁰

912. Ralph W. TURNER¹²⁸⁹ (Arthur Henderson TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 4 January 1893,¹²⁹⁰ died on 15 August 1893 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²⁹⁰ and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Ralph W./Died/Aug. 15, 1893/ Aged/9M 11D.¹²⁸⁹

913. Pansy TURNER¹²⁹¹ (Arthur Henderson TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 30 August 1894,¹²⁹¹ died on 14 November 1894 in Shelby County, Illinois,¹²⁹¹ and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁹¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Pansy/ Died/ Nov. 14, 1894/ Aged/3M 24D.¹²⁸⁹

914. Wilbur Wallace FIELD¹³⁰⁶ (George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 8 October 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹³⁰⁴ died on 1 July 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁰⁷ at age 1, and was buried in July 1878 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁰⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son Of/Geo. & S.J./Field/Died/July 1, 1878/Aged/1Yr 8MS 23Ds.

915. Arthur Clarence FIELD¹³¹⁴ (George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹³¹⁵ died on 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³¹⁶ at age 83, and was buried in January 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³¹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence/Field/1882-1966.



Arthur Clarence Field

Arthur married **Mary Estella WHITCOMB**,¹³¹⁷ daughter of **E. B. WHITCOMB** and **Emily BEACH**, on 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³¹⁸ Mary was born on 31 January 1875,¹⁵⁶¹ died on 26 July 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁵⁶² at age 66, and was buried on 29 July 1941 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁶³

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mamie.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella/Field/ 1875-1941.



Mary Whitcome

Children from this marriage were:

- 1195 F i. **Mary Irene FIELD**¹⁵⁶³ was born on 4 April 1903 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁶⁴ died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁶⁵ at age 76, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁶⁵
Mary married **John Nicholas ROMAN**¹⁵⁶³ (d. 1979) on 13 July 1946.¹⁵⁶³
- 1196 M ii. **Harry Edgar FIELD**
Harry married **Nellie GOOD**.¹⁵⁶³
- 1197 M iii. **Lester Marion FIELD**¹³¹⁷ was born on 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁶⁶ died on 13 October 1969 in Labelle, Hendry County, Florida¹⁵⁶⁷ at age 62, and was buried on 18 October 1969 in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.¹⁵⁶⁷
Lester married **Loise FLOWERS**.¹⁵⁶⁸
Lester next married **Mabel WERNER**¹⁵⁶³ (d. 9 October 1958) on 16 June 1934.¹⁵⁶³
Lester next married **Louise**¹⁵⁶⁹ in 1955 in Gresham, Oregon.¹⁵⁷⁰
- 1198 F iv. **Thelma Louise FIELD**
Thelma married **Harry GIBSON**.¹⁵⁶³
- 1199 M v. **Floyd Melvin FIELD**¹⁵⁶³ was born on 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁷¹ died in 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁷² at age 77, and was buried in 1988 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁷²
Floyd married **Emily Elnora AGNEW**.¹⁵⁶³
- 1200 F vi. **Helen Lucille FIELD**
Helen married **Earl LANDGREBE**.¹⁵⁶³
- 1201 M vii. **George Richard FIELD**
George married **Georgene BLANCHARD**.¹⁵⁶³
- 1202 F viii. **Alice Mabel FIELD**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Alice married **John HARPER**.¹⁵⁶³

Arthur next married **Adelaide AUSTIN** on 20 December 1942. Adelaide was born in 1882,¹⁵⁷³ died in 1962 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁷³ at age 80, and was buried in 1962 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁷⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith/Field/1882-1962.

916. Walter Marion FIELD¹³¹⁹ (*George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³²⁰ and died on 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³²¹ at age 66.



Walter Marion Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Occupation: 1911, Compositor, Farm Laborer, Bartender.¹⁵⁷⁵

Walter married **Rose WILSCAM**,¹³²² daughter of **Joseph WILSCAM** and **Rose TRUNDELL**, on 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³²² Rose was born in 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁷⁶ died on 27 January 1918 at age 32, and was buried about 1918 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.



Rose Wilscam

The child from this marriage was:

1203 F i. **Martha Rose FIELD**

Martha married **Chuck HEPNER**.¹⁵⁷⁷

917. Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹³²³ (*George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹³²⁴ died on 2 December 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹³²⁵ at age 73, and was buried on 5 December 1959 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.¹³²⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.

Elmer married **Lillian Elizabeth MURPHY**,¹³²⁷ daughter of **James MURPHY** and **Elizabeth CONNOLLY**, on 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.¹³²⁷ Lillian was born on 19 November 1889 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,¹³²⁷ was baptized on 22 December 1889 in St. Rose Of Lima, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,¹³²⁷ died on 17 January 1962 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹³²⁷ at age 72, and was buried on 20 January 1962 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.¹³²⁷

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Visitation Church.¹³²⁷

Children from this marriage were:

1204 U i. **Infant FIELD**¹³²⁷ was born on 1 June and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.¹³²⁷

1205 M ii. **Cyril George FIELD**¹³²⁷ was born on 25 August 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹³²⁷ and died in 1964 in Possibly Florida¹⁵⁷⁸ at age 51.

1206 F iii. **Virginia Elizabeth FIELD**¹⁵⁷⁹ was born on 11 October 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁹ and died on 26 March 2008¹⁵⁸⁰ at age 88.

Virginia married **James Edward WILLIAMS**¹⁵⁷⁹ (d. 20 November 1999) on 26 September 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.¹⁵⁷⁹

1207 F iv. **Vivian Lois FIELD**¹⁵⁸¹ was born on 27 March 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁸¹ and died on 27 June 1994 in Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁸² at age 71.

Vivian married **John Mason SULLIVAN**¹⁵⁸¹ (d. November 1973) on 5 October 1940 in

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Cook County, Illinois.¹⁵⁸³

918. Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹³²⁸ (*George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹³²⁹ died on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹³³⁰ at age 76, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹³³¹



Harvey Oliver Field

General Notes: Secretary, Board of Education, Nappanee School District

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁵⁸⁴
- Death Cause: Heart Attack, Elkhart Hospital, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁵⁸⁵
- Graduation: As A Result Of Complications From Appedicitis, Harvey Did Not Graduate From High School.
- Occupation: Farmer.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (Top) Harvey O./1889-1966.
- Residence: Betw 1907 and 1910, 406 E. Main, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Apprenticeship: Bef 1910, Episcopal Parish Leaflet Company, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁸⁶
- Apprenticeship: Bef 1910, Glennon & Kern, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.¹⁵⁸⁶
- Occupation: Betw 1910 and 1927, Linotype Operator Later Manager, Daily Vidette, Valparaiso.¹⁵⁸⁷
- Residence: 1910, 901 Oak, Valparaiso, Indiana.¹⁵⁸⁸
- Residence: Bef 1927, Cooks Corners, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Immigration: 1927, From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana To Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana/Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN.¹⁵⁸⁹
- Residence: 1927, 805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁵⁹⁰
- Occupation: Betw 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953, Owner And Editor Of The Nappanee-Advance-News.¹⁵⁹¹

Harvey* married **Marie* Jeanette EDDY**,¹³³² daughter of **Elbert H. EDDY** and **Maria Smith CURRIER**, on 17 June 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³³³ Marie* was born on 23 April 1891 in New York City, New York,¹⁵⁹² died on 15 February 1966 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana¹⁵⁹³ at age 74, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁵⁹⁴



Marie Jeanette Eddy

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: 17 June 1909, Methodist Parsonage, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁹⁵

General Notes: Adopted by Elbert and Marie Currier Eddy

Several times Grandma Field (Marie J. Eddy) was close to death. Each time she stated she could not die because she had to go home and take care of Harvey. She died 7 days after Grandpa (Harvey). She was terribly upset over Harvey's death and would not go back to her house in Nappanee. She went to stay with Les and Wanda Field and died in Marion, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana.¹⁵⁹⁶
- Residence: 805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁵⁹⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (On Top)/Marie J./1891-1966.
- Immigration: 1927, From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana To Nappanee, Elkhart County,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Indiana.¹⁵⁸⁹

- Occupation: Betw 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953, Linotype Operator, Nappanee Advanced News.
- Death Fact: 15 February 1966, Died In Marion General Hospital.¹⁵⁸⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1208 M i. **Leslie Oliver FIELD**¹⁵⁹⁸ was born on 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁹⁹ died on 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida¹⁶⁰⁰ at age 81, and was buried in 1991.
- Leslie married **Wanda Gene MINARD**¹⁶⁰¹ (d. 21 February 1999) on 26 April 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶⁰²
- 1209 M ii. **Howard* Allen FIELD**¹⁶⁰³ was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹⁶⁰⁴ was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana,¹⁶⁸ died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California¹⁶⁰⁵ at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California.¹⁶⁰⁶
- Howard* married **Miriam* Elaine GRASZ**¹⁶⁰⁷ on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶⁰⁸
- 1210 M iii. **Glen Wallace FIELD**¹⁶⁰⁹ was born on 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹⁶¹⁰ died on 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁶¹¹ at age 72, and was buried on 10 June 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis.¹⁶¹¹
- Glen married **Elnora ROBINSON**¹⁶¹² (d. 1967) on 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶¹²
- Glen next married **Rose Mary SCHANTZ**.¹⁶¹³
- 1211 F iv. **Myrtle Mae FIELD**¹⁶¹⁴ was born on 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹⁶¹⁵ died on 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana¹⁶¹⁶ at age 72, and was buried on 20 July 1990 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶¹⁶
- Myrtle married **Jacob Samuel Christopher WILLIAMS Jr.**¹⁶¹⁷ (d. 9 December 1983) on 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶¹⁸
- 1212 M v. **Eugene Chester FIELD**¹⁶¹⁹ was born on 12 June 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁶²⁰ died on 18 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶²⁰ at age 15, and was buried in 1936 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶²¹
- 1213 F vi. **Mary Lavica FIELD**
- Mary married **Merle E. CLOUSE**¹⁶²² (d. 22 October 1987).
- 1214 M vii. **Guy Arthur FIELD**¹⁶²³ was born on 13 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁶²⁴ died on 14 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁶²⁴ and was buried in 1929 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶²⁴
- 1215 F viii. **Rae Ellen FIELD**¹⁶²⁵ was born on 14 November 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶²⁶ and died on 20 February 2009 in San Jose, California¹⁶²⁷ at age 77.
- Rae married **Darwin Dean WENGER**¹⁶²⁸ (d. 21 August 1987) on 11 August 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶²⁹

919. George Nelson FIELD¹³³⁴ (*George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John**¹¹, *Robert**¹⁰, *Nickolaus**⁹, *James**⁸, *Robert**⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *John**⁵, *Eodo**⁴, *Robert**³, *Unknown*², *Hugh**¹) was born on 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹³³⁵ died on 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana¹³³⁶ at age 77, and was buried in 1968 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³³⁶



George Nelson Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field/Oct. 24, 1968.
- Occupation: Betw 1910 and 1924, Job Shop Printer.¹⁶³⁰
- Residence: 1924, 308 Greenwich, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁶³¹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

George married **Alberta FROMAN**.¹³³⁷ Alberta was born of Joplin, Missouri.¹⁶³²



Alberta

George next married **Elizabeth Maud GREEN**,¹³³⁸ daughter of **Lewis M. GREEN** and **Delia A. JONES**, on 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³³⁹ The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born on 27 September 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³³⁹ and died in 1981 in Florida¹⁶³³ at age 90.



Maud Green

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: School Teacher.¹³³⁹
- Residence: 1957, Lake Wales, Florida.¹⁶³³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1216 F i. **Marjorie Helene FIELD**¹³²⁷ was born on 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³²⁷ and died in 1996 at age 76.
Marjorie married **Gilbert Lee HOLT**¹³²⁷ (d. 6 October 1979) on 15 September 1937.¹³²⁷
- 1217 F ii. **Katheryn Louise FIELD**
Katheryn married **James David RUNNION**.¹³²⁷

920. Mary Ellen FIELD¹³⁴⁰ (*George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 17 June 1894 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹³⁴¹ died on 23 September 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³⁴² at age 8, and was buried on 25 September 1902 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³⁴³



Mary Ellen Field

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Death Cause: Scarlet Fever.¹⁶³⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field/1894-1902.

921. Lydia Ella FIELD¹³⁴⁹ (*Keen R. FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in September 1884 in Indiana.⁸⁸¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

Lydia married **William A. MORRISON**,¹³⁵⁰ son of **Joseph J. MORRISON** and **Laura ANTHUS**, on 10 March 1906 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁵¹ William was born about 1885.¹⁶³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1906, Knox County, Indiana.¹⁶³⁵

922. Effie FIELD¹³⁵² (*Keen R. FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in April 1887 in Indiana.¹³⁵²

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

Effie married **John H. STONE**¹³⁵³ on 22 February 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁴ John was born about 1880 in Indiana.¹³⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1910, Farmhand.¹⁶³⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1218 M i. **Robert STONE**¹⁶³⁷ was born about 1903 in Indiana.¹³⁴⁵

1219 M ii. **James K. STONE**

1220 F iii. **Theresa STONE**

923. Minnie FIELD¹³⁵⁵ (*Keen R. FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 27 June 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁵

924. Benjamin J. FIELD⁸⁸¹ (*Keen R. FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 8 September 1889 in Indiana.¹³⁵⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

925. Fannie FIELD⁸⁸¹ (*Keen R. FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in December 1893 in Indiana.⁸⁸¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

926. Daughter FIELD¹³⁵⁷ (*Keen R. FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 30 June 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁷

927. Daughter FIELD¹³⁵⁸ (*Keen R. FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 27 September 1900.¹³⁵⁸

928. Allie May SMITH¹³⁶² (*Grace A. FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) died on 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁶³

Allie married **Alva WILSON**¹³⁶⁴ on 6 August 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁶³ Alva was born on 27 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁶³ and died on 9 November 1965 in Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁶³ at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

1221 M i. **Irven WILSON**¹³⁶³ was born on 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁶⁸ and died on 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana¹³⁶³ at age 66.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Irven married **Elizabeth K. ARMSTRONG**.¹³⁶³

929. William Jackson KINNEY¹³⁶⁷ (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 6 September 1873.¹³⁶⁷

William married **Mona (?) M. GREVE**¹³⁶⁷ on 11 February 1899.¹³⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

1222 M i. **James Earl KINNEY**¹³⁶⁷ was born on 4 February 1904.¹³⁶⁷

James married **Gwendolen CORBETT**¹³⁶⁷ on 17 October 1931.¹³⁶⁷

1223 F ii. **Helen KINNEY**¹³⁶⁷ was born on 20 September 1906.¹³⁶⁷

Helen married **Garrick George WITHER**¹³⁶⁷ (d. 1 February 1954) on 6 January 1925.¹³⁶⁷

930. Charles Lewis KINNEY¹³⁶⁸ (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 27 July 1879 in Blackhawk, Colorado¹³⁶⁹ and died on 31 December 1954 in Kern County, California¹³⁷⁰ at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1930, Kern County, California.¹³⁷⁰

Charles married **Beryl LIVERMORE**,¹³⁷¹ daughter of **John Wilson LIVERMORE** and **Emma Jeannette DRAPER**, on 25 August 1909 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹³⁷² Beryl was born on 3 March 1884 in Kingsburg, Fresno County, California¹⁶³⁹ and died on 11 November 1954 in Kern County, California¹⁶⁴⁰ at age 70.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Taft, Kern County, California, 1914/1939.¹⁶⁴⁰
- Death Cause: Automobile accident, 11 November 1954, Bakersfield, Kern County, California.¹⁶⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

1224 M i. **Donald Wilson KINNEY**¹³⁷² was born on 10 July 1910 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹³⁷²

Donald married **FABRY**.¹³⁶⁷

1225 M ii. **John C. KINNEY**

John married **Gladys McGill**.¹³⁶⁷

931. Arthur Wilson KINNEY¹³⁶⁷ (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 30 October 1881.¹³⁶⁷

Arthur married **Susie Ethel BOWMAN**.¹³⁶⁷

The child from this marriage was:

1226 M i. **Glenn KINNEY**

Glenn married **Laura (?) CARDOZA**.¹³⁶⁷

932. Carrie Belle KINNEY¹³⁶⁷ (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 23 March 1882.¹³⁶⁷

Carrie married **Leonard E. WHITENER**¹³⁶⁷ on 21 August 1914. Leonard died on 16 January 1942.¹³⁶⁷

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1227 F i. **Cleo WHITENER**
Cleo married **Emmett (?) HELMS**.
- 1228 F ii. **Jean Lenore WHITENER**
Jean married **Jackson PENNER**.¹³⁶⁷
- 1229 F iii. **Ruth WHITENER**
Ruth married **Arvil REED**.¹³⁶⁷

933. Albert Earl KINNEY¹³⁶⁷ (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 28 January 1884.¹³⁶⁷

934. Robert H. KINNEY¹³⁶⁷ (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 21 June 1888.¹³⁶⁷

Robert married **Alice Roberta SANBORN**¹³⁶⁷ on 7 April 1912.¹³⁶⁷ Alice was baptized on 24 August 1887.¹³⁶⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 1230 F i. **Dorothy KINNEY**¹³⁶⁷ was born on 9 April 1913.¹³⁶⁷

935. Son FIELD¹³⁷⁸ (*Robert Allen FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 6 November 1882.¹³⁷⁸

936. Samuel FIELD¹³⁷⁹ (*Robert Allen FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 6 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹³⁸⁰ died on 11 May 1884 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,¹³⁷⁹ and was buried in May 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Congestion Of The Brain.¹⁶⁴¹

937. Tobias S. FIELD¹³⁸¹ (*Robert Allen FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 24 September 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹³⁸² died on 14 June 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁸³ at age 19, and was buried in June 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Tobias married **Bessie ADAMS**¹³⁸⁵ on 16 December 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1231 M i. **Tobe A. FIELD**¹⁶⁴² was born on 9 August 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁶⁴³ died on 28 October 1993 in Pueblo, Colorado¹⁶⁴² at age 89, and was buried in 1993 in Columbia White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶⁴⁴

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Tobe married **Mildred**¹⁶⁴² (d. 2 May 1987).
- 1232 F ii. **Marjorie FIELD**
Marjorie married **HUBBARD**.¹⁶⁴⁵
- 1233 F iii. **Pauline FIELD**
Pauline married **RIEGER**.¹⁶⁴⁵
- 1234 F iv. **Louise FIELD**
Louise married **William AUFTERHAAR**.¹⁶⁴⁶

938. Elmer Marshall FIELD¹³⁵² (*Robert Allen FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 16 January 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹³⁸⁶ died in 1951 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹³⁸⁷ at age 64, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Elmer M. Field/1887-1951.
- Occupation: 1910, Farmer.¹³⁴⁵
- Residence: 1921, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁶
- Residence: 1923, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁷
- Residence: 1925, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁸

Elmer married **Carrie V. STEELMAN**,¹³⁸⁸ daughter of **Mark STEELMAN** and **Lucy Adeline KNAUB**, on 15 April 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁹ Carrie was born in 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹⁶⁴⁷ died in 1970 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁶⁴⁷ at age 83, and was buried in 1970 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Carrie Field/1887-1970.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1235 M i. **Maurice E. FIELD**
- 1236 M ii. **Robert S. FIELD**¹⁶⁴⁸ was born on 3 November 1913 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁴⁹ and died in 1995 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey¹⁶⁵⁰ at age 82.
Robert married **Wanda Katherine LINIGER**.¹⁶⁵⁰

939. Eldren Ellis FIELD¹³⁹⁰ (*Robert Allen FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in April 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹³⁹¹ died in 1958¹³⁹² at age 69, and was buried in 1958 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹²

General Notes: Leslie Field took electronic organ lessons late in life. He selected Lill ian Stalcup Field as his teacher. Upon meeting her she told Les that he looked very much like her husband. Both of these men were descended from Abraham Field born, December 27, 1793.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Nickname: Cud.¹³⁹²
- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Eldren "Cud"/1889-1958.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Occupation: 1920, Assistant Cashier Of Patoka National Bank.¹⁶⁵¹
- Residence: 1921, Owensville, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁶
- Occupation: Betw 1923 and 1940, President Of The Patoka National Bank.¹⁶⁵²
- Residence: 1923, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁷
- Residence: 1925, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁸

Eldren married **Lillian STALCUP**¹³⁹³ on 22 May 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹³ Lillian was born on 1 July 1889,¹³⁹² died in 1982¹³⁹² at age 93, and was buried in 1982 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1237 M i. **Robert Byron FIELD**¹⁶⁵³ was born on 22 January 1916 and died on 1 April 1990¹⁶⁵⁴ at age 74.
Robert married **Ferne WOOD**.¹⁶⁵⁵
Robert next married **Mary Frances**.¹⁶⁵⁴
- 1238 F ii. **Billie Jane FIELD**
Billie married **Robert DODD**.¹⁶⁵⁵
Billie next married **SCHMITT**.¹⁶⁵⁴

940. Maletius F. FIELD¹³⁹⁴ (*Robert Allen FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob).¹³⁹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: 1912, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁶

Maletius married **Hazel Don SHUTE**¹³⁹⁶ on 21 August 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁷ Hazel was born about 1893.¹³⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1239 F i. **Elizabeth Fannie FIELD**
- 1240 F ii. **Nellrose FIELD**

941. Walter B. FIELD¹³⁹⁸ (*Robert Allen FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in August 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹³⁹⁹ and died on 5 February 1986 in Indiana¹⁴⁰⁰ at age 90.

General Notes: There were three grand daughter whose parents are not known:

Kathy Robertson of Virginia
Susan Hoesli of Evansville, Indiana
Sally Welsh of Evansville, Indiana

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Bestway Trucking & Handcock Company.¹⁶⁵⁶

Walter married **Lillian GRIMWOOD**,¹⁴⁰¹ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. Lillian died on 29 January 1986 in Indiana (Prob.).¹⁴⁰¹

Walter next married **Grace BRUNER**,¹⁴⁰² daughter of **Harry BRUNER** and **UNKNOWN**, on 18 October 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁰³ Grace was born about 1897¹⁶⁵⁶ and died on 15 October 1960 in Illinois (Prob.) about age 63.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Betw 1934 and 1940, Early Radio "Cook" Wgbf.¹⁶⁵⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1241 F i. **Mary Helen FIELD**

Mary married **WOODS**.¹⁶⁵⁶

942. Son FIELD¹⁴⁰⁴ (*Robert Allen FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 24 February 1900,¹⁴⁰⁴ died on 24 February 1900,¹⁴⁰⁴ and was buried in February 1900 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁰⁴

943. Nelly FIELD¹⁴⁰⁵ (*Robert Allen FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) died on 24 September 1908.⁴³³

944. Sarah Evaline FAWCETT (*Grace F. FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Sarah married **Alvah RENNER**.¹⁴⁰⁷

The child from this marriage was:

1242 M i. **Clarence Sylvester RENNER**

Clarence married someone.

945. Harvey FAWCETT (*Grace F. FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

946. Lonzo C. KELL⁴⁴² (*Mathew L. KELL*²⁹, *Mathew KELL*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in January 1894 in Texas.⁴⁴²

947. Lewis K. KELL (*Mathew L. KELL*²⁹, *Mathew KELL*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in February 1895 in Texas.⁴⁴²

948. Grace KELL (*Mathew L. KELL*²⁹, *Mathew KELL*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in July 1898 in Texas.⁴⁴²

949. Mattie L. KELL (*Mathew L. KELL*²⁹, *Mathew KELL*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in July 1899 in Texas.⁴⁴²

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

950. Claude B. KELL⁴⁴² (Scott McDonald KELL²⁹, Mathew KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in April 1897 in Texas.⁴⁴²

951. Carolina KELL⁴⁴² (Scott McDonald KELL²⁹, Mathew KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in May 1889 in Texas.⁴⁴²

952. Gladys KELL (John Bell KELL²⁹, Francis Marion KELL²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

953. Eliza J. BEVERLY¹⁴¹⁰ (Emeline FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1867 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴¹⁰ died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴¹⁰ at age 7, and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J./1867-1874.

954. George W. BEVERLY¹⁴¹¹ (Emeline FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 20 January 1869 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴¹¹ died on 7 April 1949 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴¹¹ at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7, 1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932.

George married **Mary Elizabeth**.¹⁴¹² Mary was born on 1 December 1868,¹⁴¹¹ died on 13 July 1932 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹² at age 63, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7, 1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932.

Children from this marriage were:

- | | | | |
|------|---|------|---|
| 1243 | M | i. | Roy BEVERLY ¹⁶⁵⁷ was born on 7 July 1889 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.) ¹⁶⁵⁷ and was buried in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois. ¹⁶⁵⁷ |
| 1244 | M | ii. | Elmer L. BEVERLY ¹⁶⁵⁸ was born on 24 March 1891 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.), ¹⁶⁵⁸ died on 9 March 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.) ¹⁶⁵⁸ at age 4, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois. ¹⁶⁵⁸ |
| 1245 | F | iii. | Cora A. BEVERLY ¹⁶⁵⁹ was born on 25 October 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.), ¹⁶⁵⁹ died on 15 September 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.) ¹⁶⁵⁹ at age 4, and was buried in 1897 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois. ¹⁶⁵⁹ |
| 1246 | F | iv. | Stella M. BEVERLY ¹⁶⁶⁰ was born on 6 March 1894 in Greene County, Illinois |

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

(Prob.),¹⁶⁶⁰ died on 17 February 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁶⁰ at age 1, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁶⁰

- 1247 M v. **George L. BEVERLY**¹⁶⁶¹ was born on 2 January 1908 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁶⁶¹ died on 27 September 1909 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁶¹ at age 1, and was buried in 1909 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁶¹

955. Charles BEVERLY¹⁴¹³ (*Emeline FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴¹³ died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴¹³ and was buried in 1872 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Charles/1872-1872.

956. Louis BEVERLY¹⁴¹⁴ (*Emeline FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴¹⁴ died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴¹⁴ and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Louis/1874-1874.

957. Daughter DAWDY¹⁴¹⁵ (*Nancy Caroline FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 31 July 1877¹⁴¹⁵ and died on 31 July 1877.¹⁴¹⁵

958. Mary PRYOR¹⁴¹⁷ (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 1 October 1866 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁷ died on 3 March 1943 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 76, and was buried in 1943 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married, No Issue.¹⁵²²
- Nickname: Pet.¹⁵²²

959. Charles Frances PRYOR¹⁴¹⁷ (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 27 September 1868 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁷ died on 2 April 1949 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁹ at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married, No Issue.¹⁵²²

960. Nettie Caroline PRYOR¹⁴¹⁷ (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 12 March 1870 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁷ died on 15 May 1870 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁷ and was buried in 1870 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

961. John Philip PRYOR¹⁴¹⁷ (Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 8 September 1874 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴²⁰ died on 28 July 1954 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 79, and was buried in 1954 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married, No Issue.¹⁵²²

962. Minnie Martha PRYOR¹⁴²¹ (Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 1 July 1880 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴²¹ died on 3 May 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴²¹ and was buried in 1881 in Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴²¹

963. George Washington PRYOR¹⁴²² (Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 21 September 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴²² died on 12 September 1957 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴²³ at age 74, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

George married **Charlette JONES**,¹⁴¹⁶ daughter of **John JONES** and **Margaret HIGGENBOTTOM**, on 22 June 1904 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹ Charlette was born on 22 December 1885 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois,⁹⁹⁹ died on 17 January 1963 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 77, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Lottie.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1248 F i. **Hazel Irene PRYOR**⁹⁹⁹ was born on 15 May 1905 in Walkerville Twp., Green County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 28 September 1964 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 59.
Hazel married **Artimus Ward HESKETT**⁹⁹⁹ (d. 4 May 1975).
- 1249 M ii. **Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR**⁹⁹⁹ was born on 13 July 1906 in Green County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 19 January 1966 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 59.
Ernest married **Elsie Elzira MORAIN**⁹⁹⁹ on 25 January 1930 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹
- 1250 F iii. **Lena Blanch PRYOR**⁹⁹⁹ was born on 5 July 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 29 July 1985 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 77.
Lena married **Basil L. REESE**.⁹⁹⁹
Lena next married **Frankie SCHROEDER**⁹⁹⁹ (d. 18 April 1983) on 4 August 1951 in Decatur, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹
- 1251 M iv. **Chesley Harvey PRYOR**¹⁴²⁴ was born on 24 October 1910 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹⁹ died on 8 February 1986 in Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 75, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery.⁹⁹⁹
Chesley married **Nola Holly Marie PAINTER**⁹⁹⁹ (d. 1 June 1984) on 17 March 1934 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹
- 1252 F v. **Ruby Mae PRYOR**¹⁴²² was born on 12 January 1912 in Hillview, Greene County,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Illinois.¹⁴²²

Ruby married **Eugene GILLIS**¹⁴²² (d. 17 January 1986) on 16 August 1928 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

- 1253 M vi. **Infant PRYOR**⁹⁹⁹ was born on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹⁹ died on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹⁹ and was buried in January 1916 in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹
- 1254 M vii. **Paul Orville Young PRYOR**⁹⁹⁹ was born on 22 February 1917 in Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹⁹ died on 22 March 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),⁹⁹⁹ and was buried in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹
- 1255 M viii. **Claude Eugene PRYOR**⁹⁹⁹ was born on 7 March 1918 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹⁹ died on 23 July 1977 in California⁹⁹⁹ at age 59, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.⁹⁹⁹

Claude married **Josephine Jeanette RICCI**.⁹⁹⁹

964. William Reilly PRYOR¹⁴²⁴ (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 1 June 1888 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴²⁴ died on 13 April 1952 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁴²⁴ at age 63, and was buried in 1952 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴²⁵

965. Albert Elmer DAWDY¹⁴²⁹ (*Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 15 February 1876 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁵ and died on 9 September 1967 in Loveland, Colorado¹⁰³¹ at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer And Later A Custodian At West School, Yuma, Colorado.¹⁰³¹
- Immigration: 1913, Yuma, Colorado.¹⁰³¹

Albert married **Lillie Ella AMBROSE**,¹⁴¹⁵ daughter of **William AMBROSE** and **Eliza FELLERTON**, on 23 July 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵ Lillie was born in July 1879 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 29 September 1967 in Colorado at age 88, and was buried on 2 October 1967 in Colorado.¹⁰³¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1256 F i. **Beulah Elma DAWDY**¹⁴³¹ was born in August 1899.¹⁴¹⁵
Beulah married **Homer S. PACHALL**.¹⁰³¹
- 1257 F ii. **Mildred Marie DAWDY**
Mildred married **Paul E. TRAMP**.¹⁰³¹
- 1258 F iii. **Dorothy Isabelle DAWDY**
Dorothy married **George EACRET**.¹⁰³¹

966. Denver Lloyd DAWDY¹⁴²⁹ (*Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 5 March 1878 in Northwestern Precinct, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁵ died in 1950¹⁴¹⁵ at age 72, and was buried in 1950 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵

Denver married **Donna B. CLARIDY**.¹⁴¹⁵ Donna was born in 1887.¹⁴¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1259 F i. **Muri A. DAWDY**
- 1260 M ii. **Kenneth DAWDY**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1261 F iii. **Ruby DAWDY**

967. Curtis Lee DAWDY¹⁴²⁹ (*Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 30 March 1880 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵

Curtis married **Mary E. COATES**, daughter of **Jaspar Melvin COATS** and **HENSON**, on 18 August 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³⁰ Mary was born about 1881.¹⁴¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1262 M i. **Harley DAWDY**
1263 F ii. **Opal DAWDY**
1264 M iii. **Orvis DAWDY**

968. Sarah Lucretia DAWDY¹⁴¹⁵ (*Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 3 July 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵

Sarah married **Bert WALLS**.¹⁰³¹

Sarah next married **James William CLARK**¹⁴³¹ on 4 March 1899 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³² James was born on 23 December 1878 in Ironton, Jefferson County, Missouri¹⁴³¹ and died on 28 July 1916¹⁴¹⁵ at age 37.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Officiator: W. H. Dyer Jp.¹⁴¹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Betw 26 May 1898 and 19 January 1899, Spanish American War, Private In Company K 16Th Illinois Regiment Of Infantry.¹⁰³¹

Children from this marriage were:

1265 M i. **Archie Lee CLARK**¹⁴¹⁵ was born about 1902.¹⁰³¹
1266 F ii. **Gladys Donna CLARK**
Gladys married **FORRESTER**.¹⁴¹⁵
1267 M iii. **Arthur Eugene CLARK**

969. Grover Cleveland DAWDY¹⁴¹⁵ (*Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 5 June 1883 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁵ and died on 23 May 1941 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁵ at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1884.¹⁴¹⁵
- Alt. Birth: 1885, Date On Tombstone.¹⁴¹⁵

Grover married **Sarah Florence FORD**,¹⁴¹⁵ daughter of **George FORD** and **Margaret DAVIS**, on 5 December 1909 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵ Sarah was born on 9 April 1888 in Kentucky¹⁴¹⁵ and died on 24 March 1983 at age 94.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Officiator: Isham Robrts Mg.¹⁴¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1268 F i. **Ethel DAWDY**
1269 M ii. **Ralph DAWDY**

970. Owen DAWDY¹⁴¹⁵ (*Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 4 November 1966¹⁴³¹ at age 79, and was buried in 1966 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵

Owen married **Grace YOUNG**.¹⁰³¹

Owen next married **Katie Cecil BRYANT**,¹⁴¹⁵ daughter of **James Alexander BRYANT** and **Mary Susan DUNCAN**, on 28 June 1905 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵ Katie was born on 28 May 1887,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 12 December 1927 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁵ at age 40, and was buried in 1927 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵

General Notes: Cecil had a twin sister that died before she did

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: 1927, Died Of Gangrene After An Appendicitis Operation.¹⁴¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1270 M i. **Russel Owen DAWDY**¹⁴¹⁵ was born on 17 June 1906 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 23 January 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁵ at age 80, and was buried in 1987 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵

Russel married **Anna Louise MONROE**.¹⁴¹⁵

1271 F ii. **Stella DAWDY**

Stella married **KESSINGER**.¹⁰³¹

Stella next married **Harvey SURBECK**.¹⁴¹⁵

1272 F iii. **Hazel DAWDY**¹⁴¹⁵ was born on 25 January 1910 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 20 February 1982 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁵ at age 72, and was buried in 1982 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Hazel married **Leslie Charles FLATT**.¹⁴¹⁵

1273 M iv. **Guy B. DAWDY**¹⁴¹⁵ was born on 7 March 1911,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 3 January 1978 at age 66, and was buried in 1978 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Guy married **Doris V. FORD**.

1274 F v. **Eileen DAWDY**

Eileen married **Donald FORESTER**.¹⁰³¹

Eileen next married **Buell GRAFTON**.¹⁰³¹

1275 F vi. **Helen DAWDY**

Helen married **James RODGERS**.¹⁴¹⁵

Helen next married **Kenyon FITZGERALD**.¹⁰³¹

971. Otis DAWDY¹⁴¹⁵ (*Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*¹*) was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³¹

972. Troy Leroy DAWDY¹⁴¹⁵ (*Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*¹*) was born on 20 October 1889 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 6 March 1942 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁵ at age 52, and was buried in 1942 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

General Notes: Troy died from shock and fracture to the neck when struck by a white oak tree he was chopping down on the Wilson Smith farm in Patterson, Greene Cou

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

nty, Illinois. Inquest ruled death by accident. (Correspondence: Cada ce Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003, Flatt.Candace@uis.ed u.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: He Died From Shock And Fracture To The Neck When Struck By A White Oak Tree He Was Chopping Down On The Wilson Smith Farm In Patterson, Green County, Illinois. Inquest Ruled Death By Accident.¹⁰³¹

Troy married **Jessie OSBORNE**, daughter of **Price OSBORNE** and **Belle WALKER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1276 F i. **Geraldine DAWDY**
- 1277 M ii. **Ivan DAWDY**
- 1278 M iii. **Basil DAWDY**

973. Clarence Joseph DAWDY Sr.¹⁴¹⁵ (*Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 26 May 1893 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴³¹ died on 2 September 1977 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰³¹ at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³¹

Clarence married **Ethel Rose JONES**,¹⁰³¹ daughter of **William E. JONES** and **Minnie KARLOCK**, on 28 October 1914 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³¹ Ethel was born in 1897 in Pleasant Plains, Illinois,¹⁰³¹ died on 26 December 1983 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁰³¹ at age 86, and was buried in 1983 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³¹

974. Molly Florinda DAWDY¹⁴¹⁵ (*Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 15 March 1896 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴³¹ died on 12 January 1977¹⁰³¹ at age 80, and was buried in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Molly married **Harry E. GRAHAM**.¹⁰³¹

975. Nellie F. DAWDY¹⁴¹⁵ (*Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 27 December 1904,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 30 March 1905,¹⁰³¹ and was buried in 1905 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³¹

Mary married **Elam M. DAWDY**.¹⁴³⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 1279 M i. **Devere DAWDY**

Devere married someone.

977. Charles Dawdy FARMER⁴³³ (*William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1881.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

General Notes: adopted by William Butler Farmer

Charles married **Mary BURNS**.⁴³³

Charles next married **Eunice ZIPH**⁴³³ on 30 December 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.¹²¹⁸

978. William Harvey FARMER¹⁴³⁷ (*William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 17 October 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois⁴³³ and died on 27 December 1955 in Murrayville, Illinois⁴³³ at age 73.

William married **Maud Mae HAMMON**⁴³³ on 3 July 1901 in Alsey, Illinois.⁴³³

979. George Washington FARMER¹⁴³⁸ (*William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 13 September 1884 in Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁹ and died on 10 June 1950 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴⁰ at age 65.

George married **Dorothy COX**.⁴³³

George next married **Paulette TURNER**.⁴³³

George next married **Sylvia Anna CHAPMAN**,¹⁴⁴¹ daughter of **Douglas CHAPMAN** and **L. MANLY**, on 17 July 1904 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³⁷ Sylvia was born on 31 December 1888 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

1280 F i. **Georgia Alice FARMER**¹⁴³⁷ was born on 28 January 1906 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ and died on 11 October 1996 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ at age 90.

Georgia married someone.

Georgia married **George Glenn FORD**¹⁴⁴¹ (d. 1 January 1988) on 16 December 1923 in Hillview, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁴¹

George next married **Essie Ovie LOGSDON**,¹⁴⁴¹ daughter of **Dennis LOGSDON** and **Sarah GAITHER**, on 25 October 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁴¹ Essie was born on 1 May 1897 in Breckinridge Or Ohio County, Kentucky¹⁴⁴¹ and died on 29 June 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

1281 M i. **Ewell Ricie FARMER**¹⁴⁴¹ was born on 25 January 1917 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ and died on 31 August 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁶⁶² at age 1.

1282 F ii. **Sarah Katherine FARMER**¹⁴⁴¹ was born on 21 June 1919 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ and died on 7 March 1920 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁶³

1283 M iii. **Loral Dennis FARMER**¹⁴⁴¹ was born on 17 December 1921 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ and died on 12 December 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ at age 63.

Loral married **Dorothy Ann COX**¹⁴⁴¹ (d. 10 May 1967) on 3 May 1942 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois.¹⁴⁴¹

Loral next married **Paulette TURNER**.¹⁴⁴¹

1284 M iv. **Clifford Smith FARMER**¹⁴⁴¹ was born on 27 February 1924 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ and died on 1 May 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ at age 61.

Clifford married **Grace E. FRY**.¹⁴⁴¹

1285 F v. **Rosie Mae FARMER**

Rosie married **Gail Robert BRUNK**.¹⁴⁴¹

1286 M vi. **Jessie Elam FARMER**

Jessie married **Betty MARSH**.¹⁴⁴¹

1287 F vii. **Lida Ruth FARMER**¹⁴⁴¹ was born on 18 March 1932 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ and died on 18 October 1935 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ at age 3.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1288 M viii. **George Wasghington FARMER II**
George married **Mary Elizabeth COSGRIFF**.¹⁴⁴¹

1289 F ix. **Thelma Olive FARMER**
Thelma married **Harvey Ovid SORRELL Jr.**.¹⁴⁴¹

980. Bertha M. FARMER⁴³³ (*William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 9 August 1886⁴³³ and died on 19 April 1896⁴³³ at age 9.

981. Chester T. FARMER⁴³³ (*William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 18 February 1888 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois⁴³³ and died on 28 January 1967 in Illinois Soldiers And Sailors Home, Quincy, Illinois⁴³³ at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Ww I Vet, Corporal, 122 Ng Bn 33 Division.⁴³³

Chester married **Margaret WELCHERK**.⁴³³

The child from this marriage was:

1290 M i. **Son FARMER**

Chester next married **Edna WILKERSON**.⁴³³

982. Edna Ethyl FARMER⁴³³ (*William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 14 September 1891⁴³³ and died on 12 March 1978⁴³³ at age 86.

Edna married **John A. WALLS**.⁴³³

983. Maude Cecil FARMER⁴³³ (*William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in August 1892 in Illinois.⁴³³

984. Roy E. FARMER⁴³³ (*William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 28 August 1895⁴³³ and died on 26 January 1973⁴³³ at age 77.

Roy married **Florance B. JONES**.⁴³³

985. Anna FARMER⁴³³ (*William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1897⁴³³ and was buried in Rawlins Cemetery.

Anna married **JOUETT**.⁴³³

Anna next married **GRAY**.⁴³³

Anna next married **Edgar LOGSDON**.⁴³³

986. Eva FARMER⁴³³ (*William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 5 July 1897 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois⁴³³ and died on 22 March 1970 in Jacksonville, Illinois⁴³³ at age 72.

Eva married Jeff BURRIS⁴³³ on 12 December 1921 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.⁴³³ Jeff was buried in White Hall Cemetery.⁴³³

987. Claudia Marie FARMER⁴³³ (William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1902.

Claudia married ZYPH.⁴³³

988. Grace Estelle FARMER (William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Grace married Rudolph TULEWSKE.⁴³³

989. Eva Elizabeth FARMER (William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

990. Mary Elizabeth FIELD (Lewis R. FIELD²⁹, Abraham James Ryley FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Mary married John Anthony SINK.

991. Verna E. FIELD⁸⁸⁰ (Charles Perry FIELD²⁹, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁸, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in October 1892 in Indiana.⁸⁸⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

992. Annie FIELD⁸⁸⁰ (Charles Perry FIELD²⁹, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁸, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in October 1894 in Indiana.⁸⁸⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

993. Nellie May FIELD¹⁰⁵⁸ (Charles Perry FIELD²⁹, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁸, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 5 May 1897 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁵⁸

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Immigration: Bef 1900, Moved To Perry County, Indiana By 1900.¹⁴⁴⁶

Nellie married **John T. GWALTNEY**¹⁰⁵⁴ on 7 June 1918 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁴⁴ John was born on 31 October 1883 in Oliver, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

1291 F i. **Rosa V. GWALTNEY**

Rosa married **Ralph Gordon COOK**¹⁰⁵⁴ (d. 28 September 1978).

994. William A. FIELD⁸⁸⁰ (*Charles Perry FIELD*²⁹, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in March 1899 in Indiana.⁸⁸⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

William married **Jesse WALKER**.¹⁴⁴⁵

995. Myrtle DRAPER (*Lousia E. FIELD*²⁹, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Myrtle married **Bert WILKINS**.⁶⁹³

996. Elmer Louis KRILE¹⁴⁵³ (*Matilda Lovella FIELD*²⁹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 30 July 1904¹⁰⁷³ and died on 3 March 1990¹⁴⁵⁴ at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1970, Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁶⁶⁴

Elmer married **Esther WILLIAMSON**.¹⁰⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

1292 F i. **Emma Maurine KRILE**

Emma married **Clarence KOLKWARF**.¹⁶⁶⁵

Emma next married **Carter McCABE**.¹⁰⁷³

1293 M ii. **Melvin Charles KRILE**¹⁶⁶⁵ was born on 19 May 1934 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁶⁶⁵ and died in 1960¹⁴⁵⁸ at age 26.

Melvin married **Shirley FINDLAY**.¹⁶⁶⁵

997. Emma Louise KRILE¹⁴⁵⁵ (*Matilda Lovella FIELD*²⁹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 21 August 1906 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,¹⁴⁵⁶ died on 28 December 1924 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴⁵⁷ at age 18, and was buried in 1924 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Schrimpf/Emma Krile/Aug. 21, 1906/Dec. 28, 1924/Together Forever/Walter Paul/Oct. 1, 1898/Apr. 2, 1980.
- Residence: 1970, Strasburg, Illinois.¹⁶⁶⁴

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Emma married **Walter Paul SCHRIMPF**¹⁴⁵⁵ in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵⁸ Walter was born on 1 October 1898,¹⁶⁶⁶ died on 2 April 1980 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴⁵⁷ at age 81, and was buried in 1980 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Schrimpf/Emma Krile/Aug. 21, 1906/Dec. 28, 1924/Together Forever/Walter Paul/Oct. 1, 1898/Apr. 2, 1980.

The child from this marriage was:

1294 F i. **Nina Eileen SCHRIMPF**

Nina married **James Isaac FENDER**.¹⁴⁵⁸

998. Frederick Henry KRILE (*Matilda Lovella FIELD*²⁹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Frederick married **Mary Mattie ANDERSON**.¹⁴⁵⁸

The child from this marriage was:

1295 F i. **Kay Annette KRILE**

999. Gertrude Fern KRILE (*Matilda Lovella FIELD*²⁹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Gertrude married **Lester Louis BIEHLER**.¹⁴⁵⁹

The child from this marriage was:

1296 F i. **Judith Ann BIEHLER**

Judith married **Darrell Lee LOGAN**.¹⁶⁶⁷

1000. Harold Kenneth KULL¹⁰⁸⁴ (*Bessie W. FIELD*²⁹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 8 June 1917 and died on 20 December 1974 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁸⁴ at age 57.

Harold married **Fern REEL**.¹⁰⁸⁴ Fern was born on 2 December 1920 in Strassburg, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁸⁴ and died on 7 May 1967¹⁰⁸⁴ at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

1297 M i. **Stephen Douglas KULL**

Stephen married **Lora PHIPPS**.¹⁰⁸⁴

1298 M ii. **Douglas Harold KULL**

Douglas married **Melissa GEORGE**.¹⁰⁸⁴

1001. Ivan KULL (*Bessie W. FIELD*²⁹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Ivan married **Margaretta KENWASCHER**.¹⁰⁸⁴

Children from this marriage were:

1299 F i. **Susan KULL**

Susan married **Lawrence MAUCK**.¹⁰⁸⁴

1300 F ii.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Marsha KULL

Marsha married **David ALBERT**.¹⁰⁸⁴

1002. Viola June HELMAN (*Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Viola married **Guy D. IRVIN**.¹⁰⁹⁰

The child from this marriage was:

1301 M i. **Gene D. IRVIN**

1003. Henry John HELMAN (*Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Henry married **Emma Ann MAGILL**.¹⁰⁹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

1302 M i. **Larry HELMAN**

1303 F ii. **Carol HELMAN**

1304 M iii. **Jerry HELMAN**

1305 F iv. **Dawn HELMAN**

1004. George D. HELMAN (*Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

George married **Bertha TROY**.¹⁰⁹⁰

1005. Duwayne Arnold HELMAN¹⁴⁶³ (*Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born on 25 March 1918 in Clark County, Illinois¹⁴⁶⁴ and died on 30 September 1980 in Lawrence County, Illinois¹⁴⁶⁵ at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Lawrenceville, Illinois.¹⁰⁹⁰

Duwayne married **Dorothy Jane ELLER**¹⁴⁶³ on 10 June 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁶³ Dorothy was born on 15 July 1922 in Vigo County, Indiana¹⁴⁶⁵ and died on 9 March 1963 in Lawrence County, Illinois¹⁴⁶⁵ at age 40.

Children from this marriage were:

1306 F i. **Penny Sue HELMAN**

Penny married **Jerry MONTGOMERY**.¹⁴⁶⁵

1307 F ii. **Patricia Jane HELMAN**

Patricia married **David Lee TRACY**.¹⁴⁶⁵

Patricia next married **Gerald GUTHRIE**.¹⁶⁶⁸

1308 F iii. **Pamela Jean HELMAN**

Pamela married **Ernest Eugene PERO**.¹⁴⁶⁵

1309 F iv. **Peggy Ann HELMAN**

Peggy married **Kerry Lee EMMONS**.¹⁴⁶⁵

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1006. William MILLER Jr. (*Fern FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

William married **Hildegard KENWASCHER**.¹⁰⁹⁰

1007. Ivan Arthur DENMAN¹⁴⁶⁶ (*Hazel O. FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1910,¹⁴⁶⁷ died in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁶⁷ at age 30, and was buried in 1940 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁶⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son/Ivan Arthur Denman/1910-1940.¹⁴⁶⁷

1008. Tom A. FIELD (*Arthur O. FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Tom married **Colleen BOSECK**.¹⁴⁶⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1310 M i. **James FIELD**
- 1311 M ii. **Arthur Christopher FIELD**
- 1312 F iii. **Kelly J. FIELD**
Kelly married **HANLON**.¹⁶⁶⁹
- 1313 M iv. **Steven T. FIELD**
- 1314 M v. **Henry FIELD**
- 1315 M vi. **Mike FIELD**

1009. Steven FIELD (*Arthur O. FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1010. Michael FIELD (*Arthur O. FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1011. Henry A. FIELD¹⁴⁷⁰ (*Arthur O. FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1934,¹⁴⁷¹ died in 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁷¹ at age 14, and was buried in 1948 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁷¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Grandson/Henry A. Field/1934-1948.¹⁴⁷¹

1012. Bernard FIELD (*Wallace FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

*12, Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Bernard married **Marilyn**.¹¹⁰⁷

1013. Royce WESLEY (*Mary Sarah Jane FIELD²⁹, Lewis A. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

1014. Medly WESLEY (*Mary Sarah Jane FIELD²⁹, Lewis A. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

1015. Theodore WESLEY (*Mary Sarah Jane FIELD²⁹, Lewis A. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

1016. Doc WESLEY (*Mary Sarah Jane FIELD²⁹, Lewis A. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

1017. Wesley WESLEY (*Mary Sarah Jane FIELD²⁹, Lewis A. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

1018. Daughter WESLEY (*Mary Sarah Jane FIELD²⁹, Lewis A. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Daughter married **Bernard FOX**.¹¹²⁵

1019. Oral Seiffert WESLEY (*Mary Sarah Jane FIELD²⁹, Lewis A. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

1020. Harley WESLEY (*Mary Sarah Jane FIELD²⁹, Lewis A. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

1021. Daughter WESLEY (*Mary Sarah Jane FIELD²⁹, Lewis A. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Daughter married **Joseph BOTTOMS**.¹¹²⁵

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1022. Thornton WESLEY (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD²⁹, Lewis A. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1023. Luther Ruben WOODS¹¹²⁵ (Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1883.¹¹²⁵

Luther married **Grace ADAMS**,¹¹²⁵ daughter of **ADAMS** and **Nettie McBRIDE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1316 F i. **Bessie WOODS**
Bessie married **Willie CRANDAL**.¹¹²⁵
- 1317 F ii. **Ruth WOODS**
Luther next married **Irma Rae**.¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1318 M i. **Son WOODS**
- 1319 F ii. **Daughter WOODS**
- 1320 F iii. **Virginia WOODS**
Virginia married **DILLON**.¹¹²⁵

1024. Cora Jane MYERS¹¹²⁵ (Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 28 June 1883 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹²⁵ died on 12 December 1981 in Linton, Green County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 98, and was buried in December 1981 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹²⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Old Age.¹¹²⁵
- Occupation: Homemaker.¹¹²⁵

Cora married **Samuel G. SCOTT**,¹¹²⁵ son of **Samuel SCOTT** and **Mary SMITH**, on 7 October 1900.¹¹²⁵ Samuel was born on 25 May 1878 near Waco, Davies County, Indiana,¹¹²⁵ died on 24 December 1954 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 76, and was buried in 1954 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹²⁵

General Notes: Demoncratic Precinct Committeeman

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Heart Attack.¹¹²⁵
- Occupation: Coal Miner, Carpenter.¹¹²⁵
- Religion: Wheatland Christian Church (Deacon).¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1321 F i. **Hazel Vertis SCOTT**¹¹²⁵ was born on 23 June 1901 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹²⁵ died on 29 November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 76, and was buried in November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹¹²⁵
Hazel married **Edward Ernest HALL**¹¹²⁵ (d. 29 June 1970).
- 1322 M ii. **Carl Sylven SCOTT**¹¹²⁵ was born on 2 February 1903 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹²⁵ died on 14 March 1956¹¹²⁵ at age 53, and was buried in March 1956 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹²⁵
Carl married **Laverne FERRIS**¹¹²⁵ in 1925.¹¹²⁵
Carl next married **Opal**¹¹²⁵ in 1930.¹¹²⁵

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Carl next married **Ruth**¹¹²⁵ in 1935.¹¹²⁵
Carl next married **Allena**.¹¹²⁵
- 1323 F iii. **Ermal Ruth SCOTT**¹¹²⁵ was born on 25 October 1905 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹²⁵ died on 3 September 1984 in Linton, Green County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 78, and was buried in September 1984 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹²⁵
Ermal married **Donald Scott COLLINS**¹¹²⁵ (d. 1966) on 5 June 1926.¹¹²⁵
- 1324 F iv. **Grace Elizabeth SCOTT**¹¹²⁵ was born on 16 January 1910 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ and died on 27 September 1983 in Detroit, Michigan¹¹²⁵ at age 73.
Grace married **Theodore PATRICK** (d. 1963).
Grace next married **Floyd MINER**¹¹²⁵ (d. 1980).
- 1325 M v. **Samuel John SCOTT**¹¹²⁵ was born on 29 August 1912 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ and died on 17 April 1988 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 75.
Samuel married **Odean NOLAN**.¹¹²⁵
Samuel next married **Glen DONALDSON**.¹¹²⁵
- 1326 F vi. **Mary Melissa SCOTT**¹¹²⁵ was born on 28 July 1914 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ and died in 1995 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 81.
Mary married **Tim O'NEILL**¹¹²⁵ (d. 1990).
- 1327 M vii. **Clearence Lester SCOTT**¹¹²⁵ was born on 1 May 1919 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ and died on 3 December 1998 in Martinsville, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 79.
Clearence married **Shirley**.¹¹²⁵
Clearence next married **Theresa Louise PRIMUS**.¹¹²⁵
- 1328 M viii. **Lyle Edward SCOTT**¹¹²⁵ was born on 27 May 1921 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹²⁵ died on 25 August 1989 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 68, and was buried on 27 August 1989 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹²⁵
Lyle married **Marjorie Marie HILL**.¹¹²⁵
Lyle next married **Shirley Ann ARVIN**.¹¹²⁵

1025. Bob SMALL (*Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Bob married **Ollie**.¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1329 F i. **Edith SMALL**
1330 F ii. **Ethel SMALL**
1331 M iii. **Son SMALL**

1026. Carl PFIISTER (*Mary Edith FOSTER*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1027. Henry Clarence PFIISTER Senior (*Mary Edith FOSTER*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Henry married **Annie Lulette WHITEHURST**.¹⁴⁷⁴

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

The child from this marriage was:

1332 M i. **Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior**

Henry married **Sharon Elaine GRAHAM**.¹⁴⁷⁴

1028. Eugene PFISTER (Mary Edith FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1029. Ed BARTEL (Mary Edith FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1030. Edith FOSTER (John FOSTER Jr.²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Edith married **McMORIT**.¹¹²⁵

1031. Neill FOSTER (John FOSTER Jr.²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Neill married **Ida WILSON**.¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1333 F i. **Vera Winston FOSTER**

1334 M ii. **Vincent FOSTER**

Vincent married someone.

1335 F iii. **Verle FOSTER**¹¹²⁵ was born in 1905¹¹²⁵ and died in October 1964 in Prescott, Arizona¹¹²⁵ at age 59.

1032. Lizzie FOSTER (John FOSTER Jr.²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1033. Ruth FOSTER (John FOSTER Jr.²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1034. Cynthia FOSTER (John FOSTER Jr.²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1035. Evert SNYDER (Cynthia FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1036. Earl SNYDER (Cynthia FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1037. Merl SNYDER (Cynthia FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1038. Hallie SNYDER (Cynthia FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1039. Bernice FOSTER (Henry FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1040. Clinton FOSTER (Henry FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1041. Russel FOSTER (Henry FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1042. Mary Francis FOSTER (Henry FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1043. Eugene FOSTER (Henry FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1044. Howard FOSTER¹¹²⁵ (Henry FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1908¹¹²⁵ and died in 1958¹¹²⁵ at age 50.

1045. Bernard FOSTER (Henry FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

12, Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1046. Dorothy FOSTER¹¹²⁵ (Henry FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1911¹¹²⁵ and died in 1914¹¹²⁵ at age 3.

1047. Paul FOSTER (Henry FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1048. Georgeanna FOSTER (Henry FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 18 January 1920¹¹²⁵ and died on 18 December 1920.¹¹²⁵

1049. Bonnie FOSTER¹¹²⁵ (Henry FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 16 December 1922¹¹²⁵ and died on 16 December 1922.¹¹²⁵

1050. Anna BURTON (Eliza Jane FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1051. Grover BURTON (Eliza Jane FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1052. John BURTON (Eliza Jane FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1053. Bertha Edith BURTON¹⁴⁷⁵ (Eliza Jane FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 5 March 1889 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,⁷³⁷ died on 8 March 1975 in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa⁷³⁷ at age 86, and was buried in 1975 in Atlee Cemetery, Ft. Madison, Iowa.⁷³⁷

Bertha married **George Peter SHERWOOD**,¹⁴⁷⁶ son of **Daniel J. SHERWOOD** and **Caroline STENGER**, on 5 June 1906. George was born on 29 April 1882 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa⁷³⁷ and died on 5 January 1915 in Washington Twp., Iowa⁷³⁷ at age 32.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1336 F i. **Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD**¹⁴⁷⁶ was born on 25 April 1907 in Wapello County, Iowa,⁷³⁷ died on 19 September 1982 in Wapello County, Iowa⁷³⁷ at age 75, and was buried in 1982 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.⁷³⁷
Ruth married **David Earl LOWRY**¹⁴⁷⁷ (d. 20 February 1990) on 4 September 1927 in

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.⁷³⁷

1337 M ii. **Daniel James SHERWOOD**⁷³⁷ was born on 16 August 1910 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa¹⁶⁷⁰ and died on 29 March 1911 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa.¹⁶⁷⁰

Bertha next married **Albert Vanhyning BURNS**.¹⁴⁷⁷

The child from this marriage was:

1338 F i. **Melva Jane BURNS**

Melva married **WORKMAN**.¹⁴⁷⁷

1054. Hazel BURTON¹¹²⁵ (*Eliza Jane FOSTER*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) died in 1958 in Ohio.¹¹²⁵

Hazel married **MARTIN**.¹¹²⁵

1055. Arvis Lynn FIELD¹⁴⁸⁰ (*Oscar E. FIELD*²⁹, *Harrison E. FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 21 September 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁴⁸¹ died on 23 June 1947 in Toledo, Ohio¹⁴⁸² at age 41, and was buried in 1947 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸³

General Notes: VANMETER, LAURA NIECES NEPHEWS INCLUDING LAURA VANMETER OF EVV

Informaton from the Obituary of Grace L. Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Arvis L. Field/Sept. 21, 1905/June 23, 1947.

Arvis married **Grace Lillian VAN METER**,¹⁴⁸⁴ daughter of **William VAN METER** and **Anna Eliza PEARCE**, on 5 November 1925.¹⁴⁸⁵ Grace was born on 4 May 1904 in Harrisburg, Illinois,¹⁶⁷¹ died on 7 May 1997 in Evansville, Warrick County, Indiana¹⁶⁷² at age 93, and was buried in 1997 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶⁷²

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Worked In A Nursing Home For 17 Years & 13 Years In Dietary Department At Princeton In Hospital.¹⁶⁷³
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Grace L. Field/May 4, 1904/May 7, 1997.
- Residence: 1997, Evansville, Indiana.¹⁶⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

1339 M i. **Lynne Pearce FIELD**¹⁶⁷⁴ was born on 4 July 1926 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁴⁸⁵ and died on 22 December 1985 in Sylvania, Ohio¹⁴⁸⁵ at age 59.

Lynne married **Betty Louise HUNTLEY**.¹⁶⁷⁵

1340 M ii. **Duane Arvis FIELD**¹⁶⁷⁶ was born on 21 June 1930 in Toledo, Ohio,¹⁶⁷⁷ died on 10 March 1947 in Toledo, Ohio¹⁶⁷⁷ at age 16, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶⁷⁷

1341 M iii. **William Edwin FIELD**¹⁶⁷⁸ was born on 17 June 1932 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio,¹⁶⁷⁹ died on 29 January 1984 in Booneville, Warrick County, Indiana¹⁶⁸⁰ at age 51, and was buried in 1984 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶⁸¹

William married **Margaret J. HALE**¹⁶⁸² (d. 3 May 1997) in July 1973.¹⁶⁸³

William next married **Patsy R. THOMPSON**¹⁴⁸⁵ (d. 21 July 1987) on 2 May 1952.¹⁶⁸⁴

1056. Son FIELD (*Oscar E. FIELD*²⁹, *Harrison E. FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1057. Roy E. FIELD¹⁴⁹¹ (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*²⁹, *Harrison E. FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE*^{Jr.}²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*}¹¹, *Robert*^{*}¹⁰, *Nickolaus*^{*}⁹, *James*^{*}⁸, *Robert*^{*}⁷, *Thomas*^{*}⁶, *John*^{*}⁵, *Eodo*^{*}⁴, *Robert*^{*}³, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*}¹) was born on 25 February 1910 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹⁴⁹² died on 22 November 1963 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹⁴⁹³ at age 53, and was buried in 1963 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field Feb 25 1910 Nov 22 1963 Indiana 127 Base Unit Aaf World War II (Military Marker).
- Residence: 103 7th, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 1935, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁹

1058. Viril H. FIELD¹⁴⁹⁴ (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*²⁹, *Harrison E. FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE*^{Jr.}²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*}¹¹, *Robert*^{*}¹⁰, *Nickolaus*^{*}⁹, *James*^{*}⁸, *Robert*^{*}⁷, *Thomas*^{*}⁶, *John*^{*}⁵, *Eodo*^{*}⁴, *Robert*^{*}³, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*}¹) was born on 17 December 1913,¹⁴⁹⁵ died on 23 November 1953¹⁴⁹⁶ at age 39, and was buried in 1953 in Princeton Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Truck Driver For Interstate Motor Freight Service.¹⁴⁹⁶
- Death Cause: 1953, Heart Attack.¹⁴⁹⁶

Viril married **Evelyn**.¹⁴⁹⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1342 F i. **Madge FIELD**

1059. Dale Harper FIELD¹⁴⁹⁷ (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*²⁹, *Harrison E. FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE*^{Jr.}²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*}¹¹, *Robert*^{*}¹⁰, *Nickolaus*^{*}⁹, *James*^{*}⁸, *Robert*^{*}⁷, *Thomas*^{*}⁶, *John*^{*}⁵, *Eodo*^{*}⁴, *Robert*^{*}³, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*}¹) was born on 28 April 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: News Agent, 1935.¹⁴⁸⁹
- Residence: 103 7th, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 1935, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁹

Dale married **Genevieve**.¹⁴⁸⁹

1060. Robert Cecil FIELD¹⁴⁹⁹ (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*²⁹, *Harrison E. FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE*^{Jr.}²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*}¹¹, *Robert*^{*}¹⁰, *Nickolaus*^{*}⁹, *James*^{*}⁸, *Robert*^{*}⁷, *Thomas*^{*}⁶, *John*^{*}⁵, *Eodo*^{*}⁴, *Robert*^{*}³, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*}¹) was born in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁵⁰⁰ died in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁵⁰⁰ and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁵⁰⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field B. 1921 D. 1921.

1061. Rogan FIELD (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*²⁹, *Harrison E. FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE*^{Jr.}²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*}¹¹, *Robert*^{*}¹⁰, *Nickolaus*^{*}⁹, *James*^{*}⁸, *Robert*^{*}⁷, *Thomas*^{*}⁶, *John*^{*}⁵, *Eodo*^{*}⁴, *Robert*^{*}³, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*}¹)

1062. Paul FIELD (*Clarence Henry FIELD*^{M.D.}²⁹, *Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE*^{Jr.}²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*}¹¹, *Robert*^{*}¹⁰, *Nickolaus*^{*}⁹, *James*^{*}⁸, *Robert*^{*}⁷, *Thomas*^{*}⁶, *John*^{*}⁵, *Eodo*^{*}⁴, *Robert*^{*}³, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*}¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1063. Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE¹⁵⁰⁴ (*Ida Pearl FIELD*²⁹, *Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 23 May 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,¹⁵⁰⁵ died on 16 August 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma¹⁵⁰⁶ at age 77, and was buried on 18 August 1984 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹⁵⁰⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Heart Disease.¹⁵⁰⁶
- Occupation: Building Contractor.¹⁵⁰⁶

Clement married **Jane Allen WESTLAKE**,¹⁵⁰⁷ daughter of **Hiram A. WESTLAKE** and **Harriett May ANDREWS**, on 19 August 1928.¹¹⁵⁰ Jane was born on 20 June 1907 in Texas,¹⁶⁸⁵ died on 4 August 1994 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma¹⁶⁸⁶ at age 87, and was buried on 10 August 1994 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹⁶⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Sepsis.¹⁶⁸⁶
- Occupation: Housewife.¹⁶⁸⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1343 M i. **Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE**
Joseph married **Marion**.¹⁶⁸⁷
- 1344 M ii. **Twin BEVERIDGE**
- 1345 M iii. **Lloyd BEVERIDGE**

1064. Cecil BEVERIDGE (*Ida Pearl FIELD*²⁹, *Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Cecil married **Marian**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1346 M i. **Gene BEVERIDGE**
- 1347 M ii. **Robert BEVERIDGE**
Robert married someone.

1065. Theodore BEVERIDGE (*Ida Pearl FIELD*²⁹, *Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1066. Vivian Ione WRIGHT⁶⁸⁰ (*Ruth FIELD*²⁹, *Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1907⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1992⁶⁸⁰ at age 85.

Vivian married **Esta Ray RENO**.⁶⁸⁰ Esta was born in 1900⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1980⁶⁸⁰ at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1348 F i. **Ester Ione RENO**
Ester married **Donald Eugene MORTON**.⁶⁸⁰
Ester next married **Ewing Ross PARNELL**.⁶⁸⁰

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Ester next married **Thomas Franklin BROWN**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1349 F ii. **Carol Ray RENO**
Carol married **Robert Gene PEYTON**⁶⁸⁰ (d. 1997).
- 1350 F iii. **Terry Ellen RENO**
Terry married **Richard SIDES**.⁶⁸⁰
Terry next married **Llewellyn Joseph CALDWELL**.⁶⁸⁰
Terry next married **Joseph William WILSON**.⁶⁸⁰
Terry next married **Ricky Lynn COAN**.⁶⁸⁰

1067. Pauline WRIGHT (*Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Pauline married **Charles A. JOHNSON**.⁶⁸⁰

Pauline next married **Ed HARVEY**.⁶⁸⁰

Pauline next married **John Webb QUADE**.⁶⁸⁰

1068. Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.⁶⁸⁰ (*Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1910⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1958⁶⁸⁰ at age 48.

Orpha married **Margaret Clarisse COLEMAN**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1351 M i. **Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT**⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1938⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1991⁶⁸⁰ at age 53.
Rev. married **Evaline Joyce Elaine TESTERMAN**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1352 M ii. **Robert Daniel WRIGHT**
Robert married **Margalee PILKINGTON**.⁶⁸⁰
Robert next married **Karen Ruthe MOORE**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1353 F iii. **Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT**
Leloy married **Richard Dennis BRESLIN**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1354 M iv. **David Paul WRIGHT**
David married **Suzanne SPRINGS**.⁶⁸⁰

1069. Dan Field WRIGHT⁶⁸⁰ (*Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1912⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1967⁶⁸⁰ at age 55.

Dan married **Pauline**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1355 M i. **Larry WRIGHT**
Larry married **Sheryl**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1356 M ii. **Wayne WRIGHT**
Wayne married **Mary**.⁶⁸⁰

1070. Harold Vernon WRIGHT⁶⁸⁰ (*Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1914⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1969⁶⁸⁰ at age 55.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Harold married **Nora Jane SINGLETON**.⁶⁸⁰

Harold next married **Eunice**.⁶⁸⁰

Harold next married **Willie Mae PENLOPE**.⁶⁸⁰ Willie was born in 1925⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1973⁶⁸⁰ at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1357 F i. **Janice Marie WRIGHT**
Janice married **Murry Gordon CHESSON Jr.**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1358 F ii. **Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT**
Susan married **William Christopher SPARKS**.⁶⁸⁰
Susan next married **Elmore Leroy BAKER Sr.**.⁶⁸⁰
Susan next married **Franklin Junior JONES**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1359 F iii. **Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT**
Kathy married **Ronald Rooney HANCOCK**.⁶⁸⁰
Kathy next married **Carl Bennie RODMAN**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1360 M iv. **Michael Alan WRIGHT**
- 1361 M v. **Stephen Craig WRIGHT**
Stephen married **Susan Elizabeth**.⁶⁸⁰
Stephen next married **Lauren MELINDA**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1362 M vi. **David Paul WRIGHT II**
David married **Kimberly Jo**.⁶⁸⁰

1071. Ruth Ellen WRIGHT (*Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Ruth married **Floyd Franklin FAUGHT**.⁶⁸⁰ Floyd was born in 1920⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1993⁶⁸⁰ at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1363 M i. **Daniel Craig FAUGHT**⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1945⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1997⁶⁸⁰ at age 52.
Daniel married **Sheron Jane**.⁶⁸⁰
Daniel next married **Pamela Kay**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1364 M ii. **Philip Floyd FAUGHT**⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1953⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1971⁶⁸⁰ at age 18.

1072. Harvey E. FIELD¹⁵⁰⁸ (*Hardin W. FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born on 1 January 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰⁸ died on 8 January 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵⁰⁸ at age 5, and was buried in January 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Harvey E./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/Jan. 1, 1892/Apr. 28, 1897.

1073. Sarah A. FIELD¹⁵⁰⁹ (*Hardin W. FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born on 11 July 1893 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰⁹ died on 30 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰⁹ and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A./Dau Of/H. W. & M./Field/July 11, 1893/June 30, 1894.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1074. Walter L. FIELD¹⁵¹⁰ (*Hardin W. FIELD*²⁹, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 10 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵⁰⁸ died on 16 July 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵⁰⁸ and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵¹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Walter L./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/June 10, 1894/July 16, 1894.

1075. Gracie L. FIELD¹⁵¹¹ (*Hardin W. FIELD*²⁹, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 22 June 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵¹¹ died on 15 July 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵¹¹ at age 1, and was buried in July 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵¹¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Gracie L./Dau. Of H. W. & M./Field/June 22, 1896/July 15, 1897.

1076. Ruby Belle FIELD (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*²⁹, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Ruby married **Walter Lee YOUNG**.¹⁵¹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1365 F i. **Josie Mae YOUNG**
- 1366 M ii. **George Wilson YOUNG**
- 1367 M iii. **Edward Lee YOUNG**
- 1368 M iv. **Paul Everette YOUNG**¹⁵¹⁷ was born on 9 October 1929¹⁵¹⁷ and died on 12 October 1929.¹⁵¹⁷
- 1369 M v. **Floyd Wilbert YOUNG**
- 1370 F vi. **Dorothy May YOUNG**
- 1371 F vii. **Elizabeth Ann YOUNG**
- 1372 M viii. **Walter Eugene YOUNG**

1077. Letha Opal FIELD (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*²⁹, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Letha married **Lester A. ANSELL**.¹⁵¹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1373 M i. **Lester A. ANSELL Jr.**
- 1374 M ii. **Ulysses Sidney ANSELL**¹⁵¹⁷ was born on 24 July 1930¹⁵¹⁷ and died in 1999¹⁵¹⁷ at age 69.
- 1375 M iii. **Delbert Eugene ANSELL**
- 1376 M iv. **Fred Franklin ANSELL**
- 1377 M v. **Lawrence Richard ANSELL**
- 1378 M vi. **Jimmie Roger ANSELL**

1078. Grace Armeda FIELD (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*²⁹, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Grace married Lee WHITESIDE.¹⁵¹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1379 F i. **Mary Kathline WHITESIDE**
- 1380 F ii. **Betty Lee WHITESIDE**
- 1381 F iii. **Dora Belle WHITESIDE**
- 1382 F iv. **Viola Pearl WHITESIDE**
- 1383 M v. **Donald Gene WHITESIDE**
- 1384 M vi. **Lee Roy WHITESIDE**

1079. Lora Ellen FIELD (Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Lora married Raymond Curtis SHORT.¹⁵¹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1385 M i. **Louis Curtis SHORT**
- 1386 M ii. **Merle Glenn SHORT**
- 1387 M iii. **Ralph Russel SHORT**
- 1388 M iv. **Billy Ray SHORT**
- 1389 M v. **James Wilson SHORT**
- 1390 F vi. **Vera May SHORT**

1080. Helen Magdalene FIELD¹⁵¹⁸ (Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 19 April 1914 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁵¹⁸ died on 1 July 1987 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois¹⁵¹⁹ at age 73, and was buried on 3 July 1987 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹⁵¹⁶

Helen married Lester Walter LANGER,¹⁵¹⁸ son of Joseph John LANGER and Eunice Marie WALTER, on 17 January 1934 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹⁵¹⁶ Lester was born on 5 December 1914 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁵¹⁶ died on 17 October 1980 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois¹⁵¹⁶ at age 65, and was buried on 20 October 1980 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹⁵¹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1391 M i. **Vernon Lester LANGER**
Vernon married Brenda Sue HARTLEY.¹⁵¹⁷
- 1392 M ii. **Paul David LANGER**
- 1393 M iii. **Janet Faye LANGER**

1081. Curtis Arlen FIELD¹⁵²⁰ (Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 7 January 1916¹⁵²⁰ and died on 1 March 1978¹⁵¹⁷ at age 62.

Curtis married Geraldine MATLOCK.¹⁵¹⁷

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1394 M i. **Curtis Wayne FIELD**
- 1395 M ii. **Gerald Arlen FIELD**
- 1396 M iii. **Charles Richard FIELD**

Curtis next married **Dorothy COMBS**.¹⁵¹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1397 M i. **Danny Paul FIELD**
- 1398 M ii. **David Lee FIELD**
- 1399 M iii. **Kenneth Ray FIELDS**
Kenneth married **Rose**.
- 1400 M iv. **Ricky FIELD**
- 1401 F v. **Brenda FIELD**¹⁵¹⁷ died in 1999.¹⁵¹⁷

1082. Calvin Clarence FIELD¹⁵²⁰ (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*²⁹, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 18 April 1919¹⁵²⁰ and died on 22 December 1983¹⁵¹⁷ at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served In The 357 Infantry Regiment In Ww2, Was Injured And Recieved A Purple Heart.¹⁵¹⁷

Calvin married **Wreatha CLOTHIER**.¹⁵¹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1402 F i. **Dora Mae FIELD**
- 1403 F ii. **Lucinda FIELD**
- 1404 F iii. **Judy Ann FIELD**
- 1405 M iv. **Timothy FIELD**
- 1406 F v. **Debbie FIELD**

1083. Fred Charles WARREN (*Amie Edna VINYARD*²⁹, *Anna FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Fred married someone.

His child was:

- 1407 F i. **Barbara WARREN**
Barbara married **Ron OLIVER**.¹⁶⁸⁸

1084. Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.¹²⁰⁰ (*Harry FIELD*²⁹, *Andrew Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 5 November 1905 in Clay County, Illinois¹²⁰⁰ and died on 2 January 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri¹²⁰⁰ at age 57.

Harley married **Margaret Isabel STUEMKE**,¹²⁰⁰ daughter of **William G. STUEMKE** and **Sophia HEIDEN**, on 8 January 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹²⁰⁰ Margaret was born on 27 April 1907 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹²⁰⁰ and died on 18 March 1963 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹²⁰⁰ at age 55.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

The child from this marriage was:

1408 M i. **Harley Vincent FIELD**

Harley married **Mary Jane SAPP**.¹²⁰⁰

1085. Clifford FIELD¹²⁰⁰ (*Harry FIELD*²⁹, *Andrew Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 6 August 1906 in Clay County, Illinois¹²⁰⁰ and died in August 1978 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹²⁰⁰ at age 72.

Clifford married **Bernice MAYO**.¹²⁰⁰

1086. Avis Lena FIELD (*Harry FIELD*²⁹, *Andrew Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Avis married **Elwood KOLB**.¹²⁰⁰

1087. Avis Lucile FIELD¹²⁰⁰ (*Harry FIELD*²⁹, *Andrew Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 27 January 1916 in Athens, Menard County, Illinois¹²⁰⁰ and died on 28 January 1993 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹²⁰⁰ at age 77.

Avis married **Robert MILLER**.¹²⁰⁰

1088. Cassie Laura FIELD¹⁵²² (*Ishmael Worth FIELD*²⁹, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁸, *John G. FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁶, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1898.¹⁵²²

Cassie married **Paul Monroe FIELDS**.¹⁵²³ Paul was born about 1897 in Grand Chain, Illinois,¹⁵²³ died on 19 March 1944 in Phoenix, Arizona¹⁵²³ about age 47, and was buried in 1944 in Methodist Cemetery, Whitehall, Arizona.¹⁵²³

Children from this marriage were:

1409 M i. **John Curtis FIELDS**

1410 F ii. **Lavina Cathrine FIELDS**

Cassie next married **Norman DOLLAR Sr.**¹⁵²⁴

The child from this marriage was:

1411 M i. **Norman Monroe DOLLAR**

1089. Rudy FIELD¹⁵²⁵ (*Ishmael Worth FIELD*²⁹, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁸, *John G. FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁶, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1900,¹²⁰¹ died in 1986¹²⁰¹ at age 86, and was buried in Vicksburg, Mississippi.¹⁵²⁶

Rudy married **Ola Delacy MILLER**.¹⁵²⁵ Ola was born on 21 September 1906,¹⁵²⁵ died on 22 January 1995¹⁵²⁵ at age 88, and was buried in Vicksburg, Mississippi.¹⁵²⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1412 M i. **Lynn Jaimet FIELD**

Lynn married **Lucille Muriel GELINAS**.¹⁵²⁵

1413 F ii. **Janice Evelyn FIELD**

Janice married **Robert Douglas KRUTZ**¹⁵²⁵ (d. 1 October 2002).

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1090. Clara Elizabeth FIELD¹²⁰¹ (Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1905¹²⁰¹ and died in 1974¹²⁰¹ at age 69.

1091. Worth Eugene FIELD¹²⁰¹ (Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1911¹²⁰¹ and died in 1986¹²⁰¹ at age 75.

1092. Homer Jaimet FIELD¹²⁰¹ (Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1915¹²⁰¹ and died in 1979¹²⁰¹ at age 64.

1093. Infant FOURNIE⁶² (Indiana FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about December 1895.⁶²

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.⁶²

1094. Farrie Aloise FOURNIE⁶² (Indiana FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 27 February 1897 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁶² and died on 16 January 1987 in North Manchester, Indiana⁶² at age 89.

Farrie married **Walter Joseph CHURCH**.⁶²

1095. Earl Aphonse FOURNIE⁶² (Indiana FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 16 January 1899 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁶² and died on 30 May 1971 in Owosso, Michigan⁶² at age 72.

Earl married **Monrevella Anna HAWES**.

1096. Adeline Madge FOURNIE⁶² (Indiana FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 6 May 1902 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois⁶² and died on 23 March 1985 in Flint, Michigan⁶² at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: Methodist.⁶²
- Health Fact: Believed To Have Alzheimer's Disease.⁶²
- Occupation: Home Maker.⁶²

Adeline married **Elmon Randolph RAMER**⁶² on 30 June 1923 in Mound City, Illinois.⁶² Elmon was born on 19 June 1902 in Massac County, Illinois,⁶² died on 14 November 1987 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan⁶² at age 85, and was buried on 17 November 1987 in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Michigan.⁶²

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Methodist.⁶²

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Health Fact: Developed Pernicious Anemia A Few Years Before Death.⁶²
- Occupation: Worked For Ac Spark Plug Company, Flint, Michigan.⁶²
- Retirement: 1967.⁶²

Children from this marriage were:

1414 F i. **Mary Frances RAMER**⁶² was born on 25 March 1924 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁶² and died on 12 January 1988 in Huntsville Hospital, Huntsville, Alabama⁶² at age 63.

Mary married **Hubert Lason RAGAN Jr.**⁶²

1415 M ii. **James David RAMER**

1097. Gwendolyn Ann BLACK⁷⁹⁴ (*Lottie Mae ABRAHAM*²⁹, *Fanny FIELD*²⁸, *William FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁶, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) died on 20 March 1994.⁷⁹⁴

Gwendolyn married **GIESE**.

The child from this marriage was:

1416 F i. **Lela Marie GIESE**

Lela married **TAYLOR**.⁷⁹⁴

1098. Leo Leon FIELDS (*Russell Theodore FIELDS*²⁹, *Marion A. FIELDS*²⁸, *Alexander T. FIELD*²⁷, *Alexander Pope FIELD*²⁶, *Maj. Abner FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Leo married **Diana Gail SODEN**.¹⁴²

1099. Mark Owen McINTYRE (*Owen Merrill McINTYRE*²⁹, *Ida Alene FIELD*²⁸, *William Joseph FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Mark married **Amy Lynn ALTHOUSE**.¹⁵²⁷

Children from this marriage were:

1417 M i. **Patrick Owen McINTYRE**

1418 F ii. **Lori Ann McINTYRE**

1100. Matthew Kirk McINTYRE (*Owen Merrill McINTYRE*²⁹, *Ida Alene FIELD*²⁸, *William Joseph FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Matthew married **Margie Sue BEAN**.¹⁵²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

1419 F i. **Jamie Lynn McINTYRE**

Jamie married **Matthew Joseph BRENAMEN**.¹⁵²⁸

1420 M ii. **Sean Mathew McINTYRE**

1101. Brad Allan McINTYRE (*Owen Merrill McINTYRE*²⁹, *Ida Alene FIELD*²⁸, *William Joseph FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Brad married **Ellen ROBERTSON**.¹⁵²⁹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Brad next married **Krystal GARRETT**.¹⁵²⁹

1102. Eric Shawn McINTYRE¹⁵³⁰ (*Owen Merrill McINTYRE*²⁹, *Ida Alene FIELD*²⁸, *William Joseph FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 29 July 1965 in Fargo, North Dakota¹⁵³⁰ and died on 8 November 1986 in Marion, Ohio¹⁵³⁰ at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: killed in an auto accident, 8 November 1986, Marion, Ohio.¹⁵³⁰

1103. Kim Renee FIELD (*James Andrew FIELD*²⁹, *John Francis FIELD*²⁸, *James Young FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1104. James Andrew FIELD (*James Andrew FIELD*²⁹, *John Francis FIELD*²⁸, *James Young FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1105. Elizabeth FIELD (*James Andrew FIELD*²⁹, *John Francis FIELD*²⁸, *James Young FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1106. Charles Stanton FIELD Jr. (*Hervey Woods FIELD*²⁹, *Charles Stanton FIELD*²⁸, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*²⁷, *Henry Hill FIELD*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Charles married **Hazel WEIR**,⁵³⁰ daughter of **Robert WEIR** and **Bamma WILLIAMS**. Hazel was born on 8 October 1912 in Newton County, Mississippi,⁵³⁰ died on 13 April 1991 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵³⁰ at age 78, and was buried in 1991 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1421 M i. **Charles Stanton FIELD III**
Charles married **Marianne CRIGLER**.⁵³⁰
- 1422 M ii. **Robert Williams FIELD**
Robert married **Margie Lynn TULLEY**.⁵³⁰

1107. Henry Anthony FIELDS⁸¹¹ (*Otto FIELDS*²⁹, *Mahala Jane SMITH*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 17 March 1921 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁸¹¹ died on 8 April 1976 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁸¹¹ at age 55, and was buried on 11 April 1976 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵³¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Cerebral hemorrhage, 8 April 1976, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵³¹
- Education: Quit school at 16 but received his GED.¹⁵³¹
- Occupation: Farmer, baker, laborer.

Henry married **Lillian Maxine WHITLOCK**.¹⁵³¹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1423 M i. **Larry Ray FIELDS**
Larry married **Donna Kay SLATER**.¹⁵³³
- 1424 M ii. **James Alfred FIELDS**
James married **Helen Marie FURMAN**.¹⁵³³
James next married **Judith Ann TAYLOR**.¹⁵³³
- 1425 M iii. **Fredrick David FIELDS**
Fredrick married **Sue Ann CRYSELL**.¹⁶⁸⁹
- 1426 M iv. **Robert Anthony FIELDS**¹⁶⁹⁰ was born on 28 November 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁶⁹⁰ died on 5 April 1986 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana¹⁶⁹⁰ at age 36, and was buried on 8 April 1986 in Restlawn Cemetery, Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.¹⁶⁸⁹
Robert married **Mona Mary LAWSON**.¹⁶⁸⁹
- 1427 F v. **Peggy Susan FIELDS**
Peggy married **Jack DECKARD**.¹⁶⁸⁹
- 1428 M vi. **Terry Lee FIELDS**
Terry married **Tammy WALKER**.¹⁶⁸⁹

1108. Paul Edwards FIELDS¹⁵³² (*Otto FIELDS*²⁹, *Mahala Jane SMITH*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*11*, *Robert*10*, *Nickolaus*9*, *James*8*, *Robert*7*, *Thomas*6*, *John*5*, *Eodo*4*, *Robert*3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*1*) was born on 13 February 1923 in Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁵³² died on 22 September 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁵³² at age 58, and was buried in September 1981 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵³¹

Paul married **Janet McVAY**.¹⁵³¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1429 F i. **Lorie Ann FIELDS**
Lorie married **Jimmy CHAPMAN**.¹⁵³¹
- 1430 F ii. **Paula Beth FIELDS**

1109. Venton Ray FIELDS (*Otto FIELDS*²⁹, *Mahala Jane SMITH*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*11*, *Robert*10*, *Nickolaus*9*, *James*8*, *Robert*7*, *Thomas*6*, *John*5*, *Eodo*4*, *Robert*3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*1*)

Venton married **Betty June ROGERS**.⁸¹¹

1110. Helen Beatrice FIELDS (*Otto FIELDS*²⁹, *Mahala Jane SMITH*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*11*, *Robert*10*, *Nickolaus*9*, *James*8*, *Robert*7*, *Thomas*6*, *John*5*, *Eodo*4*, *Robert*3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*1*)

Rilus married **Marjory HUFFMAN**.¹⁵³¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1431 F i. **Sharon Elaine FIELDS**
- 1432 F ii. **Linda Ann FIELDS**

1112. Donald FIELDS⁸¹¹ (*Otto FIELDS*²⁹, *Mahala Jane SMITH*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁸¹¹ died on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁸¹¹ and was buried in November 1931 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸¹¹

1113. Katherine Marie FIELDS (Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Katherine married **Derick Henshaw MAXWELL**.¹⁵³¹ Derick was born on 7 September 1930 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana,¹⁵³¹ died on 18 November 1994 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana¹⁵³¹ at age 64, and was buried in November 1994.¹⁵³¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Murdered in hospital by male nurse.¹⁵³¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1433 M i. **Derick Henshaw MAXWELL II**
- 1434 F ii. **Kathren Marie MAXWELL**
- 1435 M iii. **Kieth Allen MAXWELL**

1114. Joseph Linsey FIELDS (Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Joseph married **Margaret RIDGE**.¹⁵³³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1436 M i. **Joseph Lee FIELDS**
Joseph married **Roseann HOWARD**.¹⁵³³
- 1437 F ii. **Paula Lavern FIELDS**
Paula married **Jerry CLARK**.¹⁵³³
- 1438 F iii. **Tonie Sue FIELDS**
Tonie married **Bill STEVENS**.¹⁵³³
- 1439 F iv. **Betty Ann FIELDS**¹⁵³³ was born on 7 August 1964 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁵³³ died on 19 February 1966 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁵³³ at age 1, and was buried in February 1966 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵³³
- 1440 F v. **Judith Lynn FIELDS**
Judith married **Chico GARCIA**.

1115. George A. FIELDS (George A. FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

George married someone.

His child was:

- 1441 M i. **Unknown FIELDS**
Unknown married someone.

1116. Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹⁵³⁴ (Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 8 May 1909 in Grove Spring, Wright County, Missouri¹⁵³⁵ and died on 25 November 1982 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri¹⁵³⁵ at age 73.

Ansel married **Thursa Charlotte CLARK**,¹⁵³⁵ daughter of **James CLARK** and **Elizabeth KELLY**, on 20 March 1932.¹⁵³⁵ Thursa was born on 31 August 1909 in Boyer, Wright County, Missouri,¹⁵³⁵ died on 6 June 2001 in Greene County, Missouri¹⁵³⁵ at age 91, and was buried on 10 June 2001 in Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.¹⁵³⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1442 F i. **Phyllis Ilene NEWTON**
Phyllis married **F. A. RIPPEE**¹⁶⁹¹ (d. 1 November 1989).
Phyllis next married **AI SWINNEY**.¹⁶⁹²
- 1443 F ii. **Yvonne NEWTON**
Yvonne married **Donnie MARAH**.¹⁶⁹²
- 1444 F iii. **Berthabeth NEWTON**
Berthabeth married **Gary CARNEY**.¹⁶⁹²

1117. Connolly Newton RIPPEE¹⁵³⁶ (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*²⁹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*²⁸, *Nevels N. NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 17 August 1907 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri,⁵⁶⁵ died on 30 November 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri⁵⁶⁵ at age 65, and was buried on 4 December 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.⁵⁶⁵

Connolly married **Jewell Opal CARTER**,¹⁵³⁶ daughter of **Silas Adam CARTER** and **Nancy Coraetta ADMIRE**, on 10 November 1928 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.¹⁵³⁷ Jewell was born on 13 September 1908 in Grovespring, Wright County, Missouri,¹⁵³⁷ died on 15 February 1989 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri¹⁵³⁷ at age 80, and was buried in Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.¹⁵³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1445 M i. **F. A. RIPPEE**¹⁶⁹¹ was born on 8 October 1930 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri¹⁵³⁵ and died on 1 November 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California¹⁵³⁵ at age 59.
F. married **Phyllis Ilene NEWTON**.¹⁵³⁵
(Duplicate Line. See Person 1442)
- 1446 F ii. **Erman Geraldean RIPPEE**¹⁵³⁷ was born on 2 March 1929 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri¹⁵³⁷ and died on 22 February 1987 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri¹⁵³⁷ at age 57.
Erman married **Paul Newton JONES**.¹⁵³⁷

1118. Hubert Vincent RIPPEE⁵⁶⁵ (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*²⁹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*²⁸, *Nevels N. NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in June 1905¹²¹⁰ and died on 7 April 1959¹²¹⁰ at age 53.

1119. John Oliver RIPPEE⁵⁶⁵ (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*²⁹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*²⁸, *Nevels N. NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 30 April 1912 in Missouri¹²¹⁰ and died on 12 March 1976 in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California¹²¹⁰ at age 63.

1120. Bernie Isaiah RIPPEE (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*²⁹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*²⁸, *Nevels N. NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1121. Robert Lee RIPPEE (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*²⁹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*²⁸, *Nevels N. NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh* 1*)

1122. Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE⁵⁶⁵ (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*²⁹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*²⁸, *Nevels N. NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 15 January 1910 in Wright County, Missouri¹²¹⁰ and died on 19 September 1989 in Tulare, Tulare County, California¹²¹⁰ at age 79.

Dixie married **Ernest William SCOTT**.¹²¹⁰ Ernest was born on 21 July 1913 in Tulare, Tulare County, California¹²¹⁰ and died in August 1997 in Tulare, Tulare County, California¹²¹⁰ at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1447 F i. **Trudy Wanetta SCOTT**
 - Trudy married **Dwight PASCOE**.¹²¹⁰
 - Trudy next married **Billy R. YOCHAM**.
 - Trudy next married **Sam R. CLINTON**.¹²¹⁰
 - Trudy next married **Dalton H. ELLIS**.¹²¹⁰

1123. Emma Lorene RIPPEE (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*²⁹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*²⁸, *Nevels N. NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh* 1*)

Emma married **Russell HIGGENS**.¹²¹⁰

31st Generation

1124. Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr. (*Jourdan Muse BURKE³⁰, John Woolfolk BURKE²⁹, Jourdan Muse BURKE²⁸, John Muse BURKE²⁷, Anna Aphia GRAY²⁶, William Fautleroy GRAY²⁵, Sarah FAUNTLEROY²⁴, Apphia Keene BUSHROD²³, Hannah KEENE²², William KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Jourdan married someone.

His children were:

- 1448 M i. **Jason BURKE**
- 1449 F ii. **Shannon BURKE⁴** was born in 1970⁴ and died in 1995⁴ at age 25.
- 1450 M iii. **Kerry BURKE**

1125. Gerald Clark ROUSE⁵⁷⁶ (*George Cecil ROUSE³⁰, James Curtis ROUSE²⁹, Isabel Esther WHALING²⁸, Nancy FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1931⁵⁷⁶ and died in 1997⁵⁷⁶ at age 66.

Gerald married **Kathryn Maxine CAMP⁵⁷⁶**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1451 F i. **Terri Lynne ROUSE**

1126. Claude Welborn RAWLINGS¹⁵⁴⁰ (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ and died in 1960 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ at age 63.

Claude married **Lydia HUETHER¹⁵⁴¹**. Lydia was born in 1900 in Peterstahl, Odessa, Ukraine¹⁶⁹³ and died in 1984 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ at age 84.

General Notes: Lydia had no middle name

Lydia Huether met Claude Wilborn Rawlings in South Dakofa when he was harv esting wheat. "Her family spoke German and wanted her to marry the butch er in town...also a German speaking Russian immigrant. In fact, Lydia's b rothers ran my granddad off of their property many times, becasue they d id not want her to marry 'The Englishman.' " (Correspondence: Eric Hampt on with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003, Eric.Hampton@mjh.org.)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1900, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁵³
- Immigration: 1907, From Peterstahl, Odessa, Russia To South Dakota With Her Parents.¹⁶⁹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 1452 M i. **Leonard Claude RAWLINGS**
- 1453 M ii. **Harry Leroy RAWLINGS**
- 1454 M iii. **Ralph Fred RAWLINGS**
- 1455 M iv. **Floyd Dale RAWLINGS¹⁶⁹⁵** was born in 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ at age 68.
Floyd married **Pauline KELLER⁸⁵³**.
- 1456 F v. **Frances Mary RAWLINGS**
Frances married **JOHNSON⁸⁵³**.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- 1457 F vi. **Esther Lydia RAWLINGS**
Esther married **DAY**.⁸⁵³
- 1458 F vii. **Violet Mae RAWLINGS**
Violet married **Franklin Delano HAMPTON**.¹⁵⁴¹
- 1459 M viii. **George Oscar RAWLINGS**
George married **Jacqueline Joan ROYAL**.⁸⁵³
- 1460 F ix. **Judith Ann RAWLINGS**
Judith married **SHROCK**.⁸⁵³

1127. Bertha Idella RAWLINGS⁸⁵³ (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1899.⁸⁵³

Bertha married **Harry S. YARBROUGH**.⁸⁵³

1128. Nella Hilda RAWLINGS⁸⁵³ (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ and died in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁵³

1129. Joseph Ralph RAWLINGS⁸⁵³ (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 24 March 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,¹⁵⁴² died on 23 January 1976 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁵⁴³ at age 68, and was buried in 1976 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁵⁴³

Joseph married **Hazel Marie GORDON**.⁸⁵³

1130. Flossie RAWLINGS⁸⁵³ (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1896⁸⁵³ and died in 1896.⁸⁵³

1131. Cecil O. RAWLINGS⁸⁵³ (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1898⁸⁵³ and died between 1980 and 1995.⁸⁵³

Cecil married **Emma MICHAELS**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1461 F i. **Barbara RAWLINGS**
Barbara married **John Howard McDONALD**.⁸⁵³
- 1462 F ii. **Mary Lou RAWLINGS**
Mary married **James BENZEL**.⁸⁵³
- 1463 M iii. **Lloyd RAWLINGS**
- 1464 M iv. **James RAWLINGS**
- 1465 F v. **Joyce RAWLINGS**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Joyce married **Richard BANCROFT**.⁸⁵³

1466 M vi. **Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS**

Wayne married **Maxine WALK**.⁸⁵³

1132. Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS¹²²⁷ (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1902⁸⁵³ and died in 1969⁸⁵³ at age 67.

Mabel married **Chester Carl FIELD**,⁸⁵³ son of **John William FIELD** and **Martha A. WILHITE**. Chester was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois¹²²⁶ and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin⁸⁵³ about age 82.

General Notes: By order of the County Court of Coles County, Illinois judged insane and committed to the Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois

Discharged from Jacksonville State Hospital and declared "not insane."

Wore artificial leg

(Duplicate Line. See Person 884)

1133. Keen Willis RAWLINGS Jr. (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Keen married **Olive Jean JONES**.⁸⁵³

Keen next married **Mildred BLAKE**.⁸⁵³

1134. Letha C. RAWLINGS⁸⁵³ (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1907⁸⁵³ and died in 1991⁸⁵³ at age 84.

Letha married **Herman KALTENBACH**.⁸⁵³ Herman was born in 1903⁸⁵³ and died in 1983⁸⁵³ at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

1467 M i. **Richard KALTENBACH**⁸⁵³ was born in 1934⁸⁵³ and died in 1991⁸⁵³ at age 57.

1468 F ii. **Nancy KALTENBACH**
Nancy married **William ELSEA**.⁸⁵³

1469 M iii. **Glen Dale KALTENBACH**
Glen married **Wanda DECHERT**.⁸⁵³

1470 F iv. **Marilyn KALTENBACH**
Marilyn married **Dick ATER**.⁸⁵³

1135. Olive RAWLINGS (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1136. Randall RAWLINGS (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Randall married **Sada BROWN**.⁸⁵³

1137. Dean RAWLINGS⁸⁵³ (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1912⁸⁵³ and died in 1978⁸⁵³ at age 66.

1138. David Lee RAWLINGS (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

David married **Mary Ann MILES**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

1471 M i. **Jeff Alan RAWLINGS**

Jeff married **Shari Jean KATER**.⁸⁵³

1139. Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS⁸⁵³ (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1906⁸⁵³ and died in 1968⁸⁵³ at age 62.

Marion married **Eleanor PATTON**.⁸⁵³

Marion next married **Gladys FATHAUER**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

1472 M i. **Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS**

Muri married **Evelyn SICKLES**.⁸⁵³

1473 M ii. **Edward Leon RAWLINGS**⁸⁵³ was born in 1930⁸⁵³ and died in 1992⁸⁵³ at age 62.

Edward married **Nancy**.⁸⁵³

Edward next married **Hazel EMMERT**.⁸⁵³

Edward next married **Karen Jones KENNY**.⁸⁵³

Edward next married **Margaret MATHIAS**.⁸⁵³

Edward next married **Erma L. WHITACRE**.⁸⁵³

1474 M iii. **Richard Lee RAWLINGS**

Richard married **Wanda SCHALL**.⁸⁵³

1140. Gaylord RAWLINGS⁸⁵³ (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1908⁸⁵³ and died in 1966⁸⁵³ at age 58.

Gaylord married **Irene**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

1475 M i. **Stephen Gaylord RAWLINGS**

1141. Raymond Noel RAWLINGS (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Raymond married **Anna Marie DELANEY**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1476 M i. **Randy Ray RAWLINGS**
Randy married **Glenda Mae NIHI SIER**.⁸⁵³
- 1477 F ii. **Sandra Kay RAWLINGS**
Sandra married **Larry Steven BURCHAM**.⁸⁵³
Sandra next married **Donald Eugene QUEEN**.⁸⁵³

1142. Martha FIELD (*Chester Carl FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

Martha married **Gus FREELAND**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1478 M i. **Eugene Field FREELAND**
- 1479 F ii. **Erma Lee FREELAND**

1143. Fern FIELD (*Frederick FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

1144. Ralph FIELD⁸⁵³ (*Frederick FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*) was born in 1915⁸⁵³ and died in 1977⁸⁵³ at age 62.

1145. Richard FIELD (*Frederick FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

Richard married **Lucille BERGERON**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1480 F i. **Gayle FIELD**
- 1481 F ii. **Barbara Jo FIELD**
Barbara married **Peter KENNER**.⁸⁵³
- 1482 M iii. **Bruce FIELD**
Bruce married **Margaret GROSSPEICH**.⁸⁵³
- 1483 M iv. **Gary FIELD**
Gary married someone.

1146. John Bryon FIELD (*John Ward FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

John married **Betty MURRAY**.⁸⁵³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1484 F i. **Sandra Claire FIELD**
Sandra married **Mark RASMUSSEN**.⁸⁵³
- 1485 F ii. **Anita Renee FIELD**
Anita married **Wayne KNOLL**.⁸⁵³
- 1486 M iii. **William John FIELD**
William married **Donna LABINE**.⁸⁵³
- 1487 F iv. **Myrna Lou FIELD**
Myrna married **Howard OLSEN**.⁸⁵³

1147. Ethel Hazel FIELD (*John Ward FIELD*³⁰, *John William FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Ethel married **Roderick Gustave WELSH**.⁸⁵³ Roderick died in 1969.⁸⁵³

1148. Charles William FIELD (*John Ward FIELD*³⁰, *John William FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

1149. Leonard Ward FIELD (*John Ward FIELD*³⁰, *John William FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Leonard married **Virginia Louann HARSTAN**.⁸⁵³

1150. Edith Marie FIELD (*Abraham FIELD*³⁰, *John William FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Edith married **Lloyd James RYAN**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1488 F i. **Suzanne Patricia RYAN**
Suzanne married **John POINTER**.⁸⁵³
- 1489 F ii. **Deborah RYAN**
Deborah married **Russel Hugh VAN VLECK**.⁸⁵³
- 1490 F iii. **Elizabeth Gay RYAN**
Elizabeth married **Kevin Gene THURSTON**.⁸⁵³

1151. David Eugene FIELD⁸⁵³ (*Abraham FIELD*³⁰, *John William FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1921⁸⁵³ and died in 1974⁸⁵³ at age 53.

David married **Nellie NIELSON**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1491 F i. **Damaris FIELD**
Damaris married **Roger FINNEY**.⁸⁵³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- 1492 F ii. **Valerie FIELD**
Valerie married **Gilbert ERICKSON**.⁸⁵³
- 1493 M iii. **Bruce FIELD**
Bruce married **Patricia SILER**.⁸⁵³
- 1494 M iv. **James FIELD**
James married **Cheryl VALLANDIGHAM**.⁸⁵³

1152. Carl Waldo FIELD⁸⁵³ (*Abraham FIELD*³⁰, *John William FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1923⁸⁵³ and died in 1984⁸⁵³ at age 61.

Carl married **Marjorie Marie ZAVORAL**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1495 F i. **Cheryl Ann FIELD**
Cheryl married **Dale Brian SWANSON**.⁸⁵³
- 1496 M ii. **Timothy James FIELD**
Timothy married **Karen Marie JOLICOEUR**.⁸⁵³
- 1497 M iii. **Joseph Dale FIELD**
Joseph married **Mary Beth BEVERSDORF**.⁸⁵³
- 1498 M iv. **Daniel Abe FIELD**
Daniel married **Amy Marie**.⁸⁵³

1153. Joseph William FIELD (*Abraham FIELD*³⁰, *John William FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Joseph married **Agnes NETTERLUND**.⁸⁵³ Agnes was born in 1930⁸⁵³ and died in 1999⁸⁵³ at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1499 F i. **Tamara Jo FIELD**
Tamara married **Francis Nicholas DEMARIA**.⁸⁵³
- 1500 M ii. **David Elliot FIELD**

1154. Emmy Ruth FIELD⁸⁵³ (*Abraham FIELD*³⁰, *John William FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1932⁸⁵³ and died in 1979⁸⁵³ at age 47.

Emmy married **Howard George BEE**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1501 F i. **Patricia BEE**
Patricia married **Brent Allan GUMMERT**.⁸⁵³

1155. Sterling Bruce FLING⁸⁵³ (*Sterling Ross FLING*³⁰, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1907⁸⁵³ and died in 1995⁸⁵³ at age 88.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Sterling married **Irene Elizabeth HEIMAN**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1502 F i. **Helen Bruce FLING**
Helen married **William NUTTER**.⁸⁵³
- 1503 F ii. **Kathryn Irene FLING**
Kathryn married **Wilder BROWN**.⁸⁵³
- 1504 M iii. **James Sterling FLING**
James married **Jean**.⁸⁵³
James next married someone.

1156. Letha Grace FLING (*Sterling Ross FLING*³⁰, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Letha married **Arthur Raymond LUDQUIST**.⁸⁵³ Arthur was born in 1898⁸⁵³ and died in 1971⁸⁵³ at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1505 M i. **Gene Arthur LUDQUIST**
Gene married **Freda Dolores BRUNE**.⁸⁵³

1157. Joseph Curtis FLING⁸⁵³ (*Sterling Ross FLING*³⁰, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1912⁸⁵³ and died in 1979⁸⁵³ at age 67.

Joseph married **Jeweline BLESSINGTON**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1506 M i. **Curtis Ross FLING**
Curtis married **Sherri Leigh SPANN**.⁸⁵³
Curtis next married **Deborah HAWTHORN**.⁸⁵³
- 1507 M ii. **Joe Clement FLING**
Joe married **Mercy ALVARADO**.⁸⁵³
- 1508 F iii. **Lori Janelle FLING**
Lori married **Johnny Peter RIVERA**.⁸⁵³

1158. Melva McCALEB⁸⁵³ (*Florence FIELD*³⁰, *Benjamin S. FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1908,⁸⁵³ died in 1933⁸⁵³ at age 25, and was buried in 1933 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸⁵³

Melva married **Marshal NEY**.⁸⁵³

1159. Mari McCALEB (*Florence FIELD*³⁰, *Benjamin S. FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Mari married **Tom HARRINGTON**.⁸⁵³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

The child from this marriage was:

1509 F i. **Marie Lee HARRINGTON**

Marie married **Roger Eugene LEONTIE**.⁸⁵³

1160. Leland Howard CLARK⁸⁵³ (*Sylvia Sarko FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 1 July 1906 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas⁸⁵³ and died on 14 September 1975 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas⁸⁵³ at age 69.

Leland married **Beulah CULLY**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

1510 F i. **Lois La VON CLARK**⁸⁵³ was born on 13 February 1931 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas,⁸⁵³ died on 15 April 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas⁸⁵³ at age 59, and was buried in 1990 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.⁸⁵³

Lois married **Howard COLEMAN**.

1511 F ii. **Patricia Ann CLARK**

Patricia married **Gene Delaney MIRACLE**.⁸⁵³

Patricia next married **Lyman Arder STRONG**.⁸⁵³

1161. Donald Wayne CLARK (*Sylvia Sarko FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Donald married **Virginia FIELD**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

1512 M i. **Ronald CLARK**

1513 M ii. **Phillip CLARK**

1514 F iii. **Debra CLARK**

1515 F iv. **Gail CLARK**

1162. Raymond Howard FIELD⁸²¹ (*Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 5 October 1910 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas⁸²¹ and died on 24 July 1978 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana⁸²¹ at age 67.

Raymond married **Marion Elizabeth BLUSH**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

1516 M i. **Lee Ray FIELD**⁸⁵³ was born on 22 January 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ and died on 23 February 1984 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon⁸⁵³ at age 48.

Lee married **Jo Ann ROUNDS**.⁸⁵³

1163. Ronald Keen FIELD¹⁵⁴⁵ (*Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 29 January 1912 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas⁸²¹ and died on 26 November 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Manager of the Denton Flying Service, Bef 1960, Denton, Fergus County, Montana.¹⁵⁴⁶

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Occupation: built and ran bowling alley, 1959/1965, Denton, Fergus County, Montana. Ronald and Roberta were moving the bowling alley from Denton to Eureka in 1965, when Ronnie suffered a fatal heart attack and died.

Ronald married **Roberta HUME**,⁸⁵³ daughter of **Robert HUME** and **Hannah BROCKTON**, in 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.¹⁵⁴⁶ Roberta was born on 3 February 1919 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana,¹⁵⁴⁶ died on 30 January 2007¹⁵⁴⁶ at age 87, and was buried in February 2007 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.¹⁵⁴⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Sibling Fact: had 13 siblings.¹⁵⁴⁶
- Grandchildren: had 9 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.
- Occupation: ran bowling alley in Eureka after they moved the business, 1965-abt.1970, Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1517 M i. **Richard N. FIELD**
Richard married **Nancy HAWKINS**.⁸⁵³
Richard next married **Beverly McCRACKEN**.⁸⁵³
- 1518 F ii. **Bobbin Kay FIELD**
Bobbin married **Kenneth MAKI**.¹⁶⁹⁶
- 1519 M iii. **Dwight Keen FIELD**
Dwight married **Judy SLETTEN**.⁸⁵³

1164. Gladys Hazel FIELD⁸²¹ (*Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 11 November 1914 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana⁸²¹ and died on 7 July 1926 in Pablo, Sanders County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 11.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Drowned.⁸⁵³

1165. Olive Nancy FIELD (*Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Olive married **Richard Bill GLIDDEN**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1520 M i. **Howard Albert GLIDDEN**
Howard married **Barbara A. MABREY**.⁸⁵³

1166. Wilma Alice FIELD⁸²¹ (*Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 7 July 1918 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana⁸²¹ and died in February 1999 in Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 80.

Wilma married **John C. ROBERTSON**.⁸⁵³ John died about 1993.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1521 F i. **Deeann ROBERTSON**
Deeann married **Jerry ANDERS**.⁸⁵³
- 1522 F ii. **Linda R. ROBERTSON**⁸⁵³ was born on 9 August 1949 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ and died on 15 September 1999 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ at

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

age 50.

Linda married **Jerry HILL**.⁸⁵³

1523 F iii. **Gail M. ROBERTSON**

Gail married **Doug JENSEN**.⁸⁵³

1524 F iv. **Carla J. ROBERTSON**

1167. Ralph Dean FIELD⁸²¹ (*Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 26 January 1921 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana⁸²¹ and died on 13 June 1955 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana⁸²¹ at age 34.

Ralph married **Merna Bernice ERICKSON**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

1525 F i. **Karen Rae FIELD**

Karen married **Robert Gordon ARROTTA**.⁸⁵³

1526 F ii. **Vickie Larue FIELD**

Vickie married **Gene Wayne SURBER**.⁸⁵³

1168. Robert Lee FIELD⁶⁰⁶ (*Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 30 September 1927 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸²¹ and died on 26 September 1955 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸²¹ at age 27.

Robert married **Mildred PAPINEAU**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

1527 M i. **Thomas Howard FIELD**⁸⁵³ was born on 24 May 1949 in Anchorage, Alaska⁸⁵³ and died on 16 August 1973 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 24.

Thomas married **Shirley BROWN**.⁸⁵³

1528 F ii. **Lynn Marie FIELD**

Lynn married **Roger P. OSTERHUES**.⁸⁵³

1169. Wayne Leroy FIELD (*Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Wayne married **Mary Lou MURPHY**.⁸⁵³

Wayne next married **Elaine IRWIN**.⁸⁵³ Elaine was born on 12 March 1931 in Great Falls, Montana⁸⁵³ and died on 3 April 1988 in Missoula, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

1529 F i. **Carol Marie FIELD**

Carol married **George WALLACE**.⁸⁵³

Carol next married **Dave KRAFT**.⁸⁵³

1530 M ii. **Larry Leroy FIELD**

Larry married **Carmen KINZER**.⁸⁵³

1531 F iii. **Kathy Jo FIELD**

Kathy married **Dan KEYSER**.⁸⁵³

1170. Kenneth Henry FIELD (*Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹)

Kenneth married **Arlene DALEN**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1532 M i. **Michael Dale FIELD**
Michael married **Lori HARSTAD**.⁸⁵³
- 1533 F ii. **Kim Denise FIELD**
Kim married **Lloyd BELL**.⁸⁵³
Kim next married **James READ**.⁸⁵³

1171. Hazel Alice YAPLE⁸⁵³ (Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹) was born on 20 April 1915 in Baylor, Valley County, Montana⁸⁵³ and died on 17 August 1976⁸⁵³ at age 61.

Hazel married **William Leroy FELIX Sr.**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1534 M i. **William Leroy FELIX Jr.**
William married **Darlene DECLERK**.⁸⁵³
- 1535 F ii. **Lois Rae FELIX**
Lois married **James Leslie LODMANN**.⁸⁵³
- 1536 F iii. **Linda Kay FELIX**
Linda married **Richard Frank CEBULL**.⁸⁵³

1172. Helen Sadie YAPLE (Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹)

Helen married **John Francis HENCH**.⁸⁵³ John was born on 7 May 1912⁸⁵³ and died on 10 December 1992 in Rouge River, Josephine County, Oregon⁸⁵³ at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1537 F i. **Carol HENCH**
Carol married **Maurice VEATCH**.⁸⁵³
- 1538 M ii. **John HENCH**
John married **Carmen PONDELICK**.⁸⁵³

1173. Fern Louise YAPLE⁸⁵³ (Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹) was born on 16 December 1923 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana⁸⁵³ and died on 22 November 1999 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1995, 1117 Louisiana, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.⁸⁵³

Fern married **Francis Woodrow PECK**.⁸⁵³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1539 M i. **Gary Bruce PECK**
Gary married **Sara June BLANKHORN**.⁸⁵³
- 1540 F ii. **Cathy Lynn PECK**
Cathy married **Don Harry WAYLETT**.⁸⁵³
- 1541 M iii. **Thomas Evan PECK**
Thomas married **Sandy Darlene HARNER**.⁸⁵³
- 1542 F iv. **Constance Jeanne PECK**
Constance married **Gene Robert WENHOLZ**.⁸⁵³
Constance next married **Daniel Thomas YOUSO**.⁸⁵³

1174. Louise Edna YAPLE⁸⁵³ (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 20 August 1924 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana⁸⁵³ and died about 1938 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ about age 14.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Spinal Meningitis.⁸⁵³

1175. Howard Edward YAPLE⁸⁵³ (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1926 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana⁸⁵³ and died about 1927 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ about age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Pneumonia.⁸⁵³

1176. Elma Jeanne YAPLE (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Elma married **Donald Zadac DUTTON**.⁸⁵³ Donald was born on 19 January 1925 in Montana⁸⁵³ and died on 15 March 1989 in Couer D'Alene, Idaho⁸⁵³ at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1543 F i. **Nancy DUTTON**
Nancy married someone.
- 1544 M ii. **Neal DUTTON**
Neal married **Beth**.⁸⁵³

1177. Dorothy Alice KLEM (*Mildred Dora FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Dorothy married **Alvin HESHER**.⁸⁵³ Alvin was born about 1920⁸⁵³ and died about 1959⁸⁵³ about age 39.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1545 F i. **Diana Louise HESHER**
Diana married **Timothy COYLE**.⁸⁵³
- 1546 M ii. **Steven Joseph HESHER**
Steven married **Beth Ann BERGSTADT**.⁸⁵³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- 1547 M iii. **Bruce Victor HESHER**
Bruce married **Carol Ann DONSBACH**.⁸⁵³
Bruce next married **Susan BROWER**.⁸⁵³

1178. Lee Wayne KLEM (*Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Lee married **Shirley Colleen NELSON**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1548 M i. **Michael Wayne KLEM**
Michael married **Darlene Kay SHERO**.⁸⁵³
- 1549 F ii. **Sherry Lee KLEM**
Sherry married **Dennis PERSICKE**.⁸⁵³

1179. Ray Wesley KLEM (*Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Ray married **Belva PAUL**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1550 F i. **Vickie Ray KLEM**
Ray next married **Mildred Marie ROM**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1551 M i. **Ronald Duane KLEM**
Ronald married **Caroline Rose ROBERTSON**.⁸⁵³
Ronald next married **Sharon Louise SUNDERLAND**.⁸⁵³
- 1552 M ii. **Robert Alan KLEM**
Robert married **Mary Lou THOMAN**.⁸⁵³
- 1553 F iii. **Rebecca Lynette KLEM**
Rebecca married **Gregory Jay MEISENHEIMER**.⁸⁵³

1180. Roy KLEM (*Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Roy married **Ina Marie DYE**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1554 F i. **Cynthia Ann KLEM**
Cynthia married **Wayne Earl CHRISTOPHERSON**.⁸⁵³
- 1555 M ii. **Steven Earl KLEM**
Steven married **Diane Booth MASTERS**.⁸⁵³
- 1556 F iii. **Susan Marie KLEM**
Susan married **Thomas Andrew KASALKO**.⁸⁵³

1181. Donald KLEM⁸⁵³ (*Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 14 December 1932 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ and died on 14 March 1991 in Leyte, Phillipines⁸⁵³ at age 58.

Donald married **Maudie Lou YON**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1557 F i. **Linda Kay KLEM**
Linda married **Eddie BRIDEN**.⁸⁵³
- 1558 F ii. **Patricia Ann KLEM**
Patricia married **Fred BUNKER**.⁸⁵³

Donald next married **Thelma STEWART**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1559 F i. **Leslie Marie KLEM**⁸⁵³ was born in 1956⁸⁵³ and died in 1960⁸⁵³ at age 4.

Donald next married **Virginia**.⁸⁵³ Virginia was born about 1934 in Phillipines⁸⁵³ and died in Phillipines.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1560 M i. **Richard KLEM**
- 1561 M ii. **Victor KLEM**

1182. Ronald Erwin WITHERSPOON¹²⁵² (Nancy Adeline ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 27 August 1899¹²⁵² and died on 24 November 1952¹²⁴⁴ at age 53.

Ronald married **Bertha TURNER**.¹²⁵²

1183. Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON¹²⁴⁴ (Nancy Adeline ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 3 November 1901¹²⁵² and died on 24 March 1972¹²⁴⁴ at age 70.

Jennie married **Robert Elmer COLLINS**.¹²⁴⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 1562 M i. **Charles Robert COLLINS**
Charles married someone.
- 1563 F ii. **Ethel Hannah COLLINS**
Ethel married **Frank MAYBAUER**.¹²⁴⁴
- 1564 F iii. **Edna Kathleen COLLINS**
Edna married **Donald BAKER**.¹²⁴⁴
Edna next married **Victor W. MITCHENER**¹²⁴⁴ (d. 8 July 1967).

Jennie next married **Lester J. KNIGHT**¹²⁵² on 22 July 1941.¹²⁵² Lester died on 9 April 1967.¹²⁴⁴

1184. Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON (Nancy Adeline ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Florence married **John KANELLOS**.¹²⁵²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1565 F i. **Elaine KANELLOS**
Elaine married **Marino PERNINI**.¹²⁵²

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- 1566 F ii. **Georgia KANELLOS**
Georgia married **James VOZIKAS**.¹²⁵²
- 1567 F iii. **Eugenia KANELLOS**
Eugenia married **Paul IRVIN**.¹²⁵²
- 1568 F iv. **Jane KANELLOS**
Jane married **Merl MITCHELL**.¹²⁴⁴

1185. James Eugene WITHERSPOON¹²⁵² (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN*³⁰, *Jane MARTIN*²⁹, *Nancy A. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 4 March 1904¹²⁵² and died in 1979¹⁵⁴⁷ at age 75.

James married **Una C. TAYLOR**¹⁵⁴⁸ on 7 May 1921.¹²⁵² Una died on 24 March 1996 in Washington, Indiana¹⁵⁴⁷ and was buried in 1996 in Walnut Hills Cemetery.¹⁵⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Ptersburg, Indiana.¹⁵⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1569 F i. **Dorothy WITHERSPOON**
Dorothy married **GOODRID**.¹⁵⁴⁷
- 1570 F ii. **Mary Jo WITHERSPOON**
Mary married **ROBERTS**.¹⁵⁴⁷
- 1571 M iii. **Thomas WITHERSPOON**

1186. Ella Marea MEEHAN¹²⁵² (*Anna Maud ERWIN*³⁰, *Jane MARTIN*²⁹, *Nancy A. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 11 August 1890.¹²⁵²

Ella married **John Charles FOGG**.¹²⁵²

1187. Verva Nadine MEEHAN¹²⁵² (*Anna Maud ERWIN*³⁰, *Jane MARTIN*²⁹, *Nancy A. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 5 July 1900.¹²⁵²

Verva married **Alvah L. PLETCHER**.¹²⁵²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1572 F i. **Patsy Ann PLETCHER**
Patsy married **Charles BUSOKE**.¹²⁵²
- 1573 F ii. **Cynthia Joyce PLETCHER**
Cynthia married **Leon CLINTON**.¹²⁴⁴

1188. Delbert Oland COX¹²⁵² (*Mina Margie ERWIN*³⁰, *Jane MARTIN*²⁹, *Nancy A. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 4 March 1907¹²⁵² and died on 11 June 1907.¹²⁴⁴

1189. Sylvia Alvina COX (*Mina Margie ERWIN*³⁰, *Jane MARTIN*²⁹, *Nancy A. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1)

1190. Ralph Erwin COX¹²⁵² (Mina Margie ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* 11, Robert* 10, Nickolaus* 9, James* 8, Robert* 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1) was born on 23 May 1913¹²⁵² and died on 28 November 1916¹²⁴⁴ at age 3.

1191. Sheelah Cleota COX (Mina Margie ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* 11, Robert* 10, Nickolaus* 9, James* 8, Robert* 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1)

Sheelah married **Ishmael Hirston AYERS**.¹²⁵²

Children from this marriage were:

1574 F i. **Shielah AYERS**

Shielah married **Milton Michael WEINER**.¹²⁵²

1575 M ii. **Raymond Cleo AYERS**

Raymond married **Martha MATTINGLY**.¹²⁴⁴

1192. Theodore Harold COX (Mina Margie ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* 11, Robert* 10, Nickolaus* 9, James* 8, Robert* 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1)

Theodore married **Frieda WILKERSON**.¹²⁵²

1193. Lorenzo Henry TURNER III¹⁵⁵³ (Lorenzo Henry TURNER II³⁰, Arthur Henderson TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* 11, Robert* 10, Nickolaus* 9, James* 8, Robert* 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1) was born on 22 January 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁵⁵⁴ died on 28 April 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁵⁵⁵ at age 79, and was buried on 2 May 1995 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵⁵⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lorenzo H. Iii/1916-1995 Also On Stone: Married/July 27/1940.

Lorenzo married **Marie F. UTZ**.¹²⁸⁴

The child from this marriage was:

1576 M i. **Lorenzo Henry TURNER IV**¹²⁸⁴ was born on 2 June 1942¹⁵⁵² and died on 18 August 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁶⁹⁷ at age 58.

1194. Lulu Irene TURNER¹⁵⁵⁷ (Lorenzo Henry TURNER II³⁰, Arthur Henderson TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* 11, Robert* 10, Nickolaus* 9, James* 8, Robert* 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1) was born in 1918,¹⁵⁵⁸ died in 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁵⁸ at age 79, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵⁵⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arnold/L. Irene/1918-1997.

Lulu married **Russell Irwin ARNOLD**.¹⁵⁵⁹ Russell was born in 1917,¹⁵⁵⁸ died in 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁵⁸ at age 62, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵⁵⁸

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arnold/Russell I./1917-1979.

The child from this marriage was:

1577 F i. **Sue Ellen ARNOLD**

Sue married **Robert BURTON**¹⁴⁴⁷ (d. 1998).

Sue next married **James McKINLEY**.¹⁶⁹⁸

Lulu next married **RIPLEY**.¹⁵⁶⁰

1195. Mary Irene FIELD¹⁵⁶³ (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 4 April 1903 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁶⁴ died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁶⁵ at age 76, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁶⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Wife/Mary Irene Roman/1903-1979.
- Occupation: 1924, Clerk, F. W. Woolworth & Co.¹⁶⁹⁹

Mary married **John Nicholas ROMAN**,¹⁵⁶³ son of **John ROMAN** and **Mary GERMICK**, on 13 July 1946.¹⁵⁶³ John was born on 2 April 1915 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana,¹⁵⁶³ died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁷⁰⁰ at age 64, and was buried in 1979 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁷⁰⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/John N. Roman/1915-1979.

1196. Harry Edgar FIELD (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Harry married **Nellie GOOD**,¹⁵⁶³ daughter of **Andrew GUTT** and **Emma MARTIN**.

1197. Lester Marion FIELD¹³¹⁷ (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁶⁶ died on 13 October 1969 in Labelle, Hendry County, Florida¹⁵⁶⁷ at age 62, and was buried on 18 October 1969 in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.¹⁵⁶⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Died Of A Heart Attack.¹⁵⁶⁷
- Occupation: Auto Mechanic, Bolt & Screw Corporation, Gary, Indiana.¹⁷⁰¹

Lester married **Loise FLOWERS**.¹⁵⁶⁸

The child from this marriage was:

1578 M i. **Stanley GREEN**

Stanley married **Barbara**.¹⁵⁶⁸

Lester next married **Mabel WERNER**,¹⁵⁶³ daughter of **Herman WERNER** and **Agnes KOSANKE**, on 16 June 1934.¹⁵⁶³ Mabel was born on 8 August 1909 in Indiana,¹⁷⁰² died on 9 October 1958 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana¹⁷⁰² at age 49, and was buried on 12 October 1958 in Kouts-Graceland Cemetery, Kouts, Indiana.¹⁷⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Pulmonary Embolus Caused By Chronic Ulcerative Colitis.¹⁷⁰³
- Death Fact: Died In The Methodest Hospital, Gary, Indiana.¹⁷⁰³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

1579 F i. **Maxine Agnes FIELD**

Maxine married **Charles Robert STANINGER**¹⁵⁷⁰ (d. September 1973).

1580 F ii. **Glenda Lou FIELD**

Glenda married **Paul Henry ZEDOV Jr.**¹⁵⁷⁰

Lester next married **Louise**¹⁵⁶⁹ in 1955 in Gresham, Oregon.¹⁵⁷⁰ Louise was buried in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.¹⁷⁰⁴

1198. Thelma Louise FIELD (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Thelma married **Harry GIBSON**,¹⁵⁶³ son of **Harrison GIBSON** and **Emma NELSON**.

1199. Floyd Melvin FIELD¹⁵⁶³ (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁷¹ died in 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁷² at age 77, and was buried in 1988 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁷²

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁶³
- Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M./Field/1911-1988.

Floyd married **Emily Elnora AGNEW**.¹⁵⁶³

Children from this marriage were:

1581 M i. **A. Eugene FIELD**¹⁷⁰⁵ was born on 27 February 1934¹⁷⁰⁵ and died on 10 August 1995¹⁷⁰⁵ at age 61.

A. married **Loretta RAINES**.¹⁷⁰⁵

1582 F ii. **Laura M. FIELD**

Laura married **Charles R. BROSS**.¹⁷⁰⁵

1583 M iii. **Robert J. FIELD**

Robert married **Cora TARWATER**.¹⁷⁰⁵

1584 F iv. **Beatrice G. FIELD**

Beatrice married **Charles R. MISCHKE**.

Beatrice next married **William G. MURPHEY**.¹⁷⁰⁵

1200. Helen Lucille FIELD (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Helen married **Earl LANDGREBE**,¹⁵⁶³ son of **Edward LANDGREBE** and **Benna BRODERMAN**.

1201. George Richard FIELD (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

George married **Georgene BLANCHARD**,¹⁵⁶³ daughter of **George Walter BLANCHARD** and **Mary Grace BROWN**.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1585 F i. **Patsy FIELD**
Patsy married **Ed ROBERTS**.¹⁷⁰⁶
- 1586 M ii. **Harold FIELD**
Harold married **Karen SHELBY**.¹⁷⁰⁶
- 1587 F iii. **Pam FIELD**
Pam married **Robert S. KEMP Jr.**.¹⁷⁰⁶
- 1588 M iv. **Walter FIELD**

1202. Alice Mabel FIELD (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*11*, *Robert*10*, *Nickolaus*9*, *James*8*, *Robert*7*, *Thomas*6*, *John*5*, *Eodo*4*, *Robert*3*, *Unknown2*, *Hugh*1*)

Alice married **John HARPER**,¹⁵⁶³ son of **David C. HARPER** and **Emma DEWITT**.

1203. Martha Rose FIELD (*Walter Marion FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*11*, *Robert*10*, *Nickolaus*9*, *James*8*, *Robert*7*, *Thomas*6*, *John*5*, *Eodo*4*, *Robert*3*, *Unknown2*, *Hugh*1*)

Martha married **Chuck HEPNER**.¹⁵⁷⁷

1204. Infant FIELD¹³²⁷ (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*11*, *Robert*10*, *Nickolaus*9*, *James*8*, *Robert*7*, *Thomas*6*, *John*5*, *Eodo*4*, *Robert*3*, *Unknown2*, *Hugh*1*) was born on 1 June and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.¹³²⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died At 7 Months Of Age.¹³²⁷

1205. Cyril George FIELD¹³²⁷ (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*11*, *Robert*10*, *Nickolaus*9*, *James*8*, *Robert*7*, *Thomas*6*, *John*5*, *Eodo*4*, *Robert*3*, *Unknown2*, *Hugh*1*) was born on 25 August 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹³²⁷ and died in 1964 in Possibly Florida¹⁵⁷⁸ at age 51.

1206. Virginia Elizabeth FIELD¹⁵⁷⁹ (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*11*, *Robert*10*, *Nickolaus*9*, *James*8*, *Robert*7*, *Thomas*6*, *John*5*, *Eodo*4*, *Robert*3*, *Unknown2*, *Hugh*1*) was born on 11 October 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁹ and died on 26 March 2008¹⁵⁸⁰ at age 88.

Virginia married **James Edward WILLIAMS**¹⁵⁷⁹ on 26 September 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.¹⁵⁷⁹ James was born on 20 October 1920 in South Bend, Pacific County, Washington¹⁷⁰⁷ and died on 20 November 1999 in Cook County, Illinois¹⁷⁰⁷ at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1589 F i. **Candice Ellen WILLIAMS**¹⁷⁰⁷ was born on 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois¹⁷⁰⁷ and died on 18 May 1974 in Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois¹⁷⁰⁷ at age 26.
Candice married **Walter MATHER**.¹⁷⁰⁷
- 1590 M ii. **Timothy James WILLIAMS**
Timothy married **Linda KARDES**.¹⁷⁰⁷
- 1591 F iii. **Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Sheila married **Eldon SCOTT**.

1592 F iv. **Julie Ann WILLIAMS**

Julie married **Robert G. JOHNSON**.¹⁵⁷⁹

Julie next married **Dennis LINDEMAN**.¹⁷⁰⁷

1593 M v. **James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.**

James married someone.

1207. Vivian Lois FIELD¹⁵⁸¹ (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 27 March 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁸¹ and died on 27 June 1994 in Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁸² at age 71.

Vivian married **John Mason SULLIVAN**¹⁵⁸¹ on 5 October 1940 in Cook County, Illinois.¹⁵⁸³ John was born on 5 April 1919 in Nebraska¹⁵⁸³ and died in November 1973 in Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁸³ at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Jack.¹³²⁷

Children from this marriage were:

1594 F i. **Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN**

Patricia married **Richard HARGOT**.¹⁵⁸³

1595 F ii. **Sharon Rose SULLIVAN**

Sharon married **Dennis Allen HANDLEY**.¹⁵⁸³

1596 F iii. **Nancy SULLIVAN**

Nancy married **Ralph HUMBLE**.¹⁷⁰⁸

1597 M iv. **John Francis SULLIVAN**¹⁵⁸³ was born on 5 December 1952 in Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁸³ and died in the 1980's in Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁸³ at age 28.

He never married and had no children.¹⁵⁸³

1598 F v. **Margaret Mary SULLIVAN**

Margaret married **Thomas CARNEY**.¹⁵⁸³

1208. Leslie Oliver FIELD¹⁵⁹⁸ (*Harvey* Oliver FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁹⁹ died on 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida¹⁶⁰⁰ at age 81, and was buried in 1991.



Leslie Oliver Field

General Notes: He was an Eagle Scout, Scout leader, secretary of Kiwanis, a member of the Masonic Lodge, Member of Chamber of Commerce, Toastmasters International, YMCA Board of Directors, First United Methodist Church Member, Meshingo mesia Country Club, President of Kiwanis Club and President of Crippled Children's Organization, Florida. He attended courses in podiatry at Ball State University, Muncy, Indiana. He was a licensed Goren Bridge Teacher, and director and author of the Field's Slam Convention of Bridge.

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Big Pine United Methodist Church.¹⁷⁰⁹
- Death Cause: Heart Failure.
- Occupation: Co-Editor Of Nappanee Advanced News.¹⁶⁰⁰
- Residence: Betw 1910 and 1927, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁷¹⁰
- Residence: Betw 1927 and 1948, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷¹¹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Occupation: 1948, Owner Of Field's Shoes, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.¹⁷¹¹
- Residence: 110 N. E St., Betw 1948 and 1978, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.¹⁷¹²
- Residence: 1978, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida.¹⁶⁰¹

Leslie married **Wanda Gene MINARD**,¹⁶⁰¹ daughter of **Frederick E. MINARD** and **Della NORRIS**, on 26 April 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶⁰² Wanda was born on 7 August 1913 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶⁰¹ and died on 21 February 1999 in Highland, Michigan¹⁶⁰¹ at age 85.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Wayne Dunham.¹⁷¹³
- Church: Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷¹³
- Maid of Honor: Mary Pippen.¹⁷¹³



Wanda Gene Minard

Children from this marriage were:

1599 F i. **Judith FIELD**

Judith married **Ned ENOCH**.¹⁷¹⁴

Judith next married **Lt. David Andrew RAUSCH**.¹⁷¹⁵

1600 M ii. **Bradley George FIELD**

Bradley married **Diana Kay WHYTE**.¹⁷¹⁶

1209. Howard* Allen FIELD¹⁶⁰³ (*Harvey* Oliver FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹⁶⁰⁴ was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana,¹⁶⁸ died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California¹⁶⁰⁵ at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California.¹⁶⁰⁶



Howard Allen Field

General Notes: Howard told Eugene that he remembers his grandmother, Lavica Field, taking him and his brother Les by the hand and leading them to see the body of their grandfather, George, in his house in Valparaiso, Indiana, at 1001 Oak Street.

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Fresno California, Kingsburg Methodist Church.¹⁷¹⁷
- Death Cause: Died From Cancer Of The Colon.¹⁷¹⁸
- Miscellaneous (2): Member Of The Kingsburg River Golf And County Club.¹⁷¹⁹
- Nickname: Hod, Hodge.¹⁷¹⁰
- Occupation: Advertisement Layout, Fresno Bee, Fresno, California, Antique Dealer, 1976-88.¹⁷²⁰
- Graduation: 1929, Graduated Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷²¹
- Residence: 105 Metzler St., Betw 1938 and 1945, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Locke Twp., Indiana.¹⁷²²
- Residence: Betw 1945 and 1950, 410 Thor, St., Turlock, California.¹⁷¹⁰
- Immigration: 1 September 1945, Moved From Nappanee, Indiana, To Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN.¹⁷¹⁰
- Immigration: 1950, From Turlock To Fresno, California/Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA.¹⁷¹⁰
- Residence: Betw 1950 and 1972, 3943 Maywood Dr., Fresno, California.¹⁷¹⁰
- Residence: Betw 1972 and 1989, 40193 Rd. 32, Kingsburg, California.¹⁷¹⁰
- Immigration: 1973, From Fresno To Kingsburg, California.¹⁷¹⁰
- Retirement: 1976.
- Tombstone Inscription: 8 December 1988, Our Beloved Husband/Dad And Grandpa/Howard A. Field/Sept. 27 1911-Dec. 2, 1988/Precious Memories.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Howard* married **Miriam* Elaine GRASZ**,¹⁶⁰⁷ daughter of **Floyd* May GRASZ** and **Tressa* Ethel WILSON**, on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶⁰⁸
Miriam* was born on 28 May 1918 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷²³

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Robert Mcandrew.¹⁷²⁴
- Church: Nappanee Methodist Church.¹⁷²⁴
- Food service: Misses Myrtle Mae Field And Mary Field.¹⁷²⁴
- Maid of Honor: Esther Pippen.¹⁷²⁴
- Music: Cora Stuckman.¹⁷²⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Fresno California, Kingsburg Methodist Church.¹⁷²⁵
- Church Affiliation: The First Church Of The Brethren, Nappanee, Indiana.¹⁷²⁶
- Occupation: Antique Dealer.¹⁷²⁵
- Occupation: Oganist.¹⁷²⁴
- Graduation: 1936, Graduated From Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Indiana.¹⁷²⁴
- Occupation: Betw 1936 and 1938, CerK-Stenographer For The Indiana State Employment Office, Elkhart Office.¹⁷²⁷



Miriam Elaine Grasz
Field

Children from this marriage were:

- 1601 M i. **Eugene* Allen FIELD**
Eugene* married **Anne* Elizabeth HEALY**.¹⁷²⁸
- 1602 M ii. **John Wayne FIELD**¹⁷²⁹ was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷³⁰ was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana, died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California¹⁷³¹ at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California.¹⁷³²
John married **Diane Cheryl SANDERS**.¹⁷³³
- 1603 M iii. **Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD**
Dennis married **Cathy Lee HUCKINS**.¹⁷³⁴

1210. Glen Wallace FIELD¹⁶⁰⁹ (*Harvey* Oliver FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹⁶¹⁰ died on 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁶¹¹ at age 72, and was buried on 10 June 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis.¹⁶¹¹



Glen Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Matthew Catholic Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.¹⁶¹¹
- Military: Navy, Second World War.¹⁷³⁵
- Graduation: 1933, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷³⁶
- Residence: 10 October 1935, 703 West Market St., Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷³⁶
- Residence: 1959, Austin, Texas.¹⁷¹¹
- Occupation: Bef 1965, Nappanee Advanced News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷³⁷
- Occupation: Betw 1965 and 1980, Salesman For Bankers Life Insurance Company.¹⁶¹¹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Glen married **Elnora ROBINSON**,¹⁶¹² daughter of **Ed ROBINSON** and **Unknown**, on 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶¹² The marriage ended in divorce. Elnora was born on 10 June 1916¹⁶⁸ and died in 1967¹⁷³⁸ at age 51.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Howard Allen Field.¹⁷³⁶
- Food service: Myrtle Mae Field.¹⁷³⁶
- Location: Home Of Elnora's Parents.¹⁷³⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Graduation: 1934, Wakarusa High School, Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷³⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1604 F i. **Suellen FIELD**

Suellen married **David F. GEYER**.¹⁷³⁹

Glen next married **Rose Mary SCHANTZ**.¹⁶¹³

The child from this marriage was:

1605 M i. **Michael Eugene FIELD**

Michael married **Abbie**.¹⁷⁴⁰

Michael next married **Lori SORENSEN**.¹⁷³⁸

1211. Myrtle Mae FIELD¹⁶¹⁴ (*Harvey* Oliver FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹⁶¹⁵ died on 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana¹⁶¹⁶ at age 72, and was buried on 20 July 1990 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Starke Memorial Hospital.¹⁷⁴¹
- Residence: Baldwin Lake, Union County, Michigan.
- Residence: Chesterton, Indiana.
- Residence: Knox, Knox County, Michigan.
- Residence: Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁴¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Williams (Top) Myrtle M./1917-1990.

Myrtle married **Jacob Samuel Christopher WILLIAMS Jr.**,¹⁶¹⁷ son of **Jacob S. WILLIAMS** and **Emma Belle THOMPSON**, on 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶¹⁸ Jacob was born on 31 December 1911 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio,¹⁷⁴² died on 9 December 1983 in Union, Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan¹⁷⁴³ at age 71, and was buried on 12 December 1983 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁴⁴

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁴⁵
- Food service: Rae Ellen Field, Mary Field, Wanda Minard And Elnora Robinson.¹⁷⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Myocardial Infarction.¹⁷⁴⁶
- Military: World War II, Tec5 Us Army.¹⁷⁴⁷
- Occupation: Printer.¹⁷⁴⁶
- Residence: Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan.¹⁷⁴⁶
- Retirement: 1776, Nappanee Advanced News And Chesterton Tribune.¹⁷⁴⁸



Elnora Robinson



Myrtle Mae Field



Jake Samuel Williams

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1606 F i. **Linda Rae WILLIAMS**
Linda married someone.
Linda married **Thomas Wallace LEONARD**¹⁷⁴⁹ (d. 11 August 2007).
- 1607 F ii. **Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS**
Penny married **Harold GREENWELL**.¹⁷⁴⁸
- 1608 M iii. **Jacob Samuel WILLIAMS III**
Jacob married **Carolyn HAYES**.¹⁷⁵⁰
- 1609 F iv. **Peggy Joan WILLIAMS**
Peggy married **Steve Wayne HARMAN**.¹⁷⁵¹
- 1610 M v. **Donald Ray WILLIAMS**
Donald married **Angie KENNARD**.¹⁷⁴⁸

1212. Eugene Chester FIELD¹⁶¹⁹ (*Harvey* Oliver FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 12 June 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁶²⁰ died on 18 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶²⁰ at age 15, and was buried in 1936 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶²¹



Eugene Chester Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Died As A Result Of Wounds Received In A Collision With Car While Riding His Bike.¹⁶²⁰
- Tombstone Inscription: Eugene C./Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/1920-1936 & Small Plaque Eugene Chester/Field/1920-1936.

1213. Mary Lavica FIELD (*Harvey* Oliver FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Mary married **Merle E. CLOUSE**,¹⁶²² son of **William H. CLOUSE** and **Frankie MINER**. Merle was born on 29 July 1918 in Nappanee, Locke Township, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁶²² died on 22 October 1987 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁷⁵² at age 69, and was buried on 24 October 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁵²



Merle Clouse

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Nappanee United Methodist Church.¹⁷⁵²
- Death Fact: Died In Elkhart General Hospital.¹⁷⁵²
- Occupation: Doors & Drawers, Elkhart, Indiana.¹⁷⁵²
- Occupation: Nappanee Advance-News.¹⁷⁵²
- Residence: 704 E. Walnut St. Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁵²
- Graduation: 1937, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁵³
- Occupation: 1941, Driver For Huffman Bakery.¹⁷⁵³
- Residence: 1944, 351 Locke, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁵⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 1611 F i. **Karen CLOUSE**
Karen married **Ted FAIRFIELD**.¹⁷⁵⁵
- 1612 M ii. **David Eugene CLOUSE**¹⁷⁵² was born on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷⁵⁶ died on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷⁵⁷ and was buried in 1944 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁵⁷
- 1613 F iii. **Rebecca CLOUSE**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Rebecca married **Charles BUSHONG**.

1614 F iv. **Susan Marie CLOUSE**

Susan married **Dana BROWN**.¹⁷⁵⁸

1214. Guy Arthur FIELD¹⁶²³ (*Harvey* Oliver FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown* 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 13 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁶²⁴ died on 14 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁶²⁴ and was buried in 1929 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶²⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur/Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/June 13-14, 1929 & Small Plaque Guy Arthur Field/1929-1929.

1215. Rae Ellen FIELD¹⁶²⁵ (*Harvey* Oliver FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown* 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 14 November 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶²⁶ and died on 20 February 2009 in San Jose, California¹⁶²⁷ at age 77.



Rae Ellen Field

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Owner And Operator Of 5Th Street Deli, Michigan City, Indiana.¹⁷⁵⁹
- Occupation: Owner And Operator Of The Bookworm, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁵⁹
- Graduation: 1949, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁶⁰
- Occupation: 1950, Secretary To Nappanee High School Principal.¹⁷⁶⁰
- Occupation: Owned and operated Wenger Mechanical, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁶¹

Rae married **Darwin Dean WENGER**¹⁶²⁸ on 11 August 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶²⁹ Darwin was born on 25 February 1928 in Jimtown, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷⁶² died on 21 August 1987 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶²⁸ at age 58, and was buried in 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶²⁸



Darwin Wenger

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: Home Of Harvey And Marie Field, Parents Of Bride.¹⁷⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died At The Elkhart General Hospital.¹⁶²⁸
- Residence: Eagle Lake, Edwardsburg, Michigan.¹⁶²⁸
- Alt. Birth: 25 February 1928, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶²⁸
- Graduation: 1946, Jamestown High School, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁶⁰
- Residence: 1950, 115 East Walnut Ave, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁶⁰
- Residence: 1959, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷¹¹
- Occupation: Betw 1963 and 1987, Owner And Operator Of Wenger Electric Co., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

1615 M i. **Kent Alan WENGER**¹⁷⁶³ was born on 29 March 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁷⁶² and died on 20 August 2004 in Mesa, Arizona¹⁷⁶⁴ at age 53.

1616 F ii. **Karol Lee WENGER**
Karol married **Randall Eugene PHILLIPS**.¹⁷⁶²

1617 F iii. **Janelle WENGER**

1618 F iv. **Lynn Ann WENGER**
Lynn married **Arthur MATTOX**.¹⁷⁶⁵
Lynn next married **Mark BORSA**.¹⁷⁶⁵

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- 1619 F v. **Lisa Rae WENGER**¹⁷⁶³ was born on 15 May 1961 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷⁶⁶ died on 7 January 1966¹⁶²⁸ at age 4, and was buried in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁶⁶
- 1620 M vi. **David Joel WENGER**
David married **Rose**.¹⁷⁶²
David next married **Kathy KRAUSE**.¹⁷⁶⁷
- 1621 M vii. **Eric Christian WENGER**

1216. Marjorie Helene FIELD¹³²⁷ (*George Nelson FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³²⁷ and died in 1996 at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1986, 1242 Fordham Dr., Sun City Center, Florida 33570.¹⁶³³

Marjorie married **Gilbert Lee HOLT**,¹³²⁷ son of **Bradley HOLT** and **Ruth Margaret PARRY**, on 15 September 1937.¹³²⁷ Gilbert was born on 17 May 1913 in Murray, Kentucky¹³²⁷ and died on 6 October 1979 in Bradenton, Florida¹³²⁷ at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Cremated.¹³²⁷
- Death Fact: Died In Blake Hospital.¹³²⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1622 M i. **Jon Gilbert HOLT**
- 1623 M ii. **Michael Lewis HOLT**¹⁵⁷⁷ was born on 23 October 1944 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³²⁷ and died on 3 March 2004 in Tampa, Florida¹⁷⁶⁸ at age 59.
Michael married **Susan WEISSENBORN**.¹⁷⁶⁹

1217. Katheryn Louise FIELD (*George Nelson FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Katheryn married **James David RUNNION**,¹³²⁷ son of **Jerry A. RUNNION** and **Elizabeth Geneva FORCE**.

1218. Robert STONE¹⁶³⁷ (*Effie FIELD*³⁰, *Keen R. FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born about 1903 in Indiana.¹³⁴⁵

1219. James K. STONE (*Effie FIELD*³⁰, *Keen R. FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1220. Theresa STONE (*Effie FIELD*³⁰, *Keen R. FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1221. Irvan WILSON¹³⁶³ (*Allie May SMITH*³⁰, *Grace A. FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶³⁸ and died on 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana¹³⁶³ at age 66.

Irven married **Elizabeth K. ARMSTRONG**.¹³⁶³

The child from this marriage was:

1624 F i. **Beverly WILSON**

Beverly married **Chris BUSENBARK**.¹³⁶⁴

1222. James Earl KINNEY¹³⁶⁷ (William Jackson KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 4 February 1904.¹³⁶⁷

James married **Gwendolen CORBETT**¹³⁶⁷ on 17 October 1931.¹³⁶⁷ Gwendolen was born on 20 September 1904.¹³⁶⁷

The child from this marriage was:

1625 M i. **James E. KINNEY Jr.**

James married **Hanna (?) WHITNEY**¹³⁶⁷ (d. June 1962).

1223. Helen KINNEY¹³⁶⁷ (William Jackson KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 20 September 1906.¹³⁶⁷

Helen married **Garrick George WITHER**¹³⁶⁷ on 6 January 1925.¹³⁶⁷ Garrick was born on 7 May 1899¹³⁶⁷ and died on 1 February 1954¹³⁶⁷ at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

1626 F i. **Helen Margaret WITHER**

Helen married **Charles GILGEN**.¹³⁶⁷

1627 M ii. **John William WITHER**

John married **Carlee (?) Ann JOHNSON**.

1628 F iii. **Carol Ann WITHER**

1224. Donald Wilson KINNEY¹³⁷² (Charles Lewis KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 10 July 1910 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹³⁷²

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1954, Taft, Kern County, California.¹⁷⁷⁰
- Residence: 1981, Seattle, King County, Washington.¹⁷⁷⁰

Donald married **FABRY**.¹³⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

1629 M i. **Michael KINNEY**

1630 M ii. **Nicholas KINNEY**

1631 M iii. **John KINNEY**

1225. John C. KINNEY (Charles Lewis KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Robert* 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

John married **Gladys McGILL**.¹³⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1632 F i. **Alice K. KINNEY**
Alice married **Guerena**.
- 1633 F ii. **Janene KINNEY**
- 1634 F iii. **Nancy Beryl KINNEY**

1226. Glenn KINNEY (*Arthur Wilson KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

Glenn married **Laura (?) CARDOZA**.¹³⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1635 M i. **Allan Cardoza KINNEY**
Allan married **(?) Darleen STEELE**.¹³⁶⁷
- 1636 M ii. **Kent KINNEY**

1227. Cleo WHITENER (*Carrie Belle KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

Cleo married **Emmett (?) HELMS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1637 M i. **Jeffry Lewis HELMS**
- 1638 M ii. **Erick HELMS**

1228. Jean Lenore WHITENER (*Carrie Belle KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

Jean married **Jackson PENNER**.¹³⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1639 M i. **Leonard Burce PENNER**
- 1640 F ii. **Linda Jean PENNER**

1229. Ruth WHITENER (*Carrie Belle KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

Ruth married **Arvil REED**.¹³⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1641 F i. **Trayce REED**
- 1642 M ii. **Alexander Albert REED**

1230. Dorothy KINNEY¹³⁶⁷ (*Robert H. KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 9 April 1913.¹³⁶⁷

1231. Tobe A. FIELD¹⁶⁴² (Tobias S. FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 9 August 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁶⁴³ died on 28 October 1993 in Pueblo, Colorado¹⁶⁴² at age 89, and was buried in 1993 in Columbia White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1923, 222 N Embree, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁷⁷¹
- Occupation: 1935, Hot Air Furnaces And Sheet Metal Work.¹⁴⁸⁹
- Residence: 1935, 233 N. West, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁹
- Retirement: 1968.¹⁶⁴⁵

Tobe married **Mildred**.¹⁶⁴² Mildred was born on 23 March 1905,¹⁶⁴² died on 2 May 1987 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁴² at age 82, and was buried in May 1987 in White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1643 F i. **Mary Jane FIELD**
Mary married **JOHNSON**.¹⁶⁴⁵
- 1644 F ii. **Carol FIELD**
Carol married **SCHAFER**.¹⁶⁴⁵

1232. Marjorie FIELD (Tobias S. FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Marjorie married **HUBBARD**.¹⁶⁴⁵

1233. Pauline FIELD (Tobias S. FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Pauline married **RIEGER**.¹⁶⁴⁵

1234. Louise FIELD (Tobias S. FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Louise married **William AUFTERHAAR**.¹⁶⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1645 F i. **Barbara A. AUFTERHAAR**
- 1646 F ii. **Jean AUFTERHAAR**
Jean married **SIMMONS**.¹⁷⁷²

1235. Maurice E. FIELD (Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1236. Robert S. FIELD¹⁶⁴⁸ (*Elmer Marshall FIELD*³⁰, *Robert Allen FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 3 November 1913 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁴⁹ and died in 1995 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey¹⁶⁵⁰ at age 82.

Robert married **Wanda Katherine LINIGER**,¹⁶⁵⁰ daughter of **Jacob LINIGER** and **Rosa HANNI**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1647 F i. **Jennifer Lynn FIELD**
Jennifer married **Dale Robert PRITCHETT**.¹⁶⁵⁰
- 1648 F ii. **Karen Kay FIELD**
Karen married **Rod Wren SMYTH**.¹⁶⁵⁰
Karen next married **Richard Wescott HIGINBOTHAM**.¹⁶⁵⁰
- 1649 F iii. **Cyndi Beth FIELD**
Cyndi married **Thomas Russel COWLAND**.¹⁶⁵⁰
- 1650 F iv. **Marjin De DE FIELD**
Marjin married **John Thomas BARRACLOUGH**.¹⁶⁵⁰

1237. Robert Byron FIELD¹⁶⁵³ (*Eldren Ellis FIELD*³⁰, *Robert Allen FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 22 January 1916 and died on 1 April 1990¹⁶⁵⁴ at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Maintenance, Lee Way Truck Lines.¹⁶⁵⁴
- Residence: Warrick County, Indiana.¹⁶⁵⁴
- Residence: 1990, Gilbertsville, Kentucky.

Robert married **Ferne WOOD**.¹⁶⁵⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1651 F i. **Bonnie Kaye FIELD**
Bonnie married **Leroyce AYERS**.¹⁷⁷³
- 1652 M ii. **Richard Byron FIELD**
Richard married **Rebecca**.¹⁶⁵⁵
- Robert next married **Mary Frances**.¹⁶⁵⁴

1238. Billie Jane FIELD (*Eldren Ellis FIELD*³⁰, *Robert Allen FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Billie married **Robert DODD**.¹⁶⁵⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 1653 F i. **Jane Anne DODD**
Jane married **Louis RIPLEY**.¹⁶⁵⁵
- Billie next married **SCHMITT**.¹⁶⁵⁴

1239. Elizabeth Fannie FIELD (*Maletius F. FIELD*³⁰, *Robert Allen FIELD*²⁹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1240. Nellrose FIELD (Maletius F. FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1241. Mary Helen FIELD (Walter B. FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Mary married **WOODS**.¹⁶⁵⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1654 M i. **Mike WOODS**

1242. Clarence Sylvester RENNER (Sarah Evaline FAWCETT³⁰, Grace F. FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Clarence married someone.

His child was:

1655 M i. **Son RENNER**

Son married someone.

1243. Roy BEVERLY¹⁶⁵⁷ (George W. BEVERLY³⁰, Emeline FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 7 July 1889 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵⁷ and was buried in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Roy/Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/July 7, 1889.

1244. Elmer L. BEVERLY¹⁶⁵⁸ (George W. BEVERLY³⁰, Emeline FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 24 March 1891 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵⁸ died on 9 March 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵⁸ at age 4, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Elmer L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 24, 1891/Mar. 9 1896.

1245. Cora A. BEVERLY¹⁶⁵⁹ (George W. BEVERLY³⁰, Emeline FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 25 October 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵⁹ died on 15 September 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵⁹ at age 4, and was buried in 1897 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Cora A./Daughter Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/ Oct. 25, 1892/Sept. 15. 1897.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1246. Stella M. BEVERLY¹⁶⁶⁰ (*George W. BEVERLY*³⁰, *Emeline FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*}¹¹, *Robert*^{*}¹⁰, *Nickolaus*^{*}⁹, *James*^{*}⁸, *Robert*^{*}⁷, *Thomas*^{*}⁶, *John*^{*}⁵, *Eodo*^{*}⁴, *Robert*^{*}³, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*}¹) was born on 6 March 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁶⁰ died on 17 February 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁶⁰ at age 1, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁶⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Stella M./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 6, 1894/Feb. 17, 1896.

1247. George L. BEVERLY¹⁶⁶¹ (*George W. BEVERLY*³⁰, *Emeline FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*}¹¹, *Robert*^{*}¹⁰, *Nickolaus*^{*}⁹, *James*^{*}⁸, *Robert*^{*}⁷, *Thomas*^{*}⁶, *John*^{*}⁵, *Eodo*^{*}⁴, *Robert*^{*}³, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*}¹) was born on 2 January 1908 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁶¹ died on 27 September 1909 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁶¹ at age 1, and was buried in 1909 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁶¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: George L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Jan. 2, 1908/Jan. 27, 1909.

1248. Hazel Irene PRYOR⁹⁹⁹ (*George Washington PRYOR*³⁰, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*}¹¹, *Robert*^{*}¹⁰, *Nickolaus*^{*}⁹, *James*^{*}⁸, *Robert*^{*}⁷, *Thomas*^{*}⁶, *John*^{*}⁵, *Eodo*^{*}⁴, *Robert*^{*}³, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*}¹) was born on 15 May 1905 in Walkerville Twp., Green County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 28 September 1964 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 59.

Hazel married **Artimus Ward HESKETT**⁹⁹⁹ son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. Artimus was born on 5 September 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ died on 4 May 1975 in Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 66, and was buried in Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1656 M i. **Ward Lee HESKETT**
Ward married **Joyce Marjean HOWARD**⁹⁹⁹ (d. 18 March 1979).
- 1657 M ii. **Garry Dean HESKETT**⁹⁹⁹ was born on 3 August 1932 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 3 August 1932.⁹⁹⁹

1249. Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR⁹⁹⁹ (*George Washington PRYOR*³⁰, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*²⁵, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*²², *Mathew*^{*} *KEENE*²¹, *Thomas*^{*} *KEENE* Jr.²⁰, *Elizabeth*^{*} *GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula*^{*} *NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert*^{*} *WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth*^{*} *RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*^{*}¹¹, *Robert*^{*}¹⁰, *Nickolaus*^{*}⁹, *James*^{*}⁸, *Robert*^{*}⁷, *Thomas*^{*}⁶, *John*^{*}⁵, *Eodo*^{*}⁴, *Robert*^{*}³, *Unknown*², *Hugh*^{*}¹) was born on 13 July 1906 in Green County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 19 January 1966 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 59.

Ernest married **Elsie Elzira MORAIN**⁹⁹⁹ on 25 January 1930 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹ Elsie was born on 29 June 1909 in Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1658 F i. **Imogene Olga PRYOR**
Imogene married **Charles Louis GOODE**.⁹⁹⁹
- 1659 F ii. **Joyce Drusella PRYOR**⁹⁹⁹ was born on 27 February 1932 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 3 January 1969 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 36.
- 1660 M iii. **George Ernest PRYOR**
George married **Cecelia Paige BELANGEE**.⁹⁹⁹
- 1661 M iv. **James Richard PRYOR**⁹⁹⁹ was born on 17 October 1934 in Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹
James married **Carol Mae ROEGGE**.⁹⁹⁹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1662 M v. **Harry Lee PRYOR**

Harry married **Eileen Elizabeth COX**.⁹⁹⁹

1250. Lena Blanch PRYOR⁹⁹⁹ (*George Washington PRYOR*³⁰, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 5 July 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 29 July 1985 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 77.

Lena married **Basil L. REESE**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

1663 U i. **Infant REESE**.⁹⁹⁹

1664 M ii. **Harold Eugene REESE**⁹⁹⁹ was born on 23 February 1931 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 4 March 1991 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 60.

Harold married **Doris STONE**.⁹⁹⁹

Harold next married **Sandy**.⁹⁹⁹

1665 M iii. **Carl Lyndel REESE**

Carl married **Loretta SCHOFIELD**.⁹⁹⁹

1666 M iv. **William Ralph REESE**

William married **Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen MOSS**.⁹⁹⁹

Lena next married **Frankie SCHROEDER**⁹⁹⁹ on 4 August 1951 in Decatur, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹ Frankie was born on 23 November 1913⁹⁹⁹ and died on 18 April 1983 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 69.

1251. Chesley Harvey PRYOR¹⁴²⁴ (*George Washington PRYOR*³⁰, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 24 October 1910 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹⁹ died on 8 February 1986 in Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 75, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery.⁹⁹⁹

Chesley married **Nola Holly Marie PAINTER**,⁹⁹⁹ daughter of **Francis PAINTER** and **Louesia LOVELL**, on 17 March 1934 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹ Nola was born on 29 June 1913 in Wrights, Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹⁹ died on 1 June 1984 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 70, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

1667 M i. **Delmer Harvey PRYOR**⁹⁹⁹ was born on 25 June 1935 in Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹⁹ died on 8 August 1994 in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri⁹⁹⁹ at age 59, and was buried in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.⁹⁹⁹

1668 F ii. **Carol Marie PRYOR**

Carol married **Joel Kevin LASSWELL**.⁹⁹⁹

Carol next married **Ivan Eugene HUTCHINS**.⁹⁹⁹

1252. Ruby Mae PRYOR¹⁴²² (*George Washington PRYOR*³⁰, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 12 January 1912 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴²²

Ruby married **Eugene GILLIS**,¹⁴²² son of **Edward GILLIS** and **Lurrah EMERY**, on 16 August 1928 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹ Eugene was born on 18 July 1907 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois,¹⁴²² died on 17 January 1986 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴²² at age 78, and was buried in 1986 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1669 M i. **John Gilbert GILLIS**
John married **Patsy Alice FISHER**.⁹⁹⁹
John next married **Dorothy CAMERR**.⁹⁹⁹
John next married **Marylou DRAKE**.⁹⁹⁹
- 1670 F ii. **Betty June GILLIS**
Betty married **Robert Glen DOUGLAS**.⁹⁹⁹
- 1671 M iii. **Harvey Lee GILLIS**
Harvey married **Arlette Marie ORTOLA**.⁹⁹⁹
- 1672 M iv. **Fredrick Eugene GILLIS**
Fredrick married **Peggy Ann TRUNBROUGH**.⁹⁹⁹
Fredrick next married **Constance Louise BARNES**.
Fredrick next married **Linda Lou SCHOON**.⁹⁹⁹
- 1673 M v. **Howard Richard GILLIS**
Howard married **Mildred Carol Pond ARENZ**.⁹⁹⁹
Howard next married **Doris SMITH**.⁹⁹⁹
- 1674 F vi. **Donna Faye GILLIS**⁹⁹⁹ was born on 22 November 1940 in Columbiana, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 16 February 1987 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 46.
Donna married **Kenneth Francis CAMPBELL**⁹⁹⁹ (d. 14 June 1991) on 22 May 1960 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹
- 1675 M vii. **George Edward GILLIS**
George married **Patricia Joe DESKOVICH**.⁹⁹⁹

1253. Infant PRYOR⁹⁹⁹ (*George Washington PRYOR*³⁰, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹⁹ died on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹⁹ and was buried in January 1916 in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

1254. Paul Orville Young PRYOR⁹⁹⁹ (*George Washington PRYOR*³⁰, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 22 February 1917 in Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹⁹ died on 22 March 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),⁹⁹⁹ and was buried in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

1255. Claude Eugene PRYOR⁹⁹⁹ (*George Washington PRYOR*³⁰, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 7 March 1918 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹⁹ died on 23 July 1977 in California⁹⁹⁹ at age 59, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.⁹⁹⁹

Claude married **Josephine Jeanette RICCI**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1676 M i. **Russell Eugene PRYOR**
Russell married **Jannette McFORLIN**.⁹⁹⁹
- 1677 M ii. **Rodney Eugene PRYOR**
Rodney married **Sedonia LEIGHTON**.⁹⁹⁹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Rodney next married **Ruth Elaine MUDGE**.⁹⁹⁹

1678 M iii. **Roger Eugene PRYOR**

Roger married **Linda Ann KAES**.⁹⁹⁹

1256. Beulah Elma DAWDY¹⁴³¹ (*Albert Elmer DAWDY*³⁰, *Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in August 1899.¹⁴¹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Clarksville, Tennessee.¹⁰³¹

Beulah married **Homer S. PACHALL**.¹⁰³¹

1257. Mildred Marie DAWDY (*Albert Elmer DAWDY*³⁰, *Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Mildred married **Paul E. TRAMP**.¹⁰³¹

The child from this marriage was:

1679 F i. **Virginia TRAMP**

Virginia married **Roger SEVERANCE**.¹⁰³¹

1258. Dorothy Isabelle DAWDY (*Albert Elmer DAWDY*³⁰, *Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Dorothy married **George EACRET**.¹⁰³¹

1259. Murl A. DAWDY (*Denver Lloyd DAWDY*³⁰, *Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1260. Kenneth DAWDY (*Denver Lloyd DAWDY*³⁰, *Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1261. Ruby DAWDY (*Denver Lloyd DAWDY*³⁰, *Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1262. Harley DAWDY (*Curtis Lee DAWDY*³⁰, *Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1263. Opal DAWDY (*Curtis Lee DAWDY*³⁰, *Florinda A. FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1264. Orvis DAWDY (Curtis Lee DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1265. Archie Lee CLARK¹⁴¹⁵ (Sarah Lucretia DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born about 1902.¹⁰³¹

1266. Gladys Donna CLARK (Sarah Lucretia DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Gladys married **FORRESTER**.¹⁴¹⁵

1267. Arthur Eugene CLARK (Sarah Lucretia DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1268. Ethel DAWDY (Grover Cleveland DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1269. Ralph DAWDY (Grover Cleveland DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1270. Russel Owen DAWDY¹⁴¹⁵ (Owen DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 17 June 1906 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 23 January 1987 in Jacksonsville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁵ at age 80, and was buried in 1987 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵

Russel married **Anna Louise MONROE**.¹⁴¹⁵

1271. Stella DAWDY (Owen DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Stella married **KESSINGER**.¹⁰³¹

Stella next married **Harvey SURBECK**.¹⁴¹⁵

1272. Hazel DAWDY¹⁴¹⁵ (Owen DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 25 January 1910 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 20 February 1982 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁵ at age 72, and was buried in 1982 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Hazel married **Leslie Charles FLATT**.¹⁴¹⁵

The child from this marriage was:

1680 M i. **Lester T. FLATT**

Lester married someone.

1273. Guy B. DAWDY¹⁴¹⁵ (Owen DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 7 March 1911,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 3 January 1978 at age 66, and was buried in 1978 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Guy married **Doris V. FORD**.

1274. Eileen DAWDY (Owen DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Eileen married **Donald FORESTER**.¹⁰³¹

Eileen next married **Buell GRAFTON**.¹⁰³¹

1275. Helen DAWDY (Owen DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Helen married **James RODGERS**.¹⁴¹⁵

Helen next married **Kenyon FITZGERALD**.¹⁰³¹

1276. Geraldine DAWDY (Troy Leroy DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1277. Ivan DAWDY (Troy Leroy DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1278. Basil DAWDY (Troy Leroy DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1279. Devere DAWDY (Mary Florinda FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Devere married someone.

His child was:

1681 M i. **Robert Devere DAWDY**

Robert married someone.

1280. Georgia Alice FARMER¹⁴³⁷ (George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 28 January 1906 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ and died on 11 October 1996 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ at age 90.

Georgia married someone.

Her child was:

1682 M i. **Son FARMER**

Georgia married **George Glenn FORD**,¹⁴⁴¹ son of **William FORD** and **Lora SCHUTZ**, on 16 December 1923 in Hillview, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁴¹ George was born on 29 March 1906 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ and died on 1 January 1988 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

1683 M i. **Gilbert FORD**

Gilbert married **Betty**.¹⁴⁴¹

1684 M ii. **Darrell FORD**

Darrell married **Delores**.¹⁴⁴¹

1685 M iii. **Harold FORD**

Harold married **Phyllis**.¹⁴⁴¹

1686 F iv. **Ruth FORD**

Ruth married **Martin BRUCE**.¹⁴⁴¹

1687 F v. **Doris FORD**

Doris married **Dale MORRIS**.¹⁴⁴¹

1281. Ewell Ricie FARMER¹⁴⁴¹ (George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 25 January 1917 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ and died on 31 August 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁶⁶² at age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other Spellings: Yewell.¹⁴⁴¹

1282. Sarah Katherine FARMER¹⁴⁴¹ (George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 21 June 1919 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ and died on 7 March 1920 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁶³

1283. Loral Dennis FARMER¹⁴⁴¹ (George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 17 December 1921 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ and died on 12 December 1985 in

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ at age 63.

Loral married **Dorothy Ann COX**,¹⁴⁴¹ daughter of **Arthur COX** and **Margaret THOMAS**, on 3 May 1942 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois.¹⁴⁴¹ Dorothy was born on 7 November 1922 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ and died on 10 May 1967 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1688 M i. **Daniel Dennis FARMER**
Daniel married **Karla Jean BEDDINGFIELD**.¹⁴⁴¹
Daniel next married **Beverly SAVAGE**.¹⁴⁴¹
Daniel next married **Lucille WINDER**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 1689 F ii. **Phyllis Ann FARMER**
Phyllis married **Darrell EVANS**.¹⁴⁴¹
Phyllis next married **Glenn STAATS**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 1690 F iii. **Connie Lou FARMER**
Connie married **David VELASQUEZ**.¹⁴⁴¹
Loral next married **Paulette TURNER**.¹⁴⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 1691 M i. **Reginald Fordado FARMER**

1284. Clifford Smith FARMER¹⁴⁴¹ (*George Washington FARMER*³⁰, *William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 27 February 1924 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ and died on 1 May 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ at age 61.

Clifford married **Grace E. FRY**,¹⁴⁴¹ daughter of **Clarence FRY** and **Mary PAST**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1692 M i. **Ronald Clifford FARMER**
Ronald married **Jaclyn SPANGENBEN**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 1693 F ii. **Susan Marie FARMER**
Susan married **David Kenneth BYE**.¹⁴⁴¹

1285. Rosie Mae FARMER (*George Washington FARMER*³⁰, *William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Rosie married **Gail Robert BRUNK**,¹⁴⁴¹ son of **Charles BRUNK** and **Sidney ARMSTRONG**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1694 F i. **Frances Irene BRUNK**
Frances married **Roy Edward SMAY**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 1695 F ii. **Delores Ann BRUNK**
Delores married **Robert Keith FAIR**.¹⁴⁴¹

1286. Jessie Elam FARMER (*George Washington FARMER*³⁰, *William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Jessie married **Betty MARSH**,¹⁴⁴¹ daughter of **John MARSH** and **Unknown**.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1696 M i. **Edward Elam FARMER**
Edward married **Linda Sue BROWNING**.¹⁴⁴¹
Edward next married **Lupita MONTEJO**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 1697 F ii. **Linda Lou FARMER**
Linda married **Dale FOUTS**.¹⁴⁴¹
Linda next married **Charlie GRADY**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 1698 M iii. **Ricky Rae FARMER**
Ricky married **Rebecca Lynn BENZ**.¹⁴⁴¹
Ricky next married **Susan McGUINNIS**.¹⁴⁴¹

1287. Lida Ruth FARMER¹⁴⁴¹ (*George Washington FARMER*³⁰, *William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 18 March 1932 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ and died on 18 October 1935 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁴¹ at age 3.

1288. George Wasghington FARMER II (*George Washington FARMER*³⁰, *William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

George married **Mary Elizabeth COSGRIFF**,¹⁴⁴¹ daughter of **William COSGRIFF** and **Margaret STOUFFE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1699 F i. **Elizabeth Ann FARMER**
Elizabeth married **Robert Lee BUSKE**.¹⁴⁴¹
Elizabeth next married **Gary Paul LAHEY**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 1700 M ii. **George Washington FARMER Jr.**
George married **Vallerie Dee CAMP**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 1701 F iii. **Kathryn Diane FARMER**
Kathryn married **John Corbet PENDEGAST**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 1702 F iv. **Randy Sue FARMER**
Randy married **Kenneth Brian IDLER**.¹⁴⁴¹

1289. Thelma Olive FARMER (*George Washington FARMER*³⁰, *William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Thelma married **Harvey Ovid SORRELL Jr.**,¹⁴⁴¹ son of **Harvey SORRELL** and **Florence GROSS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1703 M i. **Harvey Ovid SORRELL III**
Harvey married **Diana STOUT**.¹⁴⁴¹
Harvey next married **Kathy FARMER**.¹⁴⁴¹
Harvey next married **Cap Sun HAUS**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 1704 F ii. **Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.**
Thelma married **Gary Wayne GUINN**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 1705 M iii. **Samuel Eugene SORRELL**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Samuel married **Anita Faye RICHARDSON**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 1706 F iv. **Sharon Mae SORRELL**
Sharon married **David MORRIS**.¹⁴⁴¹
Sharon next married **Kim Duane LASH**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 1707 F v. **Deborah Ann SORRELL**
Deborah married **Gary Lynn SPRAY**.¹⁴⁴¹
Deborah next married **Randy Gene DEVAROSE**.¹⁴⁴¹
Deborah next married **Allen Dale LANDES**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 1708 F vi. **Daniella Mae SORRELL**

1290. Son FARMER (*Chester T. FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1291. Rosa V. GWALTNEY (*Nellie May FIELD³⁰, Charles Perry FIELD²⁹, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁸, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Rosa married **Ralph Gordon COOK**,¹⁰⁵⁴ son of **John J. COOK** and **Unknown**. Ralph was born on 20 August 1907¹⁷⁷⁴ and died on 28 September 1978¹⁷⁷⁴ at age 71.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1709 F i. **Nancy Jean COOK**
Nancy married **Robert William FLYNN**¹⁷⁷⁴ (d. 1968).
Nancy next married **Lester TURNER**.¹⁷⁷⁴
Nancy next married **Gordon LEWIS**¹⁷⁷⁴ (d. 14 February 1996).

1292. Emma Maurine KRILE (*Elmer Louis KRILE³⁰, Matilda Lovella FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Emma married **Clarence KOLKWARF**.¹⁶⁶⁵

Emma next married **Carter McCABE**.¹⁰⁷³

1293. Melvin Charles KRILE¹⁶⁶⁵ (*Elmer Louis KRILE³⁰, Matilda Lovella FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born on 19 May 1934 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁶⁶⁵ and died in 1960¹⁴⁵⁸ at age 26.

Melvin married **Shirley FINDLAY**.¹⁶⁶⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1710 M i. **Derick KRILE**
1711 F ii. **Marrianna KRILE**
Marrianna married **MOFFETT**.¹⁴⁵⁴

1294. Nina Eileen SCHRIMPFF (*Emma Louise KRILE³⁰, Matilda Lovella FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Nina married **James Isaac FENDER**.¹⁴⁵⁸

1295. Kay Annette KRILE (*Frederick Henry KRILE*³⁰, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*²⁹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1296. Judith Ann BIEHLER (*Gertrude Fern KRILE*³⁰, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*²⁹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Judith married **Darrell Lee LOGAN**.¹⁶⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

1712 M i. **Scott Michael LOGAN**

Scott married **Amy**.¹⁴⁵⁴

1713 F ii. **Nicki Michelle LOGAN**

Nicki married **JONS**.¹⁴⁵⁴

1297. Stephen Douglas KULL (*Harold Kenneth KULL*³⁰, *Bessie W. FIELD*²⁹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Stephen married **Lora PHIPPS**.¹⁰⁸⁴

Children from this marriage were:

1714 M i. **Steven Todd KULL**

1715 F ii. **Ashley Dawn KULL**

1298. Douglas Harold KULL (*Harold Kenneth KULL*³⁰, *Bessie W. FIELD*²⁹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Douglas married **Melissa GEORGE**.¹⁰⁸⁴

Children from this marriage were:

1716 M i. **Trent Christian KULL**

1717 F ii. **Tressa Christina KULL**

1299. Susan KULL (*Ivan KULL*³⁰, *Bessie W. FIELD*²⁹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Susan married **Lawrence MAUCK**.¹⁰⁸⁴

1300. Marsha KULL (*Ivan KULL*³⁰, *Bessie W. FIELD*²⁹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Marsha married **David ALBERT**.¹⁰⁸⁴

1301. Gene D. IRVIN (*Viola June HELMAN*³⁰, *Ada Gay FIELD*²⁹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*²⁸, *Reuben R. FIELD*²⁷,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1302. Larry HELMAN (Henry John HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1303. Carol HELMAN (Henry John HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1304. Jerry HELMAN (Henry John HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1305. Dawn HELMAN (Henry John HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1306. Penny Sue HELMAN (Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Penny married **Jerry MONTGOMERY**.¹⁴⁶⁵

The child from this marriage was:

1718 M i. **Brian Keith MONTGOMERY**

Brian married **Shelly**.¹⁴⁶⁵

1307. Patricia Jane HELMAN (Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Patricia married **David Lee TRACY**.¹⁴⁶⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1719 F i. **Amy Jane TRACY**

Amy married **Greg Alan McCLURE**.¹⁴⁶⁵

1720 F ii. **Camilla Beth TRACY**

Camilla married **Greg Alan WHITKANACK**.¹⁴⁶⁵

Patricia next married **Gerald GUTHRIE**.¹⁶⁶⁸

1308. Pamela Jean HELMAN (Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

9, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Pamela married **Ernest Eugene PERO**.¹⁴⁶⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1721 M i. **Courtney Matthew PERO**

Courtney married **Jennifer Kay JACOBSON**.¹⁴⁶⁵

1722 M ii. **Colin Daniel PERO**

1309. Peggy Ann HELMAN (Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Peggy married **Kerry Lee EMMONS**.¹⁴⁶⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1723 F i. **Amanda Lee EMMONS**

Amanda married **Jason MEGISON**.¹⁴⁶⁵

1724 M ii. **Zachary Duwayne EMMONS**

1725 M iii. **Eric EMMONS**

1726 F iv. **Melissa EMMONS**

1310. James FIELD (Tom A. FIELD³⁰, Arthur O. FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1311. Arthur Christopher FIELD (Tom A. FIELD³⁰, Arthur O. FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1312. Kelly J. FIELD (Tom A. FIELD³⁰, Arthur O. FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Kelly married **HANLON**.¹⁶⁶⁹

1313. Steven T. FIELD (Tom A. FIELD³⁰, Arthur O. FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1314. Henry FIELD (Tom A. FIELD³⁰, Arthur O. FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1315. Mike FIELD (Tom A. FIELD³⁰, Arthur O. FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1316. Bessie WOODS (Luther Ruben WOODS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Bessie married **Willie CRANDAL**.¹¹²⁵

1317. Ruth WOODS (Luther Ruben WOODS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1318. Son WOODS (Luther Ruben WOODS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1319. Daughter WOODS (Luther Ruben WOODS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1320. Virginia WOODS (Luther Ruben WOODS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Virginia married **DILLON**.¹¹²⁵

1321. Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹¹²⁵ (Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 23 June 1901 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹²⁵ died on 29 November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 76, and was buried in November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹¹²⁵

Hazel married **Edward Ernest HALL**,¹¹²⁵ son of **Ulysess HALL** and **Linnie ADAMS**. Edward was born on 8 October 1899 in Kentucky¹¹²⁵ and died on 29 June 1970 in New Goshen, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1727 M i. **Edward Ulysess HALL**
Edward married **Mary**.¹¹²⁵
Edward next married **Evelyn GRAHAM**.¹¹²⁵
- 1728 F ii. **Norma Althea HALL**
Norma married **LABANOWSKI**.¹¹²⁵
Norma next married someone.
Norma next married **Jesse HOLDWAY**.¹¹²⁵
- 1729 M iii. **Jim Tom HALL**
Jim married **Katherine KRUCIG**.¹¹²⁵
Jim next married **Elsie Mae PASKA**.¹¹²⁵
Jim next married **UNKNOWN**.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1322. Carl Sylven SCOTT¹¹²⁵ (*Cora Jane MYERS*³⁰, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 2 February 1903 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹²⁵ died on 14 March 1956¹¹²⁵ at age 53, and was buried in March 1956 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹²⁵

Carl married **Laverne FERRIS**¹¹²⁵ in 1925.¹¹²⁵

The child from this marriage was:

1730 M i. **Son SCOTT**¹¹²⁵ was born on 16 March 1925¹¹²⁵ and died on 16 March 1925.¹¹²⁵

Carl next married **Opal**¹¹²⁵ in 1930.¹¹²⁵

Carl next married **Ruth**¹¹²⁵ in 1935.¹¹²⁵

Carl next married **Allena**.¹¹²⁵

The child from this marriage was:

1731 M i. **Dale SCOTT**¹¹²⁵ was born on 14 May 1844.¹¹²⁵ (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

Dale married **Zelma WILLIAMS**.¹¹²⁵

1323. Ermal Ruth SCOTT¹¹²⁵ (*Cora Jane MYERS*³⁰, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 25 October 1905 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹²⁵ died on 3 September 1984 in Linton, Green County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 78, and was buried in September 1984 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹²⁵

Ermal married **Donald Scott COLLINS**,¹¹²⁵ son of **Robert COLLINS** and **Anna SHEARN**, on 5 June 1926.¹¹²⁵ Donald was born on 9 August 1905 in Hamilton Blocks, Indiana,¹¹²⁵ died in 1966 in Linton, Green County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 61, and was buried in 1966 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1732 F i. **Daughter COLLINS**¹¹²⁵ was born in 1926¹¹²⁵ and died in 1926.¹¹²⁵

1733 F ii. **Doris Jean COLLINS**

Doris married **William Baker HEWITT**.¹¹²⁵

1324. Grace Elizabeth SCOTT¹¹²⁵ (*Cora Jane MYERS*³⁰, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 16 January 1910 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ and died on 27 September 1983 in Detroit, Michigan¹¹²⁵ at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Colon Cancer.¹¹²⁵
- Occupation: Preacher, Nurse.¹¹²⁵

Grace married **Theodore PATRICK**. Theodore died in 1963.¹¹²⁵

Grace next married **Floyd MINER**.¹¹²⁵ Floyd was born on 20 September 1904,¹¹²⁵ died in 1980¹¹²⁵ at age 76, and was buried in October 1980 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹²⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Worked For Chrystler Corporation.¹¹²⁵
- Residence: Michigan.¹¹²⁵

1325. Samuel John SCOTT¹¹²⁵ (*Cora Jane MYERS*³⁰, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown², Hugh* ¹) was born on 29 August 1912 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ and died on 17 April 1988 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: 12 April 1988, Stroke.¹¹²⁵

Samuel married **Odean NOLAN**.¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1734 M i. **Billy Jo SCOTT**

Billy married **Viola CARNAHAN**.¹¹²⁵

1735 M ii. **Bobby Lee SCOTT**¹¹²⁵ was born on 2 January 1932¹¹²⁵ and died on 9 April 1951¹¹²⁵ at age 19.

1736 F iii. **Suella Mae SCOTT**¹¹²⁵ was born on 9 February 1935¹¹²⁵ and died on 2 December 1967¹¹²⁵ at age 32.

Samuel next married **Glen DONALDSON**.¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1737 M i. **Samuel Kaye SCOTT**

Samuel married **Pat**.¹¹²⁵

1738 F ii. **Cheryl Lynn SCOTT**

1739 M iii. **Richard Allen SCOTT**

1326. Mary Melissa SCOTT¹¹²⁵ (Cora Jane MYERS ³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown², Hugh* ¹) was born on 28 July 1914 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ and died in 1995 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 81.

Mary married **Tim O'NEILL**.¹¹²⁵ Tim was born on 4 June 1910 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ and died in 1990¹¹²⁵ at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

1740 F i. **Daughter O'NEILL**

1741 M ii. **Patrick O'NEILL**

Patrick married **Judy**.¹¹²⁵

1742 F iii. **Linda Jane O'NEILL**

Linda married **Charles BUTLER**.¹¹²⁵

1743 M iv. **Dennis Michael O'NEILL**

Dennis married **Vonna**.¹¹²⁵

1744 M v. **Tim O'NEILL Jr.**

Tim married **Bobbie**.¹¹²⁵

1327. Clearence Lester SCOTT¹¹²⁵ (Cora Jane MYERS ³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown², Hugh* ¹) was born on 1 May 1919 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ and died on 3 December 1998 in Martinsville, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Colon Cancer.¹¹²⁵

- Occupation: Window Decorator For Gimble & Bond, Worked For Alice Chambers--Heavy Equipment Plant, Civil Service Engineer At Fort Ben Harrison.¹¹²⁵

Clearence married **Shirley**.¹¹²⁵

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Clearence next married **Theresa Louise PRIMUS**.¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1745 F i. **Jennifer Marlene SCOTT**
Jennifer married **William ATHERTON**.¹¹²⁵
- 1746 M ii. **Mark B. SCOTT**
Mark married **UNKNOWN**.
- 1747 M iii. **Brett Kaye SCOTT**
- 1748 F iv. **Jill G. SCOTT**
Jill married **SIMA**.¹¹²⁵
- 1749 M v. **Matthew Haun SCOTT**
Matthew married **UNKNOWN**.
- 1750 F vi. **Gretchen SCOTT**
Gretchen married **BAKER**.¹¹²⁵

1328. Lyle Edward SCOTT¹¹²⁵ (*Cora Jane MYERS*³⁰, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 27 May 1921 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹²⁵ died on 25 August 1989 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 68, and was buried on 27 August 1989 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹²⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Army.¹¹²⁵
- Occupation: Mechanic For B & O Railroad, Washington, Indiana, Insepctor, Crane Naval Depot, Crane, Indiana.¹¹²⁵

Lyle married **Marjorie Marie HILL**,¹¹²⁵ daughter of **Bryan HILL** and **Eva BULLARD**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1751 M i. **Gordon Lee SCOTT**¹¹²⁵ was born on 2 February 1947 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana,¹¹²⁵ died on 1 September 1961 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 14, and was buried in September 1961 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹²⁵
- 1752 M ii. **Bruce Edward SCOTT**
Bruce married **Theresa ELLITHORPE**.¹¹²⁵
Bruce next married **Laura Frances HOOVER**.¹¹²⁵
- 1753 F iii. **Deborah Ann SCOTT**
Lyle next married **Shirley Ann ARVIN**.¹¹²⁵

1329. Edith SMALL (*Bob SMALL*³⁰, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1330. Ethel SMALL (*Bob SMALL*³⁰, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1331. Son SMALL (*Bob SMALL*³⁰, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1332. Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior (*Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior*³⁰, *Mary Edith FOSTER*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Henry married **Sharon Elaine GRAHAM**.¹⁴⁷⁴

The child from this marriage was:

1754 F i. **Dianne Catherine PFISTER**

1333. Vera Winston FOSTER (*Neill FOSTER*³⁰, *John FOSTER Jr.*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1334. Vincent FOSTER (*Neill FOSTER*³⁰, *John FOSTER Jr.*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Vincent married someone.

His children were:

- 1755 F i. **Barbara FOSTER**
Barbara married **PUTELL**.¹¹²⁵
- 1756 M ii. **Charles Neil FOSTER**
- 1757 M iii. **Allen Vietnam FOSTER**
- 1758 F iv. **Vera FOSTER**
Vera married **OLLIER**.¹¹²⁵
- 1759 M v. **Eugene FOSTER**

1335. Verle FOSTER¹¹²⁵ (*Neill FOSTER*³⁰, *John FOSTER Jr.*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1905¹¹²⁵ and died in October 1964 in Prescott, Arizona¹¹²⁵ at age 59.

1336. Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD¹⁴⁷⁶ (*Bertha Edith BURTON*³⁰, *Eliza Jane FOSTER*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 25 April 1907 in Wapello County, Iowa,⁷³⁷ died on 19 September 1982 in Wapello County, Iowa⁷³⁷ at age 75, and was buried in 1982 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.⁷³⁷

Ruth married **David Earl LOWRY**,¹⁴⁷⁷ son of **James A. LOWRY** and **Blanche MANNING**, on 4 September 1927 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.⁷³⁷ David was born on 24 June 1902 in Wapello County, Iowa,⁷³⁷ died on 20 February 1990 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa⁷³⁷ at age 87, and was buried in 1990 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.⁷³⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 1760 F i. **Florence Alice LOWRY**¹⁴⁷⁷ died on 13 September 2007 in Knoxville Iowa.¹⁷⁷⁵
Florence married **James Lee KLAAREN**¹⁴⁷⁶ (d. 12 December 1963).

1337. Daniel James SHERWOOD⁷³⁷ (*Bertha Edith BURTON*³⁰, *Eliza Jane FOSTER*²⁹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 16 August 1910 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa¹⁶⁷⁰ and died on 29 March 1911 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa.¹⁶⁷⁰

1338. Melva Jane BURNS (Bertha Edith BURTON³⁰, Eliza Jane FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Melva married **WORKMAN**.¹⁴⁷⁷

1339. Lynne Pearce FIELD¹⁶⁷⁴ (Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 4 July 1926 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁴⁸⁵ and died on 22 December 1985 in Sylvania, Ohio¹⁴⁸⁵ at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1984, Sylvania, Ohio.¹⁷⁷⁶
- Occupation: Lawyer, Ohio.¹⁶⁸³
- Military: US Navy.¹⁶⁸³

Lynne married **Betty Louise HUNTLEY**.¹⁶⁷⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1761 M i. **Gary FIELD**

1762 F ii. **Cinda Leah FIELD**

Cinda married **Dean J. COULTER**.¹⁴⁸⁵

Cinda next married **Romeo SANTORO**.¹⁶⁷⁵

1763 F iii. **Cathy Louise FIELD**

Cathy married **Jeffrey William FINCH**.¹⁶⁷⁵

1340. Duane Arvis FIELD¹⁶⁷⁶ (Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 21 June 1930 in Toledo, Ohio,¹⁶⁷⁷ died on 10 March 1947 in Toledo, Ohio¹⁶⁷⁷ at age 16, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶⁷⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son/Duane A. Field/June 21, 1930/Mar. 10, 1947.

1341. William Edwin FIELD¹⁶⁷⁸ (Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 17 June 1932 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio,¹⁶⁷⁹ died on 29 January 1984 in Booneville, Warrick County, Indiana¹⁶⁸⁰ at age 51, and was buried in 1984 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶⁸¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Korean War.¹⁷⁷⁶
- Occupation: Carpet Installer.¹⁷⁷⁶
- Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field/Sgt. Us Air Force/June 16, 1932 Jan. 29 1984.

William married **Margaret J. HALE**¹⁶⁸² in July 1973.¹⁶⁸³ Margaret was born on 3 July 1930¹⁴⁸⁵ and died on 3 May 1997 in Petersburg, Indiana¹⁴⁸⁵ at age 66.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

William next married **Patsy R. THOMPSON**,¹⁴⁸⁵ daughter of **Merle THOMPSON** and **Ruby MURLEY**, on 2 May 1952.¹⁶⁸⁴ Patsy was born on 26 May 1935¹⁴⁸⁵ and died on 21 July 1987¹⁴⁸⁵ at age 52.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Divorced.¹⁴⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1764 F i. **Katherine Sue FIELD**
Katherine married **Larry CARTWRIGHT**.¹⁶⁸²
Katherine next married **Rick Lee SCOTT**.¹⁶⁷⁵
- 1765 M ii. **William Michael FIELD**
William married **Debbie KUHR**.¹⁴⁸⁵
William next married **Cindy MATTHEWS**.¹⁴⁸⁵
William next married **Billie GREEN**.¹⁶⁸⁴
William next married **Patricia Jeanette SPIVEY**.¹⁴⁸⁵
- 1766 F iii. **Linda Lou FIELD**
Linda married **Timothy GARDNER**.¹⁴⁸⁵
Linda next married **Mark Alan WETZEL**.¹⁷⁷⁷
Linda next married **Brad BENDER**.¹⁷⁷⁸
- 1767 M iv. **John Logan FIELD**

1342. Madge FIELD (*Viri H. FIELD*³⁰, *Veachel Vandever FIELD*²⁹, *Harrison E. FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1343. Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE (*Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*³⁰, *Ida Pearl FIELD*²⁹, *Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Joseph married **Marion**.¹⁶⁸⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1768 M i. **Mark BEVERIDGE**
- 1769 M ii. **Brett BEVERIDGE**

1344. Twin BEVERIDGE (*Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*³⁰, *Ida Pearl FIELD*²⁹, *Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1345. Lloyd BEVERIDGE (*Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*³⁰, *Ida Pearl FIELD*²⁹, *Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1346. Gene BEVERIDGE (*Cecil BEVERIDGE*³⁰, *Ida Pearl FIELD*²⁹, *Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1347. Robert BEVERIDGE (*Cecil BEVERIDGE*³⁰, *Ida Pearl FIELD*²⁹, *Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

1770 F i. **Brenda BEVERIDGE**

1348. Ester Ione RENO (Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Ester married **Donald Eugene MORTON**.⁶⁸⁰

Ester next married **Ewing Ross PARNELL**.⁶⁸⁰

Ester next married **Thomas Franklin BROWN**.⁶⁸⁰

1349. Carol Ray RENO (Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Carol married **Robert Gene PEYTON**.⁶⁸⁰ Robert was born in 1930⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1997⁶⁸⁰ at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

1771 M i. **Robert Gary PEYTON**

1772 M ii. **Thomas Lee PEYTON**

Thomas married **Catherine Kay**.⁶⁸⁰

Thomas next married **Anneliese**.⁶⁸⁰

1773 F iii. **Reygene PEYTON**

Reygene married **Richard Dennis ROTH**.⁶⁸⁰

1350. Terry Ellen RENO (Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Terry married **Richard SIDES**.⁶⁸⁰

Terry next married **Llewellyn Joseph CALDWELL**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

1774 F i. **Debbie Lynn CALDWELL**

Debbie married **Melvin Ray SHIPP**.⁶⁸⁰

Debbie next married **Milton Lewis RUTLEDGE**.⁶⁸⁰

Debbie next married **William Henry CRAIG III**.⁶⁸⁰

1775 M ii. **Dennis Wayne CALDWELL**

Dennis married **Sharon Kay**.⁶⁸⁰

Dennis next married **Karen Fay**.⁶⁸⁰

Dennis next married **Mary LOU**.⁶⁸⁰

Dennis next married **Ruth Ann**.⁶⁸⁰

1776 M iii. **Douglas Dee CALDWELL**⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1958⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1981⁶⁸⁰ at age 23.

Douglas married **Debra Jean**.⁶⁸⁰

Douglas next married **Donella**.⁶⁸⁰

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- 1777 M iv. **David Ray CALDWELL**
David married **Leslie SUSAN**.⁶⁸⁰
Terry next married **Joseph William WILSON**.⁶⁸⁰
Terry next married **Ricky Lynn COAN**.⁶⁸⁰

1351. Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT⁶⁸⁰ (Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1938⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1991⁶⁸⁰ at age 53.

Rev. married **Evaline Joyce Elaine TESTERMAN**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1778 M i. **Ashley Edger WRIGHT**
Ashley married **Laurie Faye BECK**.⁶⁸⁰
Ashley next married **Sandra Elise GRUENBERG**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1779 F ii. **Lydia Marie WRIGHT**
Lydia married **William Randall RAPP**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1780 F iii. **Johanna Neal WRIGHT**
Johanna married **Christopher Lee KENNY**.⁶⁸⁰

1352. Robert Daniel WRIGHT (Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Robert married **Margalee PILKINGTON**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1781 F i. **Liesl Lanell WRIGHT**
Liesl married **David Alfred LAWRENCE**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1782 F ii. **Lorilee Lanell WRIGHT**
Lorilee married **Steven Lee DENNIS**.⁶⁸⁰
- Robert next married **Karen Ruthe MOORE**.⁶⁸⁰

1353. Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT (Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Leloy married **Richard Dennis BRESLIN**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1783 M i. **Terry Shawn BRESLIN**⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1964⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1964.⁶⁸⁰
- 1784 F ii. **Deborah Kay BRESLIN**
Deborah married **Leo Edward COLBERT**.⁶⁸⁰
- 1785 M iii. **Mark Richard BRESLIN**
Mark married **Dorothy Jeanette WELLS**.⁶⁸⁰

1354. David Paul WRIGHT (Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

David married **Suzanne SPRINGS**.⁶⁸⁰

The child from this marriage was:

1786 F i. **Zandalee Springs WRIGHT**

1355. Larry WRIGHT (*Dan Field WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

Larry married **Sheryl**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

1787 M i. **Phillip WRIGHT**

1788 F ii. **Lindsay WRIGHT**

1356. Wayne WRIGHT (*Dan Field WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

Wayne married **Mary**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

1789 M i. **Joel? WRIGHT**

1790 M ii. **Michael WRIGHT**

1357. Janice Marie WRIGHT (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

Janice married **Murry Gordon CHESSON Jr.**.⁶⁸⁰

The child from this marriage was:

1791 M i. **Joshua Murry CHESSON**

1358. Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

Susan married **William Christopher SPARKS**.⁶⁸⁰

The child from this marriage was:

1792 F i. **Julie Ann SPARKS**

Julie married **Stanley Burk RILEY**.⁶⁸⁰

Susan next married **Elmore Leroy BAKER Sr.**.⁶⁸⁰

The child from this marriage was:

1793 M i. **Elmore Leroy BAKER Jr.**

Susan next married **Franklin Junior JONES**.⁶⁸⁰

1359. Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Kathy married **Ronald Rooney HANCOCK**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

1794 F i. **Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK**

Katherine married **Stephen Craig BLASINGAME**.⁶⁸⁰

1795 M ii. **John Edward HANCOCK**

Kathy next married **Carl Bennie RODMAN**.⁶⁸⁰

1360. Michael Alan WRIGHT (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT*³⁰, *Ruth FIELD*²⁹, *Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1361. Stephen Craig WRIGHT (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT*³⁰, *Ruth FIELD*²⁹, *Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Stephen married **Susan Elizabeth**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

1796 M i. **Benjamin David WRIGHT**

1797 F ii. **Jennifer Lauren WRIGHT**

Stephen next married **Lauren MELINDA**.⁶⁸⁰

The child from this marriage was:

1798 M i. **Holly Morgan WRIGHT**

1362. David Paul WRIGHT II (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT*³⁰, *Ruth FIELD*²⁹, *Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

David married **Kimberly Jo**.⁶⁸⁰

1363. Daniel Craig FAUGHT⁶⁸⁰ (*Ruth Ellen WRIGHT*³⁰, *Ruth FIELD*²⁹, *Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1945⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1997⁶⁸⁰ at age 52.

Daniel married **Sheron Jane**.⁶⁸⁰

Daniel next married **Pamela Kay**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

1799 F i. **Sara Marie FAUGHT**

1800 F ii. **Jessica Ann FAUGHT**

1364. Philip Floyd FAUGHT⁶⁸⁰ (*Ruth Ellen WRIGHT*³⁰, *Ruth FIELD*²⁹, *Reuben FIELD*²⁸, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1953⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1971⁶⁸⁰ at age 18.

1365. Josie Mae YOUNG (*Ruby Belle FIELD*³⁰, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*²⁹, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*²⁸, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Robert*7, Thomas*6, John*5, Eodo*4, Robert*3, Unknown², Hugh*1)

1366. George Wilson YOUNG (Ruby Belle FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1367. Edward Lee YOUNG (Ruby Belle FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1368. Paul Everette YOUNG¹⁵¹⁷ (Ruby Belle FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 9 October 1929¹⁵¹⁷ and died on 12 October 1929.¹⁵¹⁷

1369. Floyd Wilbert YOUNG (Ruby Belle FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1370. Dorothy May YOUNG (Ruby Belle FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1371. Elizabeth Ann YOUNG (Ruby Belle FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1372. Walter Eugene YOUNG (Ruby Belle FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1373. Lester A. ANSELL Jr. (Letha Opal FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1374. Ulysses Sidney ANSELL¹⁵¹⁷ (Letha Opal FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 24 July 1930¹⁵¹⁷ and died in 1999¹⁵¹⁷ at age 69.

1375. Delbert Eugene ANSELL (Letha Opal FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1376. Fred Franklin ANSELL (Letha Opal FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1377. Lawrence Richard ANSELL (Letha Opal FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1378. Jimmie Roger ANSELL (Letha Opal FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1379. Mary Kathline WHITESIDE (Grace Armeda FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1380. Betty Lee WHITESIDE (Grace Armeda FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1381. Dora Belle WHITESIDE (Grace Armeda FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1382. Viola Pearl WHITESIDE (Grace Armeda FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1383. Donald Gene WHITESIDE (Grace Armeda FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1384. Lee Roy WHITESIDE (Grace Armeda FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1385. Louis Curtis SHORT (Lora Ellen FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1386. Merle Glenn SHORT (Lora Ellen FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1387. Ralph Russel SHORT (Lora Ellen FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1388. Billy Ray SHORT (Lora Ellen FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1389. James Wilson SHORT (Lora Ellen FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1390. Vera May SHORT (Lora Ellen FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1391. Vernon Lester LANGER (Helen Magdalene FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Vernon married **Brenda Sue HARTLEY**.¹⁵¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

1801 M i. **Mark Andrew LANGER**

Mark married **Tammy BUCHANAN**.¹⁵¹⁷

1392. Paul David LANGER (Helen Magdalene FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1393. Janet Faye LANGER (Helen Magdalene FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1394. Curtis Wayne FIELD (Curtis Arlen FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1395. Gerald Arlen FIELD (Curtis Arlen FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1396. Charles Richard FIELD (Curtis Arlen FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1397. Danny Paul FIELD (Curtis Arlen FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1398. David Lee FIELD (Curtis Arlen FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1399. Kenneth Ray FIELDS (Curtis Arlen FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Kenneth married **Rose**.

1400. Ricky FIELD (Curtis Arlen FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1401. Brenda FIELD¹⁵¹⁷ (Curtis Arlen FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) died in 1999.¹⁵¹⁷

1402. Dora Mae FIELD (Calvin Clarence FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1403. Lucinda FIELD (Calvin Clarence FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1404. Judy Ann FIELD (Calvin Clarence FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1405. Timothy FIELD (Calvin Clarence FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1406. Debbie FIELD (Calvin Clarence FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1407. Barbara WARREN (Fred Charles WARREN³⁰, Amie Edna VINYARD²⁹, Anna FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Barbara married **Ron OLIVER**.¹⁶⁸⁸

The child from this marriage was:

1802 M i. **Ron OLIVER**

1408. Harley Vincent FIELD (Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.³⁰, Harry FIELD²⁹, Andrew Jackson FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Harley married **Mary Jane SAPP**.¹²⁰⁰

Children from this marriage were:

1803 F i. **Sally Jane FIELD**

Sally married **Tim HIGGENS**.¹²⁰⁰

1804 M ii. **Douglas Brent FIELD**

1409. John Curtis FIELDS (Cassie Laura FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1410. Lavina Cathrine FIELDS (Cassie Laura FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1411. Norman Monroe DOLLAR (Cassie Laura FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1412. Lynn Jaimet FIELD (Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Lynn married **Lucille Muriel GELINAS**.¹⁵²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1805 F i. **Cathy Lynn FIELD**
- 1806 F ii. **Patricia Ellen FIELD**

Patricia married **Vernon Cleveland DOTSON**.¹²⁰¹

1413. Janice Evelyn FIELD (*Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Janice married **Robert Douglas KRUTZ**.¹⁵²⁵ Robert was born on 29 December 1931 in Boyle, Mississippi¹⁵²⁵ and died on 1 October 2002 in Minnesota¹⁷⁷⁹ at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1807 M i. **Robert Douglas KRUTZ**
Robert married **Kelly Joy NELSON**.¹⁷⁸⁰
- 1808 F ii. **Carol Ann KRUTZ**
Carol married **Carl CALNERO**.¹⁷⁸⁰
- 1809 F iii. **Linda Margaret KRUTZ**
Linda married **Michael Todd HOFFLANDER**.¹⁷⁸⁰
- 1810 M iv. **David William KRUTZ**

1414. Mary Frances RAMER⁶² (*Adeline Madge FOURNIE³⁰, Indiana FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)* was born on 25 March 1924 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁶² and died on 12 January 1988 in Huntsville Hospital, Huntsville, Alabama⁶² at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: Presbyterian.⁶²
- Education: General Motors Institute, Michigan.⁶²
- Occupation: Home Maker.⁶²
- Education: 1942, Central High School, Flint, Michigan.⁶²
- Health Fact: Abt 1967, Diagnosed With Multiple Sclerosis.⁶²

Mary married **Hubert Lasson RAGAN Jr.**,⁶² son of **Hubert Lasson RAGAN Sr.** and **Neva Earledean POLK**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1811 M i. **Michael William RAGAN**
Michael married **Terry Lee STAGMAN**.⁶²
- 1812 M ii. **Bradley Curtis RAGAN**
Bradley married **Debrah Kay SMITH**.⁶²
- 1813 M iii. **Jeffrey Scott RAGAN**
Jeffrey married **Twila Jean SHEPPARD**.⁶²
Jeffrey next married **Melinda I VESTER**.⁶²
- 1814 M iv. **Kimbal Hugh RAGAN**
Kimbal married **Julie Beth STEVENS**.⁶²
- 1815 F v. **Nikola Lynn RAGAN**
Nikola married **Richard Rory McKAMIE**.⁶²

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1415. James David RAMER (*Adeline Madge FOURNIE*³⁰, *Indiana FIELD*²⁹, *Ezekiel FIELD*²⁸, *John G. FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁶, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

1416. Lela Marie GIESE (*Gwendolyn Ann BLACK*³⁰, *Lottie Mae ABRAHAM*²⁹, *Fanny FIELD*²⁸, *William FIELD*²⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁶, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Lela married **TAYLOR**.⁷⁹⁴

1417. Patrick Owen McINTYRE (*Mark Owen McINTYRE*³⁰, *Owen Merrill McINTYRE*²⁹, *Ida Alene FIELD*²⁸, *William Joseph FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

1418. Lori Ann McINTYRE (*Mark Owen McINTYRE*³⁰, *Owen Merrill McINTYRE*²⁹, *Ida Alene FIELD*²⁸, *William Joseph FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

1419. Jamie Lynn McINTYRE (*Matthew Kirk McINTYRE*³⁰, *Owen Merrill McINTYRE*²⁹, *Ida Alene FIELD*²⁸, *William Joseph FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Jamie married **Matthew Joseph BRENAME**.¹⁵²⁸

1420. Sean Mathew McINTYRE (*Matthew Kirk McINTYRE*³⁰, *Owen Merrill McINTYRE*²⁹, *Ida Alene FIELD*²⁸, *William Joseph FIELD*²⁷, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁶, *Robert M. FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

1421. Charles Stanton FIELD III (*Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.*³⁰, *Hervey Woods FIELD*²⁹, *Charles Stanton FIELD*²⁸, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*²⁷, *Henry Hill FIELD*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Charles married **Marianne CRIGLER**.⁵³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

1816 F i. **Laura Eden FIELD**

1817 F ii. **Karen Willams FIELD**

1422. Robert Williams FIELD (*Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.*³⁰, *Hervey Woods FIELD*²⁹, *Charles Stanton FIELD*²⁸, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*²⁷, *Henry Hill FIELD*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *Col. John FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Robert married **Margie Lynn TULLEY**,⁵³⁰ daughter of **Thomas TULLEY** and **Leona BROCK**.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1818 F i. **Christy Michelle FIELD**
- 1819 M ii. **Walter Williams FIELD**

1423. Larry Ray FIELDS (*Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Larry married **Donna Kay SLATER**,¹⁵³³ daughter of **Connard SLATER** and **Marie ST. JOHN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1820 F i. **Rita Kay FIELDS**
Rita married **Scott ASELAG**.¹⁷⁸¹
- 1821 F ii. **Leslie Marie FIELDS**
Leslie married **Eric GACKLE**.¹⁷⁸¹
- 1822 M iii. **Michael Ray FIELDS**

1424. James Alfred FIELDS (*Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

James married **Helen Marie FURMAN**.¹⁵³³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1823 F i. **Lynn Marie FIELDS**
Lynn married **Ryan REES**.¹⁵³³
- 1824 M ii. **Jason Allen FIELDS**
Jason married **Angela Alfrieda DEERWESTER**.¹⁷⁸¹
- 1825 M iii. **Kevin Lee FIELDS**
Kevin had a relationship with **Colene Susy CRABB**.¹⁷⁸¹
Kevin married **Jennifer Ann WARREN**.¹⁷⁸¹
- 1826 F iv. **Melinda Elaine FIELDS**
James next married **Judith Ann TAYLOR**.¹⁵³³

1425. Fredrick David FIELDS (*Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Fredrick married **Sue Ann CRYSELL**.¹⁶⁸⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1827 F i. **Dawn Michelle FIELDS**
Dawn married **Kevin Anthony KINGERY**.¹⁷⁸¹
- 1828 M ii. **Frederick David FIELDS Jr.**
- 1829 F iii. **Rebecca Sue FIELDS**
- 1830 M iv. **Johnathen Henry FIELDS**

1426. Robert Anthony FIELDS¹⁶⁹⁰ (*Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown²,*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

*Hugh** 1) was born on 28 November 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁶⁹⁰ died on 5 April 1986 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana¹⁶⁹⁰ at age 36, and was buried on 8 April 1986 in Restlawn Cemetery, Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.¹⁶⁸⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Graduation: 1957, Honey Creek High School.¹⁶⁸⁹
- Death Cause: Cancer, 1987.
- Occupation: Laborer, Chesty Potato Chip Company.

Robert married **Mona Mary LAWSON**.¹⁶⁸⁹

Children from this marriage were:

1831 F i. **Tiffany Ann FIELDS**
Tiffany married **Christopher Douglas WELCH**.¹⁷⁸²

1832 M ii. **Steven Lee FIELDS**
Steven had a relationship with **Christina BECKLEY**.¹⁷⁸²

1427. Peggy Susan FIELDS (*Henry Anthony FIELDS*³⁰, *Otto FIELDS*²⁹, *Mahala Jane SMITH*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Peggy married **Jack DECKARD**.¹⁶⁸⁹

Children from this marriage were:

1833 F i. **Christine Jo DECKARD**
1834 M ii. **Jack Allen DECKARD**
1835 F iii. **Monica Joy DECKARD**

1428. Terry Lee FIELDS (*Henry Anthony FIELDS*³⁰, *Otto FIELDS*²⁹, *Mahala Jane SMITH*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Terry married **Tammy WALKER**.¹⁶⁸⁹

Children from this marriage were:

1836 M i. **Jeffery Lee FIELDS**
1837 F ii. **Carrie Ann FIELDS**
1838 F iii. **Brandy Marie FIELDS**

1429. Lorie Ann FIELDS (*Paul Edwards FIELDS*³⁰, *Otto FIELDS*²⁹, *Mahala Jane SMITH*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Lorie married **Jimmy CHAPMAN**.¹⁵³¹

1430. Paula Beth FIELDS (*Paul Edwards FIELDS*³⁰, *Otto FIELDS*²⁹, *Mahala Jane SMITH*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

1431. Sharon Elaine FIELDS (*Rilus Bernard FIELDS*³⁰, *Otto FIELDS*²⁹, *Mahala Jane SMITH*²⁸, *Elizabeth FIELD*²⁷, *James FIELDS*²⁶, *Henry FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1432. Linda Ann FIELDS (Rilus Bernard FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1433. Derick Henshaw MAXWELL II (Katherine Marie FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1434. Kathren Marie MAXWELL (Katherine Marie FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1435. Kieth Allen MAXWELL (Katherine Marie FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1436. Joseph Lee FIELDS (Joseph Linsey FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Joseph married **Roseann HOWARD**.¹⁵³³

1437. Paula Lavern FIELDS (Joseph Linsey FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Paula married **Jerry CLARK**.¹⁵³³

1438. Tonie Sue FIELDS (Joseph Linsey FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Tonie married **Bill STEVENS**.¹⁵³³

1439. Betty Ann FIELDS¹⁵³³ (Joseph Linsey FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 7 August 1964 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁵³³ died on 19 February 1966 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁵³³ at age 1, and was buried in February 1966 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵³³

1440. Judith Lynn FIELDS (Joseph Linsey FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Judith married **Chico GARCIA**.

1441. Unknown FIELDS (*George A. FIELDS³⁰, George A. FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

Unknown married someone.

His child was:

1839 F i. **Jessica FIELDS**

1442. Phyllis Illene NEWTON (*Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

Phyllis married **F. A. RIPPEE**,¹⁶⁹¹ son of **Connolly Newton RIPPEE** and **Jewell Opal CARTER**. F. was born on 8 October 1930 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri¹⁵³⁵ and died on 1 November 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California¹⁵³⁵ at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

1840 F i. **Theresa Louise RIPPEE**

Theresa married **Charles Ray MOLLINEAUX Jr.**¹⁷⁸³

1841 F ii. **Cynthia Ann RIPPEE**¹⁵³⁵ was born on 24 September 1953 in Kansas¹⁶⁹² and died on 24 September 1953 in Kansas.¹⁶⁹²

1842 F iii. **Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE**

Nancy married **Arthur Ray McCOMBS**.¹⁶⁹²

Phyllis next married **AI SWINNEY**.¹⁶⁹²

1443. Yvonne NEWTON (*Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

Yvonne married **Donnie MARAH**.¹⁶⁹²

1444. Berthabeth NEWTON (*Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*)

Berthabeth married **Gary CARNEY**.¹⁶⁹²

1445. F. A. RIPPEE¹⁶⁹¹ (*Connolly Newton RIPPEE³⁰, Foster Asbury RIPPEE²⁹, Louisa Annis NEWTON²⁸, Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*) was born on 8 October 1930 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri¹⁵³⁵ and died on 1 November 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California¹⁵³⁵ at age 59.

F. married **Phyllis Illene NEWTON**,¹⁵³⁵ daughter of **Ansel Ernest NEWTON** and **Thursa Charlotte CLARK**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1442)

1446. Erman Geraldean RIPPEE¹⁵³⁷ (*Connolly Newton RIPPEE³⁰, Foster Asbury RIPPEE²⁹, Louisa Annis NEWTON²⁸, Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth**)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 2 March 1929 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri¹⁵³⁷ and died on 22 February 1987 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri¹⁵³⁷ at age 57.

Erman married **Paul Newton JONES**.¹⁵³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1843 M i. **Jackie Newton JONES**
Jackie married **Connie Ruth JONES**.
- 1844 M ii. **Grady Daniel JONES**
Grady married **Erva Lea SARTIN**.¹²¹⁰

1447. Trudy Wanetta SCOTT (*Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE³⁰, Foster Asbury RIPPEE²⁹, Louisa Annis NEWTON²⁸, Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Trudy married **Dwight PASCOE**.¹²¹⁰

Trudy next married **Billy R. YOCHAM**.

Trudy next married **Sam R. CLINTON**.¹²¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1845 M i. **Donald Ray CLINTON**
- 1846 F ii. **Sondra Elaine CLINTON**
- Trudy next married **Dalton H. ELLIS**.¹²¹⁰

32nd Generation

1448. Jason BURKE (Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr.³¹, Jourdan Muse BURKE³⁰, John Woolfolk BURKE²⁹, Jourdan Muse BURKE²⁸, John Muse BURKE²⁷, Anna Aphia GRAY²⁶, William Fauntleroy GRAY²⁵, Sarah FAUNTLEROY²⁴, Apphia Keene BUSHROD²³, Hannah KEENE²², William KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1449. Shannon BURKE⁴ (Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr.³¹, Jourdan Muse BURKE³⁰, John Woolfolk BURKE²⁹, Jourdan Muse BURKE²⁸, John Muse BURKE²⁷, Anna Aphia GRAY²⁶, William Fauntleroy GRAY²⁵, Sarah FAUNTLEROY²⁴, Apphia Keene BUSHROD²³, Hannah KEENE²², William KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1970⁴ and died in 1995⁴ at age 25.

1450. Kerry BURKE (Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr.³¹, Jourdan Muse BURKE³⁰, John Woolfolk BURKE²⁹, Jourdan Muse BURKE²⁸, John Muse BURKE²⁷, Anna Aphia GRAY²⁶, William Fauntleroy GRAY²⁵, Sarah FAUNTLEROY²⁴, Apphia Keene BUSHROD²³, Hannah KEENE²², William KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1451. Terri Lynne ROUSE (Gerald Clark ROUSE³¹, George Cecil ROUSE³⁰, James Curtis ROUSE²⁹, Isabel Esther WHALING²⁸, Nancy FIELD²⁷, Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1452. Leonard Claude RAWLINGS (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1453. Harry Leroy RAWLINGS (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1454. Ralph Fred RAWLINGS (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1455. Floyd Dale RAWLINGS¹⁶⁹⁵ (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ at age 68.

Floyd married **Pauline KELLER**.⁸⁵³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1847 M i. **Jerry RAWLINGS**
- 1848 M ii. **Buddy RAWLINGS**
- 1849 F iii. **Donna RAWLINGS**
- 1850 M iv. **Chris RAWLINGS**

1456. Frances Mary RAWLINGS (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Frances married **JOHNSON**.⁸⁵³

1457. Esther Lydia RAWLINGS (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Esther married **DAY**.⁸⁵³

1458. Violet Mae RAWLINGS (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Violet married **Franklin Delano HAMPTON**,¹⁵⁴¹ son of **Major Vail HAMPTON** and **Mary Agnes DAVIS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1851 M i. **Danny Franklin HAMPTON**
Danny married **Annette Marie HELTON**.
- 1852 F ii. **Lydia Lorraine HAMPTON**
Lydia married **Steve Calvin STRINGHAM**.
- 1853 M iii. **Eric Dane HAMPTON**
Eric married **Dara Ann CHASTAIN**.¹⁷⁸⁴

1459. George Oscar RAWLINGS (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

George married **Jacqueline Joan ROYAL**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1854 M i. **George Randall RAWLINGS**
George married **Billie Lee POFFINBARGER**.
- 1855 M ii. **Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS**
Mitchell married **Sherri Lynn COWAGER**.⁸⁵³
- 1856 M iii. **Scott Wilborn RAWLINGS**

1460. Judith Ann RAWLINGS (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Judith married **SHROCK**.⁸⁵³

1461. Barbara RAWLINGS (Cecil O. RAWLINGS³¹, Keen Willis RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Barbara married **John Howard McDONALD**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1857 M i. **Linda Rae McDONALD**
- 1858 M ii. **David H. McDONALD**

1462. Mary Lou RAWLINGS (Cecil O. RAWLINGS³¹, Keen Willis RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Mary married **James BENZEL**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1859 M i. **James Luke BENZEL**
- 1860 F ii. **Lana Lei BENZEL**

1463. Lloyd RAWLINGS (Cecil O. RAWLINGS³¹, Keen Willis RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1464. James RAWLINGS (Cecil O. RAWLINGS³¹, Keen Willis RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1465. Joyce RAWLINGS (Cecil O. RAWLINGS³¹, Keen Willis RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Joyce married **Richard BANCROFT**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1861 F i. **Diana Lynn BANCROFT**
- 1862 M ii. **Michael Lee BANCROFT**

1466. Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS (Cecil O. RAWLINGS³¹, Keen Willis RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Wayne married **Maxine WALK**.⁸⁵³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1863 M i. **Joseph RAWLINGS**
- 1864 M ii. **Greg W. RAWLINGS**
- 1865 F iii. **Amy K. RAWLINGS**
- 1866 F iv. **Lori RAWLINGS**

1467. Richard KALTENBACH⁸⁵³ (*Letha C. RAWLINGS*³¹, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born in 1934⁸⁵³ and died in 1991⁸⁵³ at age 57.

1468. Nancy KALTENBACH (*Letha C. RAWLINGS*³¹, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Nancy married **William ELSEA**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1867 M i. **Jeff ELSEA**
- 1868 M ii. **Bill ELSEA**

1469. Glen Dale KALTENBACH (*Letha C. RAWLINGS*³¹, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Glen married **Wanda DECHERT**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1869 F i. **Angie KALTENBACH**
- 1870 F ii. **Glenda KALTENBACH**
- 1871 F iii. **Rita KALTENBACH**
- 1872 M iv. **Michael Dale KALTENBACH**

1470. Marilyn KALTENBACH (*Letha C. RAWLINGS*³¹, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Marilyn married **Dick ATER**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1873 F i. **Jackie ATER**

1471. Jeff Alan RAWLINGS (*David Lee RAWLINGS*³¹, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*³⁰, *Cordelia FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Jeff married **Shari Jean KATER**.⁸⁵³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

1874 F i. **Bethany Alysen RAWLINGS**

1875 F ii. **Mandie Lyn RAWLINGS**

1472. Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS (*Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Muri married **Evelyn SICKLES**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

1876 M i. **Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS**⁸⁵³ was born in 1954⁸⁵³ and died in 1994⁸⁵³ at age 40.

Kenneth married **Carol KRALL**.⁸⁵³

Kenneth next married **Lilianna KRASKASKI**.⁸⁵³

Kenneth next married **Sharon BASHAM**.⁸⁵³

1877 M ii. **Kevin RAWLINGS**

Kevin married **Debbie ABNER**.⁸⁵³

Kevin next married **Pamela FERGUSON**.⁸⁵³

1473. Edward Leon RAWLINGS⁸⁵³ (*Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1930⁸⁵³ and died in 1992⁸⁵³ at age 62.*

Edward married **Nancy**.⁸⁵³

Edward next married **Hazel EMMERT**.⁸⁵³

Edward next married **Karen Jones KENNY**.⁸⁵³

Edward next married **Margaret MATHIAS**.⁸⁵³

Edward next married **Erma L. WHITACRE**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

1878 F i. **Celinda Sue RAWLINGS**

Celinda married **Steve GRANT**.⁸⁵³

Celinda next married **NORTH**.⁸⁵³

1879 M ii. **Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.**

Edward married **Deann SMITH**.⁸⁵³

Edward next married **Jane SALEFSKI**.⁸⁵³

1880 F iii. **Ronald Lynn RAWLINGS**⁸⁵³ was born in 1958⁸⁵³ and died in 1979⁸⁵³ at age 21.

1474. Richard Lee RAWLINGS (*Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Richard married **Wanda SCHALL**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

1881 F i. **Denise Ann RAWLINGS**

Denise married **Robert HITTLE**.⁸⁵³

Denise next married **Jose Angel GONZALES Jr.**.⁸⁵³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1882 M ii. **Michael Wade RAWLINGS**

1475. Stephen Gaylord RAWLINGS (*Gaylord RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1476. Randy Ray RAWLINGS (*Raymond Noel RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Randy married **Glenda Mae NIHISIER**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

1883 F i. **Angela Danielle RAWLINGS**

1884 F ii. **Amy Ann RAWLINGS**

Amy married someone.

1885 F iii. **April Renee RAWLINGS**

1477. Sandra Kay RAWLINGS (*Raymond Noel RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Sandra married **Larry Steven BURCHAM**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

1886 M i. **Mitchell Ray BURCHAM**

Mitchell married **Melody Ann WEAVER**.⁸⁵³

1887 F ii. **Michelle Denise BURCHAM**

Sandra next married **Donald Eugene QUEEN**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

1888 M i. **Mark Allen QUEEN**

Mark married **Sherrie Benton SUNDERLAND**.⁸⁵³

1478. Eugene Field FREELAND (*Martha FIELD³¹, Chester Carl FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1479. Erma Lee FREELAND (*Martha FIELD³¹, Chester Carl FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1480. Gayle FIELD (*Richard FIELD³¹, Frederick FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1481. Barbara Jo FIELD (*Richard FIELD³¹, Frederick FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Barbara married **Peter KENNER**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1889 M i. **Nicholas KENNER**
- 1890 F ii. **Barb Kate KENNER**

1482. Bruce FIELD (*Richard FIELD³¹, Frederick FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Bruce married **Margaret GROSSEPEICH**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1891 F i. **Ella FIELD**

1483. Gary FIELD (*Richard FIELD³¹, Frederick FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Gary married someone.

His child was:

- 1892 M i. **Eric FIELD**

1484. Sandra Claire FIELD (*John Bryon FIELD³¹, John Ward FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Sandra married **Mark RASMUSSEN**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1893 F i. **Cheri RASMUSSEN**
- 1894 M ii. **James RASMUSSEN**

1485. Anita Renee FIELD (*John Bryon FIELD³¹, John Ward FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Anita married **Wayne KNOLL**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1895 F i. **Heather KNOLL**
- 1896 F ii. **Bethany KNOLL**

1486. William John FIELD (*John Bryon FIELD³¹, John Ward FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

William married **Donna LABINE**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1897 M i. **Scott FIELD**
- 1898 F ii. **Kristine FIELD**
- 1899 M iii. **John FIELD**
- 1900 F iv. **Kathrine FIELD**

1487. Myrna Lou FIELD (*John Bryon FIELD*³¹, *John Ward FIELD*³⁰, *John William FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Myrna married **Howard OLSEN**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1901 M i. **Son OLSEN**

1488. Suzanne Patricia RYAN (*Edith Marie FIELD*³¹, *Abraham FIELD*³⁰, *John William FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Suzanne married **John POINTER**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1902 F i. **Angela Marie POINTER**
Angela married **Lee CHARBONARO**.⁸⁵³
- 1903 F ii. **Ami Sheree POINTER**

1489. Deborah RYAN (*Edith Marie FIELD*³¹, *Abraham FIELD*³⁰, *John William FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Deborah married **Russel Hugh VAN VLECK**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1904 M i. **John James VAN VLECK**

1490. Elizabeth Gay RYAN (*Edith Marie FIELD*³¹, *Abraham FIELD*³⁰, *John William FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Elizabeth married **Kevin Gene THURSTON**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1905 M i. **Ryan Michael THURSTON**

1491. Damaris FIELD (*David Eugene FIELD*³¹, *Abraham FIELD*³⁰, *John William FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Damaris married **Roger FINNEY**.⁸⁵³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1906 F i. **Tanya FINNEY**
- 1907 F ii. **Heather FINNEY**

1492. Valerie FIELD (*David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Valerie married **Gilbert ERICKSON**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1908 M i. **Nathan ERICKSON**
- 1909 F ii. **Laura ERICKSON**
- 1910 M iii. **Jason ERICKSON**
- 1911 M iv. **Darren ERICKSON**
- 1912 F v. **Sharon ERICKSON**

1493. Bruce FIELD (*David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Bruce married **Patricia SILER**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1913 M i. **Richard FIELD**
- 1914 M ii. **Mathew FIELD**
- 1915 M iii. **Aaron FIELD**
- 1916 M iv. **Brian FIELD**

1494. James FIELD (*David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

James married **Cheryl VALLANDIGHAM**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1917 F i. **Jessica FIELD**
- 1918 M ii. **David FIELD**
- 1919 F iii. **Amy FIELD**

1495. Cheryl Ann FIELD (*Carl Waldo FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Cheryl married **Dale Brian SWANSON**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1920 M i. **Gregory SWANSON**
- 1921 F ii. **Emmy Elizabeth SWANSON**
- 1922 M iii. **Nichlas Charles SWANSON**

1496. Timothy James FIELD (*Carl Waldo FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Timothy married **Karen Marie JOLICOEUR**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1923 F i. **Melissa Marie FIELD**
- 1924 M ii. **Shawn Robert FIELD**

1497. Joseph Dale FIELD (Carl Waldo FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Joseph married **Mary Beth BEVERSDORF**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1925 F i. **Amber Marie FIELD**
- 1926 F ii. **Ashley Rose FIELD**
- 1927 F iii. **Hallie Elizabeth FIELD**

1498. Daniel Abe FIELD (Carl Waldo FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Daniel married **Amy Marie**.⁸⁵³

1499. Tamara Jo FIELD (Joseph William FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Tamara married **Francis Nicholas DEMARIA**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1928 F i. **Sara Frances DEMARIA**
- 1929 M ii. **Nicholas Joseph DEMARIA**
- 1930 M iii. **Joseph Field DEMARIA**

1500. David Elliot FIELD (Joseph William FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1501. Patricia BEE (Emmy Ruth FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Patricia married **Brent Allan GUMMERT**.⁸⁵³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1931 M i. **Allan Howard GUMMERT**
- 1932 M ii. **Brian James GUMMERT**

1502. Helen Bruce FLING (*Sterling Bruce FLING*³¹, *Sterling Ross FLING*³⁰, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*¹*)

Helen married **William NUTTER**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1933 M i. **David Charles NUTTER**⁸⁵³ was born in 1954⁸⁵³ and died in 1964⁸⁵³ at age 10.
- 1934 F ii. **Elizabeth Sue NUTTER**
- 1935 F iii. **Kathryn Jean NUTTER**
- 1936 M iv. **Bruce William NUTTER**

1503. Kathryn Irene FLING (*Sterling Bruce FLING*³¹, *Sterling Ross FLING*³⁰, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*¹*)

Kathryn married **Wilder BROWN**.⁸⁵³

1504. James Sterling FLING (*Sterling Bruce FLING*³¹, *Sterling Ross FLING*³⁰, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*¹*)

James married **Jean**.⁸⁵³

James next married someone.

His child was:

- 1937 M i. **Jeffrey Sterling FLING**

1505. Gene Arthur LUDQUIST (*Letha Grace FLING*³¹, *Sterling Ross FLING*³⁰, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*¹*)

Gene married **Freda Dolores BRUNE**.⁸⁵³

1506. Curtis Ross FLING (*Joseph Curtis FLING*³¹, *Sterling Ross FLING*³⁰, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John*¹¹*, *Robert*¹⁰*, *Nickolaus*⁹*, *James*⁸*, *Robert*⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *John*⁵*, *Eodo*⁴*, *Robert*³*, *Unknown*², *Hugh*¹*)

Curtis married **Sherri Leigh SPANN**.⁸⁵³

Curtis next married **Deborah HAWTHORN**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1938 M i. **Stanton Ross FLING**

1507. Joe Clement FLING (*Joseph Curtis FLING*³¹, *Sterling Ross FLING*³⁰, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Joe married **Mercy ALVARADO**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1939 M i. **Joe Curtis Sterling FLING**
- 1940 M ii. **Josiah Christian Stephen FLING**

1508. Lori Janelle FLING (Joseph Curtis FLING³¹, Sterling Ross FLING³⁰, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Lori married **Johnny Peter RIVERA**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1941 F i. **Rebecca Grace RIVERA**
- 1942 F ii. **Sarah Beth RIVERA**
- 1943 M iii. **Joshua Peter RIVERA**⁸⁵³ was born in 1984⁸⁵³ and died in 1984.⁸⁵³
- 1944 M iv. **John Peter RIVERA**
- 1945 F v. **Racheal Christine RIVERA**

1509. Marie Lee HARRINGTON (Mari McCaleb³¹, Florence FIELD³⁰, Benjamin S. FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Marie married **Roger Eugene LEONTIE**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1946 M i. **Gerald Thomas LEONTIE**
- 1947 M ii. **Stephen Eugene LEONTIE**

1510. Lois La VON CLARK⁸⁵³ (Leland Howard CLARK³¹, Sylvia Sarko FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 13 February 1931 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas,⁸⁵³ died on 15 April 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas⁸⁵³ at age 59, and was buried in 1990 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.⁸⁵³

Lois married **Howard COLEMAN**.

1511. Patricia Ann CLARK (Leland Howard CLARK³¹, Sylvia Sarko FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Patricia married **Gene Delaney MIRACLE**.⁸⁵³

Patricia next married **Lyman Arder STRONG**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1948 F i. **Julia Janell STRONG**

Julia married **Charles LINDBERG**.⁸⁵³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Julia next married **Vincent Todd EDWARDS**.⁸⁵³

1512. Ronald CLARK (*Donald Wayne CLARK*³¹, *Sylvia Sarko FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1513. Phillip CLARK (*Donald Wayne CLARK*³¹, *Sylvia Sarko FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1514. Debra CLARK (*Donald Wayne CLARK*³¹, *Sylvia Sarko FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1515. Gail CLARK (*Donald Wayne CLARK*³¹, *Sylvia Sarko FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1516. Lee Ray FIELD⁸⁵³ (*Raymond Howard FIELD*³¹, *Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 22 January 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ and died on 23 February 1984 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon⁸⁵³ at age 48.

Lee married **Jo Ann ROUNDS**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1949 M i. **Rodney Lee FIELD**
- 1950 M ii. **Rodger Dewayne FIELD**

1517. Richard N. FIELD (*Ronald Keen FIELD*³¹, *Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Richard married **Nancy HAWKINS**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1951 F i. **Belinda FIELD**
- 1952 M ii. **Ralph Hawkins FIELD**

Ralph married **Donna Marie THOMPSON**.⁸⁵³

Richard next married **Beverly McCracken**.⁸⁵³

1518. Bobbin Kay FIELD (*Ronald Keen FIELD*³¹, *Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Bobbin married **Kenneth MAKI**.¹⁶⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1953 F i. **Tana Annette MAKI**
Tana married **Rex Eric WATSON**.⁸⁵³
- 1954 M ii. **Mitchelle Lee MAKI**
Mitchelle married **Sherri Belle GOOD**.⁸⁵³
- 1955 M iii. **Paul Ronald MAKI**
Paul married **Suzette STINSON**.⁸⁵³
- 1956 M iv. **Eric Richard MAKI**
Eric married **Chavonne ERICKSON**.⁸⁵³
- 1957 M v. **Steven Arthur MAKI**

1519. Dwight Keen FIELD (*Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Dwight married **Judy SLETTEN**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1958 M i. **Darren Keen FIELD**
Darren married **Michelle**.⁸⁵³
- 1959 F ii. **Darcy Anne FIELD**
Darcy married **Matthew DANIC**.⁸⁵³

1520. Howard Albert GLIDDEN (*Olive Nancy FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Howard married **Barbara A. MABREY**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1960 F i. **Traci GLIDDEN**
Traci married **Cleo SMITH**.⁸⁵³
- 1961 F ii. **Kelley GLIDDEN**
- 1962 M iii. **James GLIDDEN**
- 1963 F iv. **Debra GLIDDEN**

1521. Deeann ROBERTSON (*Wilma Alice FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Deeann married **Jerry ANDERS**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1964 F i. **Jacquelline L. ANDERS**
- 1965 M ii. **Scott R. ANDERS**
- 1966 F iii. **Cindee L. ANDERS**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1522. Linda R. ROBERTSON⁸⁵³ (*Wilma Alice FIELD*³¹, *Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 9 August 1949 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ and died on 15 September 1999 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 50.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Cancer.⁸⁵³

Linda married **Jerry HILL**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1967 F i. **Kendee L. HILL**
- 1968 M ii. **J. Beau HILL**

1523. Gail M. ROBERTSON (*Wilma Alice FIELD*³¹, *Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Gail married **Doug JENSEN**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1969 M i. **Boone JENSEN**
- 1970 M ii. **Cody Jon JENSEN**

1524. Carla J. ROBERTSON (*Wilma Alice FIELD*³¹, *Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

1525. Karen Rae FIELD (*Ralph Dean FIELD*³¹, *Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Karen married **Robert Gordon ARROTTA**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1971 F i. **Tamalee ARROTTA**
Tamalee married **Pat PARRISH**.⁸⁵³
Tamalee next married **Steven Ray LINDBOM**.⁸⁵³
Tamalee next married **Wesley Layne HANSFORD**.⁸⁵³
- 1972 M ii. **Robert Ralph ARROTTA**
Robert married **Brenda MORGAN**.⁸⁵³
- 1973 M iii. **Corey James ARROTTA**

1526. Vickie Larue FIELD (*Ralph Dean FIELD*³¹, *Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Vickie married **Gene Wayne SURBER**.⁸⁵³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1974 M i. **Shane Leroy SURBER**
Shane married **Lisa McKINLEY**.⁸⁵³
- 1975 M ii. **Troy Dean SURBER**
Troy married **Marcia Darlene SHEPARD**.⁸⁵³

1527. Thomas Howard FIELD⁸⁵³ (*Robert Lee FIELD*³¹, *Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)
was born on 24 May 1949 in Anchorage, Alaska⁸⁵³ and died on 16 August 1973 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana⁸⁵³ at age 24.

Thomas married **Shirley BROWN**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1976 M i. **Robert Lee FIELD**
Robert married **Kristine Elizabeth RONNING**.⁸⁵³
- 1977 F ii. **Tammy M. FIELD**
Tammy married **Steve LESSEY**.⁸⁵³
Tammy next married **Steve DOOLEY**.⁸⁵³

1528. Lynn Marie FIELD (*Robert Lee FIELD*³¹, *Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Lynn married **Roger P. OSTERHUES**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1978 F i. **Rachel OSTERHUES**

1529. Carol Marie FIELD (*Wayne Leroy FIELD*³¹, *Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Carol married **George WALLACE**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1979 M i. **Ian WALLACE**
Ian married **Caroline Marie**.⁸⁵³

Carol next married **Dave KRAFT**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1980 F i. **Jessica KRAFT**
- 1981 M ii. **Jacob KRAFT**

1530. Larry Leroy FIELD (*Wayne Leroy FIELD*³¹, *Howard Wesley FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Larry married **Carmen KINZER**.⁸⁵³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 1982 M i. **Warren Foster FIELD**
- 1983 F ii. **Lisa Jo FIELD**

1531. Kathy Jo FIELD (*Wayne Leroy FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Kathy married **Dan KEYSER**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1984 F i. **Casey KEYSER**
- 1985 M ii. **Clinton KEYSER**

1532. Michael Dale FIELD (*Kenneth Henry FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Michael married **Lori HARSTAD**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1986 M i. **Cory Dalen FIELD**
- 1987 F ii. **Carie Dinae FIELD**

1533. Kim Denise FIELD (*Kenneth Henry FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Kim married **Lloyd BELL**.⁸⁵³ son of **Unknown** and **Mary Lou MURPHY**.

Kim next married **James READ**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1988 F i. **Jessica Dawn READ**

1534. William Leroy FELIX Jr. (*Hazel Alice YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

William married **Darlene DECLERK**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1989 M i. **William Leroy FELIX III**
William married someone.
- 1990 M ii. **Richard Harold FELIX**

1535. Lois Rae FELIX (*Hazel Alice YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Lois married **James Leslie LODMANN**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1991 M i. **Steven Paul LODMANN**
- 1992 M ii. **John Evan LODMANN**
- 1993 M iii. **Evan Steven LODMANN**

1536. Linda Kay FELIX (*Hazel Alice YAPLE*³¹, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Linda married **Richard Frank CEBULL**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1994 F i. **Kathryn Amity CEBULL**
- 1995 M ii. **Brian Richard CEBULL**

1537. Carol HENCH (*Helen Sadie YAPLE*³¹, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Carol married **Maurice VEATCH**.⁸⁵³

1538. John HENCH (*Helen Sadie YAPLE*³¹, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

John married **Carmen PONDELICK**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1996 M i. **John Joseph HENCH**
- 1997 M ii. **James Joseph HENCH**
- 1998 M iii. **Jerry Joseph HENCH**

1539. Gary Bruce PECK (*Fern Louise YAPLE*³¹, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Gary married **Sara June BLANKHORN**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1999 M i. **Kevin Francis PECK**
Kevin married **Kimberly Dawn JENNESKENS**.⁸⁵³
- 2000 M ii. **Jeffrey Dale PECK**
Jeffrey married **Bridget KELLY**.⁸⁵³

1540. Cathy Lynn PECK (*Fern Louise YAPLE*³¹, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Cathy married **Don Harry WAYLETT**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 2001 M i. **Thomas Dale WAYLETT**
Thomas married **Christine CLOWARD**.⁸⁵³
- 2002 F ii. **Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT**
Melissa married **Cort Jason SOUTHER**.⁸⁵³

1541. Thomas Evan PECK (*Fern Louise YAPLE*³¹, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Thomas married **Sandy Darlene HARNER**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 2003 M i. **Cory Bruce PECK**
- 2004 F ii. **Lindsey Brooke PECK**

1542. Constance Jeanne PECK (*Fern Louise YAPLE*³¹, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Constance married **Gene Robert WENHOLZ**.⁸⁵³

Constance next married **Daniel Thomas YOUSO**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 2005 M i. **Jason Thomas YOUSO**
- 2006 F ii. **Amber Lynn YOUSO**
Amber married **Drew Scott CASEY**.⁸⁵³

1543. Nancy DUTTON (*Elma Jeanne YAPLE*³¹, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Nancy married someone.

Her children were:

- 2007 M i. **Scott**
- 2008 M ii. **Jason**

1544. Neal DUTTON (*Elma Jeanne YAPLE*³¹, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Neal married **Beth**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 2009 F i. **Jessica DUTTON**
- 2010 M ii. **Blake DUTTON**

1545. Diana Louise HESHER (*Dorothy Alice KLEM*³¹, *Mildred Dora FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹)

Diana married **Timothy COYLE**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2011 F i. **Megan Eileen COYLE**

1546. Steven Joseph HESHER (Dorothy Alice KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹)

Steven married **Beth Ann BERGSTADT**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

2012 M i. **Chad Joseph HESHER**

2013 M ii. **Jeremy Michael HESHER**

1547. Bruce Victor HESHER (Dorothy Alice KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹)

Bruce married **Carol Ann DONSBACH**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2014 F i. **Jennifer Jean HESHER**

Bruce next married **Susan BROWER**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2015 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth HESHER**

1548. Michael Wayne KLEM (Lee Wayne KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹)

Michael married **Darlene Kay SHERO**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

2016 F i. **Michelle Less KLEM**

2017 M ii. **Brian Scott KLEM**

1549. Sherry Lee KLEM (Lee Wayne KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹)

Sherry married **Dennis PERSICKE**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

2018 M i. **Erik PERSICKE**

2019 M ii. **Keith PERSICKE**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1150. Vickie Ray KLEM (Ray Wesley KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1151. Ronald Duane KLEM (Ray Wesley KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Ronald married **Caroline Rose ROBERTSON**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2020 M i. **Jonathon Ray KLEM**

Ronald next married **Sharon Louise SUNDERLAND**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

2021 F i. **Allyson Marie KLEM**

2022 F ii. **Elizabeth Rebecca KLEM**

2023 M iii. **Stephen Carl KLEM**

1152. Robert Alan KLEM (Ray Wesley KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Robert married **Mary Lou THOMAN**.⁸⁵³ Mary was born about 1858.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2024 F i. **Jacey Brie Ann KLEM**

1153. Rebecca Lynette KLEM (Ray Wesley KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Rebecca married **Gregory Jay MEISENHEIMER**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

2025 M i. **Tyler Ray MEISENHEIMER**

2026 M ii. **Mathew Kyle MEISENHEIMER**

1154. Cynthia Ann KLEM (Roy KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Cynthia married **Wayne Earl CHRISTOPHERSON**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

2027 F i. **Shawna Marie CHRISTOPHERSON**

2028 F ii. **Stacy Rene CHRISTOPHERSON**

1155. Steven Earl KLEM (Roy KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Steven married Diane Booth MASTERS.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2029 F i. Madeline Pearl KLEM

1556. Susan Marie KLEM (Roy KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Susan married Thomas Andrew KASALCO.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

2030 M i. Charles Andrew KASALCO

2031 F ii. Crystal Ann KASALCO

1557. Linda Kay KLEM (Donald KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Linda married Eddie BRIDEN.⁸⁵³

1558. Patricia Ann KLEM (Donald KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Patricia married Fred BUNKER.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2032 M i. Jason BUNKER

1559. Leslie Marie KLEM⁸⁵³ (Donald KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1956⁸⁵³ and died in 1960⁸⁵³ at age 4.

1560. Richard KLEM (Donald KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1561. Victor KLEM (Donald KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1562. Charles Robert COLLINS (Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON³¹, Nancy Adeline ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Charles married someone.

His child was:

2033 F i. **Jenny COLLINS**

Jenny married **BELK**.¹²⁴⁴

1563. Ethel Hannah COLLINS (Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON³¹, Nancy Adeline ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Ethel married **Frank MAYBAUER**.¹²⁴⁴

1564. Edna Kathleen COLLINS (Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON³¹, Nancy Adeline ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Edna married **Donald BAKER**.¹²⁴⁴

Edna next married **Victor W. MITCHENER**.¹²⁴⁴ Victor died on 8 July 1967.¹²⁴⁴

1565. Elaine KANELLOS (Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON³¹, Nancy Adeline ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Elaine married **Marino PERNINI**.¹²⁵²

1566. Georgia KANELLOS (Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON³¹, Nancy Adeline ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Georgia married **James VOZIKAS**.¹²⁵²

1567. Eugenia KANELLOS (Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON³¹, Nancy Adeline ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Eugenia married **Paul IRVIN**.¹²⁵²

1568. Jane KANELLOS (Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON³¹, Nancy Adeline ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Jane married **Merl MITCHELL**.¹²⁴⁴

1569. Dorothy WITHERSPOON (James Eugene WITHERSPOON³¹, Nancy Adeline ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Dorothy married **GOODRID**.¹⁵⁴⁷

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1570. Mary Jo WITHERSPOON (James Eugene WITHERSPOON³¹, Nancy Adeline ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Mary married **ROBERTS**.¹⁵⁴⁷

1571. Thomas WITHERSPOON (James Eugene WITHERSPOON³¹, Nancy Adeline ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1572. Patsy Ann PLETCHER (Verva Nadine MEEHAN³¹, Anna Maud ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Patsy married **Charles BUSOKE**.¹²⁵²

1573. Cynthia Joyce PLETCHER (Verva Nadine MEEHAN³¹, Anna Maud ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Cynthia married **Leon CLINTON**.¹²⁴⁴

1574. Shielah AYERS (Sheelah Cleota COX³¹, Mina Margie ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Shielah married **Milton Michael WEINER**.¹²⁵²

1575. Raymond Cleo AYERS (Sheelah Cleota COX³¹, Mina Margie ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Raymond married **Martha MATTINGLY**.¹²⁴⁴

1576. Lorenzo Henry TURNER IV¹²⁸⁴ (Lorenzo Henry TURNER III³¹, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II³⁰, Arthur Henderson TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 2 June 1942¹⁵⁵² and died on 18 August 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁶⁹⁷ at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Lanny.¹⁵⁵²
- Occupation: Junior High Industrial Arts Teacher, Architect.¹⁷⁸⁵

1577. Sue Ellen ARNOLD (Lulu Irene TURNER³¹, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II³⁰, Arthur Henderson TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Sue married **Robert BURTON**.¹⁴⁴⁷ Robert was born in 1942¹⁶⁹⁸ and died in 1998¹⁶⁹⁸ at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2034 M i. **Robert Allen BURTON**
Robert married someone.
- 2035 M ii. **Russel Vincent BURTON**
Sue married **James McKINLEY**.¹⁶⁹⁸

1578. Stanley GREEN (*Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Stanley married **Barbara**.¹⁵⁶⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 2036 M i. **David Laurence GREEN**
- 2037 F ii. **Brenda GREEN**
- 2038 F iii. **Cheryl GREEN**
Cheryl married **KELLY**.¹⁵⁶⁸
- 2039 M iv. **Danny GREEN**

1579. Maxine Agnes FIELD (*Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Maxine married **Charles Robert STANINGER**.¹⁵⁷⁰ Charles was born in Jan 12¹⁵⁷⁰ and died in September 1973.¹⁷⁸⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 2040 M i. **Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.**¹⁵⁷⁰ was born on 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana¹⁵⁷⁰ and died in December 1978¹⁷⁸⁶ at age 21.
Charles married **Kathy JOY**.¹⁷⁸⁶
- 2041 F ii. **Cynthia Jean STANINGER**
Cynthia married **Timothy RAINBOLT**.¹⁷⁸⁶
Cynthia next married **David MILLER**.¹⁷⁸⁶
- 2042 M iii. **Gary Wayne STANINGER**
- 2043 M iv. **Bruce Allen STANINGER**
Bruce married **Twylla**.¹⁷⁸⁶
- 2044 M v. **Kevin Robert STANINGER**
Kevin married **Amy**.¹⁷⁸⁶

1580. Glenda Lou FIELD (*Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Glenda married **Paul Henry ZEDOV Jr.**,¹⁵⁷⁰ son of **Paul Henry ZEDOV Sr.** and **Charlotte BOGDAN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2045 F i. **Deborah Jean ZEDOV**
Deborah married **David KETCHUM**.¹⁵⁷⁰

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- 2046 M ii. **Paul ZEDOV**
Paul married **Renee**.¹⁵⁷⁰
- 2047 F iii. **Denise Marie ZEDOV**
Denise married **David Anthony PENNINGTON**.¹⁵⁷⁰
- 2048 M iv. **Raymond Christopher ZEDOV**
Raymond married **Laura LAFOND**.¹⁵⁷⁰

1581. A. Eugene FIELD¹⁷⁰⁵ (*Floyd Melvin FIELD*³¹, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 27 February 1934¹⁷⁰⁵ and died on 10 August 1995¹⁷⁰⁵ at age 61.

A. married **Loretta RAINES**.¹⁷⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 2049 M i. **Brian E. FIELD**
Brian married **Cherlyn**.¹⁷⁰⁵
- 2050 M ii. **Jeffrey R. FIELD**
Jeffrey married **Susan**.¹⁷⁰⁵
- 2051 M iii. **D. Andrew FIELD**
D. married **Lisa**.¹⁷⁰⁵

1582. Laura M. FIELD (*Floyd Melvin FIELD*³¹, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)¹

Laura married **Charles R. BROSS**.¹⁷⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 2052 M i. **Kelvan C. BROSS**
- 2053 F ii. **Janice C. BROSS**
- 2054 F iii. **Darla J. BROSS**
- 2055 M iv. **Michael D. BROSS**¹⁷⁰⁵ was born on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan¹⁷⁰⁵ and died on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan.¹⁷⁰⁵
- 2056 F v. **Brenda J. BROSS**

1583. Robert J. FIELD (*Floyd Melvin FIELD*³¹, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)¹

Robert married **Cora TARWATER**.¹⁷⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 2057 M i. **Ronald K. FIELD**
Ronald married **Patricia A.**.¹⁷⁰⁵
- 2058 M ii. **Kenneth W. FIELD**
Kenneth married **Stacey A. LYON**.¹⁷⁸⁷

1584. Beatrice G. FIELD (*Floyd Melvin FIELD*³¹, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Beatrice married **Charles R. MISCHKE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2059 M i. **Charles R. MISCHKE II**
- 2060 F ii. **Amy E. MISCHKE**
- 2061 F iii. **Andrea J. MISCHKE**

Andrea married **Bruce W. ODUM**.¹⁷⁰⁵

Beatrice next married **William G. MURPHEY**.¹⁷⁰⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 2062 F i. **Bridget S. MURPHEY**

1585. Patsy FIELD (George Richard FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Patsy married **Ed ROBERTS**.¹⁷⁰⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 2063 M i. **Ward ROBERTS**
- 2064 M ii. **Russel ROBERTS**
- 2065 M iii. **Scott ROBERTS**
- 2066 F iv. **Melissa ROBERTS**

1586. Harold FIELD (George Richard FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Harold married **Karen SHELBY**.¹⁷⁰⁶

1587. Pam FIELD (George Richard FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Pam married **Robert S. KEMP Jr.**.¹⁷⁰⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 2067 M i. **Adam KEMP**
- 2068 F ii. **Margaret May KEMP**

1588. Walter FIELD (George Richard FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1589. Candice Ellen WILLIAMS¹⁷⁰⁷ (Virginia Elizabeth FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois¹⁷⁰⁷ and died on 18 May 1974 in Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois¹⁷⁰⁷ at age 26.

Candice married **Walter MATHER**.¹⁷⁰⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 2069 F i. **Darlene MATHER**
- 2070 F ii. **Stacy MATHER**

1590. Timothy James WILLIAMS (Virginia Elizabeth FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Timothy married **Linda KARDES**.¹⁷⁰⁷

1591. Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS (Virginia Elizabeth FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Sheila married **Eldon SCOTT**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2071 F i. **Marcy Ann SCOTT**
Marcy married **McCOY**.¹⁷⁰⁷
- 2072 F ii. **Diane Marie SCOTT**
Diane married **MILLS**.¹⁷⁰⁷

1592. Julie Ann WILLIAMS (Virginia Elizabeth FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Julie married **Robert G. JOHNSON**.¹⁵⁷⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2073 M i. **Mark Robert JOHNSON**
- 2074 M ii. **Brian Edward JOHNSON**
- 2075 M iii. **Robert George JOHNSON**

Julie next married **Dennis LINDEMAN**.¹⁷⁰⁷

1593. James Edward WILLIAMS Jr. (Virginia Elizabeth FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

James married someone.

His children were:

- 2076 F i. **Jamie WILLIAMS**
- 2077 M ii. **James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1594. Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN (*Vivian Lois FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Patricia married **Richard HARGOT**.¹⁵⁸³

The child from this marriage was:

2078 M i. **Michale HARGOT**

1595. Sharon Rose SULLIVAN (*Vivian Lois FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Sharon married **Dennis Allen HANDLEY**.¹⁵⁸³

Children from this marriage were:

2079 F i. **Jill HANDLEY**

2080 F ii. **Susie HANDLEY**

1596. Nancy SULLIVAN (*Vivian Lois FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Nancy married **Ralph HUMBLE**.¹⁷⁰⁸

Children from this marriage were:

2081 F i. **Diane HUMBLE**

2082 F ii. **Debbie HUMBLE**

1597. John Francis SULLIVAN¹⁵⁸³ (*Vivian Lois FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)* was born on 5 December 1952 in Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁸³ and died in the 1980's in Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁸³ at age 28.

1598. Margaret Mary SULLIVAN (*Vivian Lois FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Margaret married **Thomas CARNEY**.¹⁵⁸³

Children from this marriage were:

2083 M i. **John CARNEY**

2084 M ii. **Danny CARNEY**

2085 M iii. **Matthew CARNEY**

1599. Judith FIELD (*Leslie Oliver FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Judith married **Ned ENOCH**.¹⁷¹⁴

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

The child from this marriage was:

2086 F i. **Mindy Jo ENOCH**

Judith next married **Lt. David Andrew RAUSCH**,¹⁷¹⁵ son of **Andrew RAUSCH** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

2087 F i. **Pamela RAUSCH**

Pamela married **David HOTTENROTH**.¹⁷⁸⁸

2088 F ii. **Janet RAUSCH**

Janet married **Stephen SHARRITTS**.¹⁷⁸⁸

2089 M iii. **Dr. Russel David RAUSCH**

Dr. married **Elizabeth Lee**.¹⁷⁸⁸

1600. Bradley George FIELD (*Leslie Oliver FIELD*³¹, *Harvey* Oliver FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Bradley married **Diana Kay WHYTE**,¹⁷¹⁶ daughter of **John WHYTE** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

2090 F i. **Monique Nichole FIELD**

Monique married **Walter C. HERZIG III**.¹⁷⁸⁹

2091 M ii. **Justin Daniel FIELD**

Justin married **Heather Marie GIBSON**.¹⁷⁸⁹

2092 M iii. **Brandon Graham FIELD**

Brandon married **Katherine Louise SCHIEWEE**.¹⁷⁸⁹

1601. Eugene* Allen FIELD (*Howard* Allen FIELD*³¹, *Harvey* Oliver FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Eugene* married **Anne* Elizabeth HEALY**,¹⁷²⁸ daughter of **Charles Edward HEALY** and **Catherine Eugenia Whitted FICK**.

Children from this marriage were:

2093 F i. **Lucie Catherine FIELD**

2094 M ii. **Victor Allen FIELD**

1602. John Wayne FIELD¹⁷²⁹ (*Howard* Allen FIELD*³¹, *Harvey* Oliver FIELD*³⁰, *George* Emery FIELD*²⁹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*) was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷³⁰ was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana, died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California¹⁷³¹ at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California.¹⁷³²



John Wayne Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Graduation: Bachelor Of Arts In Business, Fresno State College.¹⁷¹⁰
- Occupation: Mortgage Broker, Real Estate Agent, F & K Real Property Consultants.¹⁷⁹⁰
- Residence: Clovis, California Until 1979.
- Immigration: 1 September 1945, From Nappanee, Indiana To Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN.¹⁷¹⁰

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Graduation: 1962, McLane High School, Fresno, California.
- Death Cause: 10 November 1979, Died Of Hodgkins Disease.¹⁷⁹¹

John married **Diane Cheryl SANDERS**,¹⁷³³ daughter of **Verne SANDERS** and **Anice MANN**.

The child from this marriage was:

2095 F i. **Suzanne Kay FIELD**

Suzanne married **Jimmy McCOLERY**.¹⁷⁹²

1603. Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD (*Howard* Allen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Dennis married **Cathy Lee HUCKINS**.¹⁷³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

2096 F i. **Clover Lee FIELD**

1604. Suellen FIELD (*Glen Wallace FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Suellen married **David F. GEYER**,¹⁷³⁹ son of **Harold GEYER** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

2097 F i. **Polly Sue GEYER**

Polly married **Tim CORPE**.¹⁷³⁸

2098 F ii. **Loralee GEYER**

Loralee married **Tom MILLER**.¹⁷³⁸

2099 F iii. **Sara GEYER**

1605. Michael Eugene FIELD (*Glen Wallace FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Michael married **Abbie**.¹⁷⁴⁰

The child from this marriage was:

2100 F i. **Lucy Aldona FIELD**

Michael next married **Lori SORENSEN**.¹⁷³⁸

1606. Linda Rae WILLIAMS (*Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Linda married someone.

Her child was:

2101 M i. **Donald Ray WILLIAMS**

Donald married **Angie KENNARD**.¹⁷⁴⁸

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1610)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Linda next married **Thomas Wallace LEONARD**.¹⁷⁴⁹ Thomas was born on 17 June 1948 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana¹⁷⁴⁸ and died on 11 August 2007 in North Judson, Starke County, Indiana at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2102 M i. **Tony Lee LEONARD**
Tony married **June MAY**.¹⁷⁴⁸
Tony next married **Deborah L. AMIDEI**.¹⁷⁹³
- 2103 M ii. **David Eugene LEONARD**
David married **Julia FREET**.¹⁷⁴⁸
David next married **Marsha MEYERS**.¹⁷⁴⁸
- 2104 M iii. **Thomas Jon LEONARD**

1607. Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS (*Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Penny married **Harold GREENWELL**.¹⁷⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 2105 M i. **Justin Matthew GREENWELL**
- 2106 F ii. **Jeanette Mychael GREENWELL**

1608. Jacob Samuel WILLIAMS III (*Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Jacob married **Carolyn HAYES**.¹⁷⁵⁰

1609. Peggy Joan WILLIAMS (*Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Peggy married **Steve Wayne HARMAN**,¹⁷⁵¹ son of **Bill HARMAN** and **Phyllis DETWILER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2107 F i. **Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN**
Tonya married **Milton Earnest WARNER**.¹⁷⁹⁴
Tonya next married **Nicholes Alan SHANNON**.¹⁷⁹⁴
- 2108 M ii. **William Jacob HARMAN**
- 2109 M iii. **Robert Aldon HARMAN**

1610. Donald Ray WILLIAMS (*Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Donald married **Angie KENNARD**,¹⁷⁴⁸ daughter of **KENNARD** and **Mary Jane**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2110 M i. **Brydon WILLIAMS**
- 2111 M ii. **Samuel WILLIAMS**

1611. Karen CLOUSE (*Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R.*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Karen married **Ted FAIRFIELD**,¹⁷⁵⁵ son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2112 F i. **Lea Anne FAIRFIELD**
Lea married **Reinhard Josef FLORIN**.¹⁷⁹⁵
- 2113 F ii. **Amy Marie FAIRFIELD**
Amy married **Chris GAMBLE**.¹⁷⁹⁶
Amy next married **Edward ABBOTT**.¹⁷⁹⁷
- 2114 M iii. **Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD**
Richard married **Sue ARBOGAST**.¹⁷⁹⁸
Richard next married **Michelle**.¹⁷⁹⁸
- 2115 F iv. **Karlie FAIRFIELD**
Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.¹⁷⁹⁶

1612. David Eugene CLOUSE¹⁷⁵² (Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷⁵⁶ died on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷⁵⁷ and was buried in 1944 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁵⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Infancy.¹⁷⁵⁷

1613. Rebecca CLOUSE (Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Rebecca married **Charles BUSHONG**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2116 F i. **Callie BUSHONG**
- 2117 M ii. **Spencer BUSHONG**
- 2118 M iii. **Mitchell BUSHONG**

1614. Susan Marie CLOUSE (Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Susan married **Dana BROWN**.¹⁷⁵⁸

1615. Kent Alan WENGER¹⁷⁶³ (Rae Ellen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 29 March 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁷⁶² and died on 20 August 2004 in Mesa, Arizona¹⁷⁶⁴ at age 53.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Noted events in his life were:

- Burial Fact: Cremated.¹⁷⁶⁴

1616. Karol Lee WENGER (Rae Ellen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Karol married **Randall Eugene PHILLIPS**.¹⁷⁶²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2119 F i. **Sawyer Anne PHILLIPS**
2120 M ii. **Tanner Randall PHILLIPS**

1617. Janelle WENGER (Rae Ellen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1618. Lynn Ann WENGER (Rae Ellen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Lynn married **Arthur MATTOX**.¹⁷⁶⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 2121 F i. **Julia Marie MATTOX**

Julia married **Matt MORNINGSTAR**.¹⁷⁶⁵

Lynn next married **Mark BORSA**.¹⁷⁶⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 2122 F i. **Carmen BORSA**
2123 M ii. **Cory Alan BORSA**

1619. Lisa Rae WENGER¹⁷⁶³ (Rae Ellen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 15 May 1961 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷⁶⁶ died on 7 January 1966¹⁶²⁸ at age 4, and was buried in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.

1620. David Joel WENGER (Rae Ellen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

David married **Rose**.¹⁷⁶²

The child from this marriage was:

- 2124 M i. **Son**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

David next married **Kathy KRAUSE**.¹⁷⁶⁷

The child from this marriage was:

2125 F i. **Lauren KRAUSE**

Lauren married **Boyfriend**.

1621. Eric Christian WENGER (*Rae Ellen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1622. Jon Gilbert HOLT (*Marjorie Helene FIELD³¹, George Nelson FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1623. Michael Lewis HOLT¹⁵⁷⁷ (*Marjorie Helene FIELD³¹, George Nelson FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)
was born on 23 October 1944 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³²⁷ and died on 3 March 2004 in Tampa, Florida¹⁷⁶⁸ at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Porter Memorial Hospital.¹³²⁷
- Residence: 4555 Whispering Pines Ln., Fort Pierce, Florida.¹⁵⁷⁷

Michael married **Susan WEISSENBORN**.¹⁷⁶⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2126 M i. **Michael Gilbert HOLT**

1624. Beverly WILSON (*Irven WILSON³¹, Allie May SMITH³⁰, Grace A. FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Beverly married **Chris BUSENBARK**.¹³⁶⁴

1625. James E. KINNEY Jr. (*James Earl KINNEY³¹, William Jackson KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

James married **Hanna (?) WHITNEY**.¹³⁶⁷ Hanna died in June 1962.¹³⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

2127 F i. **Collen Marie KINNEY**

2128 M ii. **Patrick KINNEY**

2129 M iii. **Timothy KINNEY**

1626. Helen Margaret WITHER (*Helen KINNEY³¹, William Jackson KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Helen married **Charles GILGEN**.¹³⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 2130 F i. **Charlene Anna GILGEN**
- 2131 F ii. **Garrick GILGEN**

1627. John William WITHER (Helen KINNEY³¹, William Jackson KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

John married **Carlee (?) Ann JOHNSON**.

1628. Carol Ann WITHER (Helen KINNEY³¹, William Jackson KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1629. Michael KINNEY (Donald Wilson KINNEY³¹, Charles Lewis KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1630. Nicholas KINNEY (Donald Wilson KINNEY³¹, Charles Lewis KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1631. John KINNEY (Donald Wilson KINNEY³¹, Charles Lewis KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1632. Alice K. KINNEY (John C. KINNEY³¹, Charles Lewis KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Alice married **Guerena**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2132 M i. **Son**
- 2133 F ii. **Daughter**

1633. Janene KINNEY (John C. KINNEY³¹, Charles Lewis KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1634. Nancy Beryl KINNEY (John C. KINNEY³¹, Charles Lewis KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1635. Allan Cardoza KINNEY (Glenn KINNEY³¹, Arthur Wilson KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Allan married (?) Darleen STEELE.¹³⁶⁷

1636. Kent KINNEY (Glenn KINNEY³¹, Arthur Wilson KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1637. Jeffry Lewis HELMS (Cleo WHITENER³¹, Carrie Belle KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1638. Erick HELMS (Cleo WHITENER³¹, Carrie Belle KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1639. Leonard Burce PENNER (Jean Lenore WHITENER³¹, Carrie Belle KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1640. Linda Jean PENNER (Jean Lenore WHITENER³¹, Carrie Belle KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1641. Trayce REED (Ruth WHITENER³¹, Carrie Belle KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1642. Alexander Albert REED (Ruth WHITENER³¹, Carrie Belle KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1643. Mary Jane FIELD (Tobe A. FIELD³¹, Tobias S. FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

7, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Mary married **JOHNSON**.¹⁶⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 2134 M i. **Greg JOHNSON**
- 2135 M ii. **Geff JOHNSON**

1644. Carol FIELD (*Tobe A. FIELD³¹, Tobias S. FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Carol married **SCHAFER**.¹⁶⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 2136 M i. **Michael SCHAFER**
- 2137 M ii. **Craig SCHAFER**
- 2138 M iii. **Brent SCHAFER**

1645. Barbara A. AUFTERHAAR (*Louise FIELD³¹, Tobias S. FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

1646. Jean AUFTERHAAR (*Louise FIELD³¹, Tobias S. FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Jean married **SIMMONS**.¹⁷⁷²

1647. Jennifer Lynn FIELD (*Robert S. FIELD³¹, Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Jennifer married **Dale Robert PRITCHETT**,¹⁶⁵⁰ son of **Robert PRITCHETT** and **Thelma LEE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2139 M i. **Robert David PRITCHETT**
Robert married **Audra Kathleen SKIPTON**.¹⁶⁵⁰
- 2140 M ii. **Daniel Mark PRITCHETT**

1648. Karen Kay FIELD (*Robert S. FIELD³¹, Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Karen married **Rod Wren SMYTH**.¹⁶⁵⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 2141 F i. **Judith Lynn SMYTH**
Judith married **William Albert WILBERT**.¹⁶⁵⁰
- 2142 M ii. **James Lincoln SMYTH**
James married **Denise DEVINE**.¹⁶⁵⁰

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Karen next married **Richard Wescott HIGINBOTHAM**.¹⁶⁵⁰

1649. Cyndi Beth FIELD (Robert S. FIELD³¹, Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Cyndi married **Thomas Russel COWLAND**.¹⁶⁵⁰

1650. Marjin De DE FIELD (Robert S. FIELD³¹, Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Marjin married **John Thomas BARRACLOUGH**.¹⁶⁵⁰

Children from this marriage were:

2143 F i. **Kathren Field BARRACLOUGH**

2144 M ii. **Jeremy Field BARRACLOUGH**

1651. Bonnie Kaye FIELD (Robert Byron FIELD³¹, Eldren Ellis FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Bonnie married **Leroyce AYERS**.¹⁷⁷³

1652. Richard Byron FIELD (Robert Byron FIELD³¹, Eldren Ellis FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Richard married **Rebecca**.¹⁶⁵⁵

1653. Jane Anne DODD (Billie Jane FIELD³¹, Eldren Ellis FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Jane married **Louis RIPLEY**.¹⁶⁵⁵

1654. Mike WOODS (Mary Helen FIELD³¹, Walter B. FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1655. Son RENNER (Clarence Sylvester RENNER³¹, Sarah Evaline FAWCETT³⁰, Grace F. FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Son married someone.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

His child was:

2145 F i. **Andria RENNER**

Andria married **David TOLERTON**.¹⁴⁰⁷

1656. Ward Lee HESKETT (*Hazel Irene PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Ward married **Joyce Marjean HOWARD**.⁹⁹⁹ Joyce was born on 20 August 1935 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 18 March 1979 in Peoria, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

2146 M i. **Michael Ward HESKETT**⁹⁹⁹ was born on 13 May 1968 in Washington, Tazewell, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 1 September 1979 in Urbana, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 11.

2147 M ii. **David Lee HESKETT**

David married **Beth Ann EHLERT**.⁹⁹⁹

1657. Garry Dean HESKETT⁹⁹⁹ (*Hazel Irene PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born on 3 August 1932 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 3 August 1932.⁹⁹⁹

1658. Imogene Olga PRYOR (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Imogene married **Charles Louis GOODE**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2148 M i. **Gerald Lewis GOODE**⁹⁹⁹ was born on 20 October 1951 in Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 20 October 1951 in Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

2149 M ii. **Charles Eugene GOODE**

Charles married **Donna PARKER**.⁹⁹⁹

Charles next married **Elizabeth J. EHLERT**.⁹⁹⁹

2150 M iii. **David Lee GOODE**

David married **Danna McGUIRE**.⁹⁹⁹

2151 M iv. **Robert Louis GOODE**

Robert married **Patty PARKER**.⁹⁹⁹

2152 F v. **Karen Sue GOODE**

Karen married **Karl Louis SCHMIDT**.⁹⁹⁹

2153 F vi. **Charlotte Christine GOODE**

Charlotte married **Everett Russell RINGHAUSEN**.⁹⁹⁹

1659. Joyce Drusella PRYOR⁹⁹⁹ (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born on 27 February 1932 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 3 January 1969 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 36.

1660. George Ernest PRYOR (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

George married **Cecelia Paige BELANGEE**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2154 F i. **Bridget Ann PRYOR**

Bridget married **Paul E. ROBBINS**.

2155 M ii. **George Michael PRYOR**

1661. James Richard PRYOR⁹⁹⁹ (Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 17 October 1934 in Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

James married **Carol Mae ROEGGE**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2156 F i. **Vickie Jo PRYOR**

Vickie married **James Joseph CARMANY**.⁹⁹⁹

2157 F ii. **Barbara Jane PRYOR**

Barbara married **Joseph KING III**.⁹⁹⁹

2158 M iii. **AlanDale PRYOR**

AlanDale married **Shelley Rae SOKOL**.⁹⁹⁹

1662. Harry Lee PRYOR (Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Harry married **Eileen Elizabeth COX**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2159 F i. **Belinda Lee PRYOR**

Belinda married **Randy Eugene EHLERS**.⁹⁹⁹

2160 F ii. **Susan Lorraine PRYOR**

Susan married **Michael Stanley BASSEMIER**.⁹⁹⁹

2161 F iii. **Tonya Lynn PRYOR**

Tonya married **Raymond Lee REILLING**.⁹⁹⁹

2162 F iv. **Jodi Deanne PRYOR**

Jodi married **David James McGOWEN**.

2163 M v. **Steven Douglas PRYOR**

1663. Infant REESE⁹⁹⁹ (Lena Blanch PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹).

1664. Harold Eugene REESE⁹⁹⁹ (Lena Blanch PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 23 February 1931 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 4 March 1991 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Sap.⁹⁹⁹

Harold married **Doris STONE**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2164 M i. **Michael REESE**

Harold next married **Sandy**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2165 F i. **Elizabeth REESE**

1665. Carl Lyndel REESE (*Lena Blanch PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Carl married **Loretta SCHOFIELD**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2166 M i. **Gregory Lyndell REESE**

2167 M ii. **Denny REESE**

2168 F iii. **Janice REESE**

1666. William Ralph REESE (*Lena Blanch PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

William married **Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen MOSS**.⁹⁹⁹

1667. Delmer Harvey PRYOR⁹⁹⁹ (*Chesley Harvey PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)* was born on 25 June 1935 in Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹⁹ died on 8 August 1994 in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri⁹⁹⁹ at age 59, and was buried in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.⁹⁹⁹

1668. Carol Marie PRYOR (*Chesley Harvey PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Carol married **Joel Kevin LASSWELL**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2169 F i. **Yolonda Marie LASSWELL**

Yolonda married **David William BUTCHER**.⁹⁹⁹

2170 M ii. **Joel Edwin LASSWELL**

Joel married **Charoltte Willimia OWINGS**.⁹⁹⁹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Joel next married **Amanda Lee UNDERWOOD**.⁹⁹⁹

2171 M iii. **Terry Wain LASSWELL**

Terry married **Lisa Rae SOUTHARD**.⁹⁹⁹

2172 M iv. **Brett Alan LASSWELL**

Carol next married **Ivan Eugene HUTCHINS**,⁹⁹⁹ son of **William HUTCHINS** and **Dicie MASSEY**.

1669. John Gilbert GILLIS (*Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

John married **Patsy Alice FISHER**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2173 M i. **David Allan GILLIS**

David married **Tina POLLARD**.⁹⁹⁹

2174 M ii. **Timothy Craig GILLIS**

Timothy married **Lisa STRAWMATT**.⁹⁹⁹

Timothy next married **Deborah SPRING**.⁹⁹⁹

John next married **Dorothy CAMERR**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2175 F i. **Tina Maria GILLIS**

Tina married **William CRAIN**.⁹⁹⁹

Tina next married **Gerald SMITH**.⁹⁹⁹

John next married **Marylou DRAKE**.⁹⁹⁹

1670. Betty June GILLIS (*Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Betty married **Robert Glen DOUGLAS**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2176 M i. **Russell Eugene DOUGLAS**⁹⁹⁹ was born on 22 May 1952 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 24 August 1984⁹⁹⁹ at age 32.

Russell married **Barbara Ann BENTON**.⁹⁹⁹

2177 F ii. **Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS**

Brenda married **James Bradley BAIRD**.⁹⁹⁹

Brenda next married **Mark E. ARNOLD**.⁹⁹⁹

2178 M iii. **Robert Dale DOUGLAS**

Robert married **Donna Marie PARKER**.⁹⁹⁹

Robert next married **Cathy Jo JOHNISEE**.⁹⁹⁹

1671. Harvey Lee GILLIS (*Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Harvey married **Arlette Marie ORTOLA**,⁹⁹⁹ daughter of **Jean ORTOLA** and **Jeanne SOLER**.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

The child from this marriage was:

2179 M i. **Steven Eugene GILLIS**

Steven married **Deidre Victoria WARD**.⁹⁹⁹

Steven next married **Rosanne Noelle MORGAN**.⁹⁹⁹

1672. Fredrick Eugene GILLIS (*Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Fredrick married **Peggy Ann TRUNBROUGH**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2180 M i. **Marvin Eugene GILLIS**

2181 M ii. **Michael Eugene GILLIS**

Michael married **Cynthia Marie GRATTON**.⁹⁹⁹

Fredrick next married **Constance Louise BARNES**.

Fredrick next married **Linda Lou SCHOON**.⁹⁹⁹

1673. Howard Richard GILLIS (*Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Howard married **Mildred Carol Pond ARENZ**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2182 F i. **Vickie Lynn ARENZ**

2183 M ii. **Timothy ARENZ**

2184 F iii. **Debra Jo GILLIS**

Debra married **Alan CHAVIS**.⁹⁹⁹

2185 M iv. **Mark Richard GILLIS**⁹⁹⁹ was born on 16 September 1965 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 11 November 1967 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 2.

2186 F v. **Tracy Elaine GILLIS**

Tracy married someone.

Howard married **Doris SMITH**.⁹⁹⁹

1674. Donna Faye GILLIS⁹⁹⁹ (*Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born on 22 November 1940 in Columbiana, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 16 February 1987 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 46.

Donna married **Kenneth Francis CAMPBELL**⁹⁹⁹ on 22 May 1960 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹ Kenneth was born april12, 1940 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 14 June 1991 in Advance, Scott County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 50.

Children from this marriage were:

2187 F i. **Anita Gaye CAMPBELL**

Anita married **HERNANDEZ**.⁹⁹⁹

2188 M ii. **Darrell Wayne CAMPBELL**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Darrell married **Victoria**.⁹⁹⁹

- 2189 M iii. **Roger Allen CAMPBELL**
Roger married **Pamela EWING**.⁹⁹⁹
- 2190 F iv. **Diana Marie CAMPBELL**
Diana married **Joe DANOSKY**.⁹⁹⁹
Diana next married **Ed WHITE**.⁹⁹⁹

1675. George Edward GILLIS (*Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

George married **Patricia Joe DESKOVICH**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2191 F i. **Lisa Ann GILLIS**
- 2192 F ii. **Kathy Arlette GILLIS**
Kathy married **FAHE**.⁹⁹⁹

1676. Russell Eugene PRYOR (*Claude Eugene PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Russell married **Jannette McFORLIN**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2193 M i. **Robert Eugene PRYOR**
- 2194 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn PRYOR**

1677. Rodney Eugene PRYOR (*Claude Eugene PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Rodney married **Sedonia LEIGHTON**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2195 M i. **Michael LEIGHTON**
- 2196 F ii. **Michelle LEIGHTON**
- 2197 U iii. **Jamie LEIGHTON**

Rodney next married **Ruth Elaine MUDGE**.⁹⁹⁹

1678. Roger Eugene PRYOR (*Claude Eugene PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Roger married **Linda Ann KAES**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2198 M i. **Dwayne Joseph PRYOR**
Dwayne married **Christina MANN**.⁹⁹⁹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- 2199 F ii. **Michelle Lynn PRYOR**
2200 M iii. **Darrell William PRYOR**

1679. Virginia TRAMP (*Mildred Marie DAWDY³¹, Albert Elmer DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Virginia married **Roger SEVERANCE**.¹⁰³¹

1680. Lester T. FLATT (*Hazel DAWDY³¹, Owen DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Lester married someone.

His child was:

- 2201 F i. **Candace FLATT**

1681. Robert Devere DAWDY (*Devere DAWDY³¹, Mary Florinda FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

- 2202 F i. **Zelma Lee DAWDY**

Zelma married **COVINGTON**.¹⁷⁹⁹

1682. Son FARMER (*Georgia Alice FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1683. Gilbert FORD (*Georgia Alice FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Gilbert married **Betty**.¹⁴⁴¹

1684. Darrell FORD (*Georgia Alice FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Darrell married **Delores**.¹⁴⁴¹

1685. Harold FORD (*Georgia Alice FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹,*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Harold married **Phyllis**.¹⁴⁴¹

1686. Ruth FORD (Georgia Alice FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Ruth married **Martin BRUCE**.¹⁴⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

2203 M i. **Larry BRUCE**

1687. Doris FORD (Georgia Alice FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Doris married **Dale MORRIS**.¹⁴⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

2204 M i. **Robert MORRIS**

1688. Daniel Dennis FARMER (Loral Dennis FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Daniel married **Karla Jean BEDDINGFIELD**.¹⁴⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

2205 F i. **Mia Michelle FARMER**

Mia married **William Bradley WARE**.¹⁴⁴¹

Daniel next married **Beverly SAVAGE**.¹⁴⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

2206 F i. **Brandy FARMER**

Brandy married **Ron HENDRICKSON**.¹⁴⁴¹

2207 F ii. **Tiffany FARMER**

Tiffany married someone.

Daniel married **Lucille WINDER**.¹⁴⁴¹

1689. Phyllis Ann FARMER (Loral Dennis FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Phyllis married **Darrell EVANS**,¹⁴⁴¹ son of **Glenn EVANS** and **Pearl**.

Children from this marriage were:

2208 F i. **Renee Lynn EVANS**

Renee married **John Gainor JAMES IV**.¹⁴⁴¹

2209 M ii. **Mark Alan EVANS**

Mark married **Stacey CRAWFORD**.¹⁴⁴¹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2210 M iii. **Jason Reed EVANS**

Jason married **Jennifer WOODS**.¹⁴⁴¹

Phyllis next married **Glenn STAATS**.¹⁴⁴¹

1690. Connie Lou FARMER (*Loral Dennis FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Connie married **David VELASQUEZ**.¹⁴⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

2211 M i. **Mario David VELASQUEZ**

2212 F ii. **Mindy VELASQUEZ**

Mindy married someone.

1691. Reginald Fordado FARMER (*Loral Dennis FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1692. Ronald Clifford FARMER (*Clifford Smith FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Ronald married **Jaclyn SPANGENBEN**,¹⁴⁴¹ daughter of **Jack SPANGENBEN** and **Mary WILLIAMS**.

Children from this marriage were:

2213 F i. **Carissa Y. FARMER**

Carissa married **Donald PROVO**.¹⁴⁴¹

2214 M ii. **Winston D. FARMER**

Winston married **Tara JENNINGS**.¹⁴⁴¹

1693. Susan Marie FARMER (*Clifford Smith FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Susan married **David Kenneth BYE**,¹⁴⁴¹ son of **Gary BYE** and **Joan BERSCHBACHER**.

Children from this marriage were:

2215 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth BYE**

2216 M ii. **Joseph Andrew BYE**

1694. Frances Irene BRUNK (*Rosie Mae FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Frances married **Roy Edward SMAY**,¹⁴⁴¹ son of **Leslie SMAY** and **Ruth HUNT**.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 2217 F i. **Tammy Jane SMAY**
Tammy married **Daniel Joseph MAGGART**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 2218 M ii. **John MOODY**
John married **Michelle GODAR**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 2219 F iii. **Teresa Rose SMAY**
Teresa married **Gary MASON**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 2220 M iv. **Robert Edward SMAY**
Robert married **Jennifer LONG**.¹⁴⁴¹

1695. Delores Ann BRUNK (*Rosie Mae FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Delores married **Robert Keith FAIR**.¹⁴⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 2221 F i. **Lisa Jane FAIR**
Lisa married **Dan FAIRFIELD**.¹⁴⁴¹
Lisa next married **Tony WINNETT**.¹⁴⁴¹

1696. Edward Elam FARMER (*Jessie Elam FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Edward married **Linda Sue BROWNING**.¹⁴⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 2222 F i. **Jennifer K. FARMER**
Jennifer married **AUSTIN**.¹⁴⁴¹

Edward next married **Lupita MONTEJO**,¹⁴⁴¹ daughter of **Aurelio MONTEJO** and **Celia ACUÑA**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2223 F i. **Jaclyn Amanda FARMER**

1697. Linda Lou FARMER (*Jessie Elam FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Linda married **Dale FOUTS**.¹⁴⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2224 F i. **Heather Dawn FOUTS**
- 2225 F ii. **Shelby Lynette FOUTS**
Shelby married **Jeff Franklin CRAWFORD**.¹⁴⁴¹
- 2226 F iii. **Della Diane FOUTS**
Della married **Mike SANDERS**.¹⁴⁴¹

Linda next married **Charlie GRADY**,¹⁴⁴¹ son of **Charles GRADY** and **Virginia SUMMERS**.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1698. Ricky Rae FARMER (*Jessie Elam FARMER*³¹, *George Washington FARMER*³⁰, *William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh* 1*)

Ricky married **Rebecca Lynn BENZ**.¹⁴⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

2227 F i. **Amanda Dawn FARMER**

Amanda married **Jed Lyndell ARNOLD**.¹⁴⁴¹

Ricky next married **Susan McGUINNIS**.¹⁴⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

2228 M i. **Christopher Edward FARMER**

1699. Elizabeth Ann FARMER (*George Wasghington FARMER II*³¹, *George Washington FARMER*³⁰, *William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh* 1*)

Elizabeth married **Robert Lee BUSKE**,¹⁴⁴¹ son of **Wilber BUSKE** and **Margaret SIZER**.

The child from this marriage was:

2229 M i. **Nathan Kyle BUSKE**

Elizabeth next married **Gary Paul LAHEY**.¹⁴⁴¹

1700. George Washington FARMER Jr. (*George Wasghington FARMER II*³¹, *George Washington FARMER*³⁰, *William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh* 1*)

George married **Vallerie Dee CAMP**.¹⁴⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

2230 F i. **Amanda Christine FARMER**

2231 F ii. **Shea Elizabeth FARMER**

1701. Kathryn Diane FARMER (*George Wasghington FARMER II*³¹, *George Washington FARMER*³⁰, *William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh* 1*)

Kathryn married **John Corbet PENDEGAST**.¹⁴⁴¹

1702. Randy Sue FARMER (*George Wasghington FARMER II*³¹, *George Washington FARMER*³⁰, *William Butler FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown²*, *Hugh* 1*)

Randy married **Kenneth Brian IDLER**.¹⁴⁴¹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 2232 M i. **Eric Brian IDLER**
- 2233 F ii. **Erin Marie IDLER**

1703. Harvey Ovid SORRELL III (*Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Harvey married **Diana STOUT**.¹⁴⁴¹

Harvey next married **Kathy FARMER**.¹⁴⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2234 F i. **Alisha Maria SORRELL**
- 2235 M ii. **Harvey Ovid SORRELL IV**

Harvey next married **Cap Sun HAUS**.¹⁴⁴¹

1704. Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr. (*Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Thelma married **Gary Wayne GUINN**,¹⁴⁴¹ son of **Walter GUINN** and **Renabelle SIMMONS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2236 F i. **Amanda June GUINN**
- 2237 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann GUINN**

1705. Samuel Eugene SORRELL (*Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Samuel married **Anita Faye RICHARDSON**,¹⁴⁴¹ daughter of **Phillip RICHARDSON** and **Mary Ann**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2238 M i. **Samuel Eugene SORRELL Jr.**
- 2239 M ii. **William Ray SORRELL**
- 2240 M iii. **Michael Ovid SORRELL**
- 2241 M iv. **Timothy Paul SORRELL**

1706. Sharon Mae SORRELL (*Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Sharon married **David MORRIS**.¹⁴⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 2242 F i. **Daniella Mae SORRELL**

Sharon next married **Kim Duane LASH**,¹⁴⁴¹ son of **Douglas LASH** and **Rebecca SMITH**.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 2243 M i. **Justin Michael LASH**
- 2244 F ii. **Sheena Mae LASH**

1707. Deborah Ann SORRELL (*Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Deborah married **Gary Lynn SPRAY**,¹⁴⁴¹ son of **Quinn SPRAY** and **Phyllis**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2245 M i. **Josuha Duane SPRAY**
- 2246 F ii. **Christina Ann SPRAY**

Deborah next married **Randy Gene DEVAROSE**.¹⁴⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 2247 F i. **Catherine Marie DEVAROSE**

Deborah next married **Allen Dale LANDES**.¹⁴⁴¹

1708. Daniella Mae SORRELL (*Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

1709. Nancy Jean COOK (*Rosa V. GWALTNEY³¹, Nellie May FIELD³⁰, Charles Perry FIELD²⁹, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁸, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Nancy married **Robert William FLYNN**.¹⁷⁷⁴ Robert died in 1968.¹⁷⁷⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 2248 F i. **Bambi FLYNN**
- 2249 F ii. **Penny FLYNN**

Nancy next married **Lester TURNER**.¹⁷⁷⁴

The child from this marriage was:

- 2250 F i. **Jana Marie TURNER**

Nancy next married **Gordon LEWIS**.¹⁷⁷⁴ Gordon died on 14 February 1996.¹⁷⁷⁴

1710. Derick KRILE (*Melvin Charles KRILE³¹, Elmer Louis KRILE³⁰, Matilda Lovella FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

1711. Marrianna KRILE (*Melvin Charles KRILE³¹, Elmer Louis KRILE³⁰, Matilda Lovella FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Marrianna married **MOFFETT**.¹⁴⁵⁴

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1712. Scott Michael LOGAN (Judith Ann BIEHLER³¹, Gertrude Fern KRILE³⁰, Matilda Lovella FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Scott married **Amy**.¹⁴⁵⁴

1713. Nicki Michelle LOGAN (Judith Ann BIEHLER³¹, Gertrude Fern KRILE³⁰, Matilda Lovella FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Nicki married **JONS**.¹⁴⁵⁴

The child from this marriage was:

2251 M i. **Amy JONS**

1714. Steven Todd KULL (Stephen Douglas KULL³¹, Harold Kenneth KULL³⁰, Bessie W. FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1715. Ashley Dawn KULL (Stephen Douglas KULL³¹, Harold Kenneth KULL³⁰, Bessie W. FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1716. Trent Christian KULL (Douglas Harold KULL³¹, Harold Kenneth KULL³⁰, Bessie W. FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1717. Tressa Christina KULL (Douglas Harold KULL³¹, Harold Kenneth KULL³⁰, Bessie W. FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1718. Brian Keith MONTGOMERY (Penny Sue HELMAN³¹, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Brian married **Shelly**.¹⁴⁶⁵

The child from this marriage was:

2252 F i. **Abrianna MONTGOMERY**

1719. Amy Jane TRACY (Patricia Jane HELMAN³¹, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Amy married **Greg Alan McCLURE**.¹⁴⁶⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 2253 M i. **Paul Cameron Tracy McCLURE**
- 2254 M ii. **Eric Gregory Tracy McCLURE**
- 2255 F iii. **Caitlin Jane Tracy McCLURE**

1720. Camilla Beth TRACY (Patricia Jane HELMAN³¹, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Camilla married **Greg Alan WHITKANACK**.¹⁴⁶⁵

1721. Courtney Matthew PERO (Pamela Jean HELMAN³¹, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Courtney married **Jennifer Kay JACOBSON**.¹⁴⁶⁵

1722. Colin Daniel PERO (Pamela Jean HELMAN³¹, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1723. Amanda Lee EMMONS (Peggy Ann HELMAN³¹, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Amanda married **Jason MEGISON**.¹⁴⁶⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 2256 F i. **Madelyn MEGISON**

1724. Zachary Duwayne EMMONS (Peggy Ann HELMAN³¹, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1725. Eric EMMONS (Peggy Ann HELMAN³¹, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1726. Melissa EMMONS (Peggy Ann HELMAN³¹, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1727. Edward Ulysess HALL (Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Edward married **Mary**.¹¹²⁵

Edward next married **Evelyn GRAHAM**.¹¹²⁵

The child from this marriage was:

2257 F i. **Mary HALL**

Mary married **Arthur DOUGLAS**.¹¹²⁵

1728. Norma Althea HALL (*Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Norma married **LABANOWSKI**.¹¹²⁵

Norma next married someone.

Her child was:

2258 F i. **Susie HALL**

Susie married **Thomas MYERS**.¹¹²⁵

Norma next married **Jesse HOLDWAY**.¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

2259 M i. **Jessie Jo HOLDWAY Jr.**

2260 F ii. **Clara Rae HOLDWAY**

1729. Jim Tom HALL (*Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Jim married **Katherine KRUCIG**.¹¹²⁵

Jim next married **Elsie Mae PASKA**,¹¹²⁵ daughter of **Adam PASKA** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

2261 F i. **Pamela Kay HALL**

Pamela married **Bob CHATTIN**.¹¹²⁵

2262 F ii. **Ginger Ann HALL**

2263 M iii. **Jim Tom HALL Jr.**

2264 M iv. **Hal Scott HALL**

Jim next married **UNKNOWN**.

The child from this marriage was:

2265 F i. **Daughter HALL**

1730. Son SCOTT¹¹²⁵ (*Carl Sylven SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)* was born on 16 March 1925¹¹²⁵ and died on 16 March 1925.¹¹²⁵

1731. Dale SCOTT¹¹²⁵ (*Carl Sylven SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 14 May 1844.¹¹²⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Birthname: Dale Williams.¹¹²⁵

Dale married **Zelma WILLIAMS**.¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 2266 M i. **Son SCOTT**
- 2267 F ii. **Karen SCOTT**

Karen married someone.

1732. Daughter COLLINS¹¹²⁵ (Ermal Ruth SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1926¹¹²⁵ and died in 1926.¹¹²⁵

1733. Doris Jean COLLINS (Ermal Ruth SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Doris married **William Baker HEWITT**,¹¹²⁵ son of **Harry HEWITT** and **Winnie BAKER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2268 M i. **Curt HEWITT**
Curt married **Sue**.¹¹²⁵
- 2269 F ii. **Debbie HEWITT**
Debbie married **AI SWAYZE**.¹¹²⁵

1734. Billy Jo SCOTT (Samuel John SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Billy married **Viola CARNAHAN**.¹¹²⁵

1735. Bobby Lee SCOTT¹¹²⁵ (Samuel John SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 2 January 1932¹¹²⁵ and died on 9 April 1951¹¹²⁵ at age 19.

1736. Suella Mae SCOTT¹¹²⁵ (Samuel John SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 9 February 1935¹¹²⁵ and died on 2 December 1967¹¹²⁵ at age 32.

1737. Samuel Kaye SCOTT (Samuel John SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Samuel married **Pat.**¹¹²⁵

1738. Cheryl Lynn SCOTT (Samuel John SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1739. Richard Allen SCOTT (Samuel John SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1740. Daughter O'NEILL (Mary Melissa SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1741. Patrick O'NEILL (Mary Melissa SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Patrick married **Judy.**¹¹²⁵

The child from this marriage was:

2270 F i. **Daughter O'NEILL**

1742. Linda Jane O'NEILL (Mary Melissa SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Linda married **Charles BUTLER.**¹¹²⁵

The child from this marriage was:

2271 M i. **Anthony Frederick BUTLER**

1743. Dennis Michael O'NEILL (Mary Melissa SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Dennis married **Vonna.**¹¹²⁵

The child from this marriage was:

2272 M i. **Son O'NEILL**

1744. Tim O'NEILL Jr. (Mary Melissa SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Tim married **Bobbie**.¹¹²⁵

The child from this marriage was:

2273 M i. **Douglas Robert O'NEILL**

1745. Jennifer Marlene SCOTT (Clearence Lester SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Jennifer married **William ATHERTON**.¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

2274 F i. **Daughter ATHERTON**
2275 F ii. **Daughter ATHERTON**
2276 F iii. **Daughter ATHERTON**
2277 F iv. **Daughter ATHERTON**
2278 M v. **Son ATHERTON**
2279 F vi. **Daughter ATHERTON**
2280 M vii. **Son ATHERTON**
2281 F viii. **Son ATHERTON**
2282 F ix. **Hannah Kristen ATHERTON**
2283 M x. **Son ATHERTON**

1746. Mark B. SCOTT (Clearence Lester SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Mark married **UNKNOWN**.

1747. Brett Kaye SCOTT (Clearence Lester SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1748. Jill G. SCOTT (Clearence Lester SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Jill married **SIMA**.¹¹²⁵

1749. Matthew Haun SCOTT (Clearence Lester SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Matthew married **UNKNOWN**.

1750. Gretchen SCOTT (Clearence Lester SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Gretchen married **BAKER**.¹¹²⁵

1751. Gordon Lee SCOTT¹¹²⁵ (Lyle Edward SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 2 February 1947 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana,¹¹²⁵ died on 1 September 1961 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 14, and was buried in September 1961 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹²⁵

1752. Bruce Edward SCOTT (Lyle Edward SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Bruce married **Theresa ELLITHORPE**.¹¹²⁵

Bruce next married **Laura Frances HOOVER**,¹¹²⁵ daughter of **George HOOVER** and **Nancy SNOWDON**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2284 F i. **Anna Marie SCOTT**
- 2285 F ii. **Stephanie Lynn SCOTT**
- 2286 M iii. **Jonathon SCOTT**
- 2287 M iv. **Ryan Keith SCOTT**
- 2288 M v. **David Allen SCOTT**

1753. Deborah Ann SCOTT (Lyle Edward SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1754. Dianne Catherine PFISTER (Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior³¹, Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior³⁰, Mary Edith FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1755. Barbara FOSTER (Vincent FOSTER³¹, Neill FOSTER³⁰, John FOSTER Jr.²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Barbara married **PUTELL**.¹¹²⁵

1756. Charles Neil FOSTER (Vincent FOSTER³¹, Neill FOSTER³⁰, John FOSTER Jr.²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1757. Allen Vetham FOSTER (Vincent FOSTER³¹, Neill FOSTER³⁰, John FOSTER Jr.²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1758. Vera FOSTER (Vincent FOSTER³¹, Neill FOSTER³⁰, John FOSTER Jr.²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Vera married **OLLIER**.¹¹²⁵

1759. Eugene FOSTER (Vincent FOSTER³¹, Neill FOSTER³⁰, John FOSTER Jr.²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1760. Florence Alice LOWRY¹⁴⁷⁷ (Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD³¹, Bertha Edith BURTON³⁰, Eliza Jane FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) died on 13 September 2007 in Knoxville Iowa.¹⁷⁷⁵

Florence married **James Lee KLAAREN**,¹⁴⁷⁶ son of **Peter KLAAREN** and **Zelle**. James was born on 15 June 1930 in Des Moines, Wapello County, Iowa,⁷³⁷ died on 12 December 1963 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa⁷³⁷ at age 33, and was buried on 16 December 1963 in Bluff Creek Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa.⁷³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Name: Robert Paul Slaughter.⁷³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 2289 F i. **Raygene Dixie KLAAREN**
Raygene married **Michale Francis GARRINGER**.¹⁸⁰⁰
- 2290 M ii. **James Peter David KLAAREN**
- 2291 M iii. **Steven Curtis KLAAREN**
- 2292 F iv. **Ellen Arlene KLAAREN**

1761. Gary FIELD (Lynne Pearce FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1762. Cinda Leah FIELD (Lynne Pearce FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Cinda married **Dean J. COULTER**.¹⁴⁸⁵

Cinda next married **Romeo SANTORO**.¹⁶⁷⁵

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 2293 F i. **Sophia Grace SANTORO**
- 2294 F ii. **Natalia Louise Rosaria SANTORO**

1763. Cathy Louise FIELD (*Lynne Pearce FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Cathy married **Jeffrey William FINCH**.¹⁶⁷⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 2295 F i. **Allison Ann FINCH**
- 2296 F ii. **Carissa Louise FINCH**
- 2297 F iii. **Mallory Grace FINCH**

1764. Katherine Sue FIELD (*William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Katherine married **Larry CARTWRIGHT**,¹⁶⁸² son of **Thurman Jackson CARTWRIGHT** and **Mildred Labelle BELELES**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2298 F i. **Jamon Duane CARTWRIGHT**
- 2299 F ii. **Ashley Michelle CARTWRIGHT**

Katherine next married **Rick Lee SCOTT**,¹⁶⁷⁵ son of **William Paul SCOTT** and **Ann GANDER**.

1765. William Michael FIELD (*William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

William married **Debbie KUHR**.¹⁴⁸⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 2300 F i. **Joy Beth FIELD**

William next married **Cindy MATTHEWS**.¹⁴⁸⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 2301 M i. **Jessie Michael FIELD**

William next married **Billie GREEN**.¹⁶⁸⁴

The child from this marriage was:

- 2302 F i. **Rebecca Jean FIELD**

William next married **Patricia Jeanette SPIVEY**,¹⁴⁸⁵ daughter of **Hardie Edward SPIVEY** and **Alise Eloise JOSEPH**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2303 M i. **Michael Steven FIELD**
- 2304 F ii. **Tamrun Grace FIELD**

Tamrun married someone.

Tamrun married **Edward Raymond SOKELAND**.¹⁴⁸⁵

1766. Linda Lou FIELD (*William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Linda married **Timothy GARDNER**.¹⁴⁸⁵

Linda next married **Mark Alan WETZEL**.¹⁷⁷⁷

Children from this marriage were:

2305 F i. **Brooke Ashley WETZEL**

Brooke married **WALLACE**.¹⁷⁷⁸

2306 F ii. **Kami Kristen WETZEL**

2307 F iii. **Demi Megan WETZEL**

Linda next married **Brad BENDER**.¹⁷⁷⁸

1767. John Logan FIELD (William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1768. Mark BEVERIDGE (Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE³¹, Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE³⁰, Ida Pearl FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1769. Brett BEVERIDGE (Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE³¹, Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE³⁰, Ida Pearl FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1770. Brenda BEVERIDGE (Robert BEVERIDGE³¹, Cecil BEVERIDGE³⁰, Ida Pearl FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1771. Robert Gary PEYTON (Carol Ray RENO³¹, Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1772. Thomas Lee PEYTON (Carol Ray RENO³¹, Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Thomas married **Catherine Kay**.⁶⁸⁰

The child from this marriage was:

2308 M i. **Kevin Scott PEYTON**

Thomas next married **Anneliese**.⁶⁸⁰

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

The child from this marriage was:

2309 F i. **Nicole Marie PEYTON**

1773. Reygene PEYTON (*Carol Ray RENO³¹, Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Reygene married **Richard Dennis ROTH**.⁶⁸⁰

The child from this marriage was:

2310 M i. **Levi Gene ROTH**

1774. Debbie Lynn CALDWELL (*Terry Ellen RENO³¹, Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Debbie married **Melvin Ray SHIPP**.⁶⁸⁰

The child from this marriage was:

2311 F i. **Leyla Joy SHIPP**

Leyla married **James Arthur GENTRY**.⁶⁸⁰

Debbie next married **Milton Lewis RUTLEDGE**.⁶⁸⁰

The child from this marriage was:

2312 F i. **Erin Lynn RUTLEDGE**

Debbie next married **William Henry CRAIG III**.⁶⁸⁰

1775. Dennis Wayne CALDWELL (*Terry Ellen RENO³¹, Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Dennis married **Sharon Kay**.⁶⁸⁰

Dennis next married **Karen Fay**.⁶⁸⁰

The child from this marriage was:

2313 M i. **Douglas Dee CALDWELL**

Dennis next married **Mary LOU**.⁶⁸⁰

Dennis next married **Ruth Ann**.⁶⁸⁰

1776. Douglas Dee CALDWELL⁶⁸⁰ (*Terry Ellen RENO³¹, Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)* was born in 1958⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1981⁶⁸⁰ at age 23.

Douglas married **Debra Jean**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

2314 M i. **Brandon Michael CALDWELL**

2315 M ii. **Jeremy Todd CALDWELL**

Douglas next married **Donella**.⁶⁸⁰

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

The child from this marriage was:

2316 M i. **Maggie May CALDWELL**

1777. David Ray CALDWELL (*Terry Ellen RENO³¹, Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

David married **Leslie SUSAN**.⁶⁸⁰

1778. Ashley Edger WRIGHT (*Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Ashley married **Laurie Faye BECK**.⁶⁸⁰

The child from this marriage was:

2317 F i. **Carrie Nichole WRIGHT**

Ashley next married **Sandra Elise GRUENBERG**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

2318 F i. **Christina Joval WRIGHT**

2319 M ii. **Ashley Edgar WRIGHT Jr.**

1779. Lydia Marie WRIGHT (*Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Lydia married **William Randall RAPP**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

2320 F i. **Lauren Elizabeth RAPP**

2321 M ii. **Robert Lee RAPP**

1780. Johanna Neal WRIGHT (*Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Johanna married **Christopher Lee KENNY**.⁶⁸⁰

The child from this marriage was:

2322 F i. **Alexa Katherine KENNY**

1781. Liesl Lanell WRIGHT (*Robert Daniel WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Liesl married **David Alfred LAWRENCE**.⁶⁸⁰

The child from this marriage was:

2323 F i. **Sage Marlee Wright LAWRENCE**

1782. Lorilee Lanell WRIGHT (*Robert Daniel WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹,*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Lorilee married **Steven Lee DENNIS**.⁶⁸⁰

1783. Terry Shawn BRESLIN⁶⁸⁰ (Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1964⁶⁸⁰ and died in 1964.⁶⁸⁰

1784. Deborah Kay BRESLIN (Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Deborah married **Leo Edward COLBERT**.⁶⁸⁰

1785. Mark Richard BRESLIN (Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Mark married **Dorothy Jeanette WELLS**.⁶⁸⁰

The child from this marriage was:

2324 F i. **Rachel Jeanette BRESLIN**

1786. Zandalee Springs WRIGHT (David Paul WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1787. Phillip WRIGHT (Larry WRIGHT³¹, Dan Field WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1788. Lindsay WRIGHT (Larry WRIGHT³¹, Dan Field WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1789. Joel? WRIGHT (Wayne WRIGHT³¹, Dan Field WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1790. Michael WRIGHT (Wayne WRIGHT³¹, Dan Field WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1791. Joshua Murry CHESSON (Janice Marie WRIGHT³¹, Harold Vernon WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1792. Julie Ann SPARKS (Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT³¹, Harold Vernon WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Julie married **Stanley Burk RILEY**.⁶⁸⁰

1793. Elmore Leroy BAKER Jr. (Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT³¹, Harold Vernon WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1794. Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK (Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT³¹, Harold Vernon WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Katherine married **Stephen Craig BLASINGAME**.⁶⁸⁰

The child from this marriage was:

2325 F i. **Kristen Elizabeth BLASINGAME**

1795. John Edward HANCOCK (Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT³¹, Harold Vernon WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1796. Benjamin David WRIGHT (Stephen Craig WRIGHT³¹, Harold Vernon WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1797. Jennifer Lauren WRIGHT (Stephen Craig WRIGHT³¹, Harold Vernon WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1798. Holly Morgan WRIGHT (Stephen Craig WRIGHT³¹, Harold Vernon WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1799. Sara Marie FAUGHT (Daniel Craig FAUGHT³¹, Ruth Ellen WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1800. Jessica Ann FAUGHT (Daniel Craig FAUGHT³¹, Ruth Ellen WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1801. Mark Andrew LANGER (Vernon Lester LANGER³¹, Helen Magdalene FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Mark married **Tammy BUCHANAN**.¹⁵¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

2326 F i. **Jesse Taylor LANGER**

1802. Ron OLIVER (Barbara WARREN³¹, Fred Charles WARREN³⁰, Amie Edna VINYARD²⁹, Anna FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1803. Sally Jane FIELD (Harley Vincent FIELD³¹, Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.³⁰, Harry FIELD²⁹, Andrew Jackson FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Sally married **Tim HIGGENS**.¹²⁰⁰

1804. Douglas Brent FIELD (Harley Vincent FIELD³¹, Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.³⁰, Harry FIELD²⁹, Andrew Jackson FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1805. Cathy Lynn FIELD (Lynn Jaimet FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1806. Patricia Ellen FIELD (Lynn Jaimet FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Patricia married **Vernon Cleveland DOTSON**.¹²⁰¹

The child from this marriage was:

2327 F i. **Lauren Jennifer DOTSON**

1807. Robert Douglas KRUTZ (Janice Evelyn FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Robert married **Kelly Joy NELSON**.¹⁷⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 2328 F i. **Shea Diane KRUTZ**
- 2329 M ii. **Robert Douglas KRUTZ III**
- 2330 F iii. **Sheri Lynn KRUTZ**
- 2331 M iv. **Brian Nelson KRUTZ**

1808. Carol Ann KRUTZ (Janice Evelyn FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Carol married **Carl CALNERO**.¹⁷⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 2332 F i. **Lauren Elizabeth CALNERO**
- 2333 F ii. **Julie CALNERO**
- 2334 F iii. **Theresa CALNERO**
- 2335 M iv. **Anthony Joseph CALNERO**

1809. Linda Margaret KRUTZ (Janice Evelyn FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Linda married **Michael Todd HOFFLANDER**.¹⁷⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 2336 F i. **Kristen Nicole HOFFLANDER**
- 2337 F ii. **Courtney Anne HOFFLANDER**

1810. David William KRUTZ (Janice Evelyn FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1811. Michael William RAGAN (Mary Frances RAMER³¹, Adeline Madge FOURNIE³⁰, Indiana FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Michael married **Terry Lee STAGMAN**,⁶² daughter of **Robert Kenneth STAGMAN** and **Lola Jewel WINN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2338 F i. **Kristin Michelle RAGAN**
Kristin married **Kenneth Ray WILLIAMS**.⁶²
- 2339 F ii. **Karrin Leanne RAGAN**
Karrin married **John Walter RIDLEY Jr.**.⁶²
- 2340 M iii. **Kenneth Lasson RAGAN**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1812. Bradley Curtis RAGAN (Mary Frances RAMER³¹, Adeline Madge FOURNIE³⁰, Indiana FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Bradley married **Debrah Kay SMITH**.⁶²

1813. Jeffrey Scott RAGAN (Mary Frances RAMER³¹, Adeline Madge FOURNIE³⁰, Indiana FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Jeffrey married **Twila Jean SHEPPARD**.⁶²

Jeffrey next married **Melinda IVESTER**.⁶²

1814. Kimbal Hugh RAGAN (Mary Frances RAMER³¹, Adeline Madge FOURNIE³⁰, Indiana FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Kimbal married **Julie Beth STEVENS**.⁶²

1815. Nikola Lynn RAGAN (Mary Frances RAMER³¹, Adeline Madge FOURNIE³⁰, Indiana FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Nikola married **Richard Rory McKAMIE**.⁶²

1816. Laura Eden FIELD (Charles Stanton FIELD III³¹, Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.³⁰, Hervey Woods FIELD²⁹, Charles Stanton FIELD²⁸, Stanton Slaughter FIELD²⁷, Henry Hill FIELD²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1817. Karen Willams FIELD (Charles Stanton FIELD III³¹, Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.³⁰, Hervey Woods FIELD²⁹, Charles Stanton FIELD²⁸, Stanton Slaughter FIELD²⁷, Henry Hill FIELD²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1818. Christy Michelle FIELD (Robert Williams FIELD³¹, Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.³⁰, Hervey Woods FIELD²⁹, Charles Stanton FIELD²⁸, Stanton Slaughter FIELD²⁷, Henry Hill FIELD²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1819. Walter Williams FIELD (Robert Williams FIELD³¹, Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.³⁰, Hervey Woods FIELD²⁹, Charles Stanton FIELD²⁸, Stanton Slaughter FIELD²⁷, Henry Hill FIELD²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1820. Rita Kay FIELDS (Larry Ray FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Rita married **Scott ASELAGE**,¹⁷⁸¹ son of **Larry ASELAGE** and **Jodie**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2341 M i. **Aaron Michael ASELAGE**
- 2342 M ii. **Matthew Albert ASELAGE**

1821. Leslie Marie FIELDS (*Larry Ray FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Leslie married **Eric GACKLE**,¹⁷⁸¹ son of **Earl GACKLE** and **Sylvia HETTICK**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2343 F i. **Hayley Nicole GACKLE**

1822. Michael Ray FIELDS (*Larry Ray FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

1823. Lynn Marie FIELDS (*James Alfred FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Lynn married **Ryan REES**.¹⁵³³

1824. Jason Allen FIELDS (*James Alfred FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Jason married **Angela Alfrieda DEERWESTER**,¹⁷⁸¹ daughter of **Alfred DEERWESTER** and **Marlene RUST**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2344 M i. **Aaron Alfred FIELDS**

1825. Kevin Lee FIELDS (*James Alfred FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Kevin had a relationship with **Colene Susy CRABB**.¹⁷⁸¹

Their child was:

- 2345 M i. **James Kenneth FIELDS**

Kevin married **Jennifer Ann WARREN**,¹⁷⁸¹ daughter of **Randall WARREN** and **Cynthia McROY**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2346 M i. **Devin Michael FIELDS**

1826. Melinda Elaine FIELDS (*James Alfred FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1827. Dawn Michelle FIELDS (Fredrick David FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Dawn married **Kevin Anthony KINGERY**,¹⁷⁸¹ son of **Charles KINGERY** and **Carolyn BREWER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2347 M i. **Dillon Anthony KINGERY**
- 2348 M ii. **Jarrett Levi KINGERY**

1828. Frederick David FIELDS Jr. (Fredrick David FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1829. Rebecca Sue FIELDS (Fredrick David FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1830. Johnathen Henry FIELDS (Fredrick David FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1831. Tiffany Ann FIELDS (Robert Anthony FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Tiffany married **Christopher Douglas WELCH**.¹⁷⁸²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2349 M i. **Anthony Lance WELCH**
- 2350 F ii. **Brittney Nichole WELCH**

1832. Steven Lee FIELDS (Robert Anthony FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Steven had a relationship with **Christina BECKLEY**.¹⁷⁸²

Their child was:

- 2351 F i. **Deserie Justin FIELDS**

1833. Christine Jo DECKARD (Peggy Susan FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1834. Jack Allen DECKARD (Peggy Susan FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1835. Monica Joy DECKARD (Peggy Susan FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1836. Jeffery Lee FIELDS (Terry Lee FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1837. Carrie Ann FIELDS (Terry Lee FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1838. Brandy Marie FIELDS (Terry Lee FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1839. Jessica FIELDS (Unknown FIELDS³¹, George A. FIELDS³⁰, George A. FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1840. Theresa Louise RIPPEE (Phyllis Ilene NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Theresa married **Charles Ray MOLLINEAUX Jr.**,¹⁷⁸³ son of **Charley Ray MOLLINEAUX Sr.** and **Hester Lee TINSLEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2352 F i. **Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX**
Christina married **Mark Gregory WITCHER**.¹⁷⁸³
- 2353 F ii. **Tamarah Lynn MOLLINEAUX**
Tamarah married **Roland R. W. THOMPSON**.¹⁵³⁵
Tamarah next married **Dennis Robert MORROW**.¹⁵³⁵
- 2354 F iii. **Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Cynthia married **Timothy Taff DREW**.¹⁶⁹²

Cynthia next married **Kirk Dewayne BOLAND**.¹⁶⁹²

1841. Cynthia Ann RIPPEE¹⁵³⁵ (*Phyllis Illene NEWTON*³¹, *Ansel Ernest NEWTON*³⁰, *Guy NEWTON*²⁹, *William Carr NEWTON*²⁸, *Andrew NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*) was born on 24 September 1953 in Kansas¹⁶⁹² and died on 24 September 1953 in Kansas.¹⁶⁹²

1842. Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE (*Phyllis Illene NEWTON*³¹, *Ansel Ernest NEWTON*³⁰, *Guy NEWTON*²⁹, *William Carr NEWTON*²⁸, *Andrew NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Nancy married **Arthur Ray McCOMBS**.¹⁶⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2355 F i. **Jenny Elizabeth McCOMBS**
- 2356 M ii. **Jonathan Ray McCOMBS**
- 2357 M iii. **Andrew McCOMBS**
- 2358 M iv. **Jared Adam McCOMBS**

1843. Jackie Newton JONES (*Erman Geraldean RIPPEE*³¹, *Connolly Newton RIPPEE*³⁰, *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*²⁹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*²⁸, *Nevels N. NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Jackie married **Connie Ruth JONES**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2359 F i. **Marci Kathileen JONES**
Marci married **Douglas Wayne DEHART**.¹⁵³⁷
- 2360 F ii. **Angela Lynne JONES**
Angela married **Rickey Allen BUCKLEY**.
- 2361 M iii. **Spencer Newton JONES**
Spencer married **Kimberly Dawn MESSIER**.¹⁵³⁷

1844. Grady Daniel JONES (*Erman Geraldean RIPPEE*³¹, *Connolly Newton RIPPEE*³⁰, *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*²⁹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*²⁸, *Nevels N. NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

Grady married **Erva Lea SARTIN**.¹²¹⁰

1845. Donald Ray CLINTON (*Trudy Wanetta SCOTT*³¹, *Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE*³⁰, *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*²⁹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*²⁸, *Nevels N. NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown*², *Hugh* 1*)

1846. Sondra Elaine CLINTON (*Trudy Wanetta SCOTT*³¹, *Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE*³⁰, *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*²⁹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*²⁸, *Nevels N. NEWTON*²⁷, *Col. William Field NEWTON*²⁶, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*²⁵, *William FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

33rd Generation

1847. Jerry RAWLINGS (Floyd Dale RAWLINGS³², Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1848. Buddy RAWLINGS (Floyd Dale RAWLINGS³², Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1849. Donna RAWLINGS (Floyd Dale RAWLINGS³², Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1850. Chris RAWLINGS (Floyd Dale RAWLINGS³², Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1851. Danny Franklin HAMPTON (Violet Mae RAWLINGS³², Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Danny married **Annette Marie HELTON**.

1852. Lydia Lorraine HAMPTON (Violet Mae RAWLINGS³², Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Lydia married **Steve Calvin STRINGHAM**.

1853. Eric Dane HAMPTON (Violet Mae RAWLINGS³², Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Eric married **Dara Ann CHASTAIN**.¹⁷⁸⁴

1854. George Randall RAWLINGS (George Oscar RAWLINGS³², Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

George married **Billie Lee POFFINBARGER**.

The child from this marriage was:

2362 M i. **George Dennis RAWLINGS**

1855. Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS (*George Oscar RAWLINGS³², Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Mitchell married **Sherri Lynn COWAGER**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2363 F i. **Hillary Marie RAWLINGS**

1856. Scott Wilborn RAWLINGS (*George Oscar RAWLINGS³², Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1857. Linda Rae McDONALD (*Barbara RAWLINGS³², Cecil O. RAWLINGS³¹, Keen Willis RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1858. David H. McDONALD (*Barbara RAWLINGS³², Cecil O. RAWLINGS³¹, Keen Willis RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1859. James Luke BENZEL (*Mary Lou RAWLINGS³², Cecil O. RAWLINGS³¹, Keen Willis RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1860. Lana Lei BENZEL (*Mary Lou RAWLINGS³², Cecil O. RAWLINGS³¹, Keen Willis RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1861. Diana Lynn BANCROFT (*Joyce RAWLINGS³², Cecil O. RAWLINGS³¹, Keen Willis RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1862. Michael Lee BANCROFT (*Joyce RAWLINGS³², Cecil O. RAWLINGS³¹, Keen Willis RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1863. Joseph RAWLINGS (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS³², Cecil O. RAWLINGS³¹, Keen Willis RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1864. Greg W. RAWLINGS (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS³², Cecil O. RAWLINGS³¹, Keen Willis RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1865. Amy K. RAWLINGS (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS³², Cecil O. RAWLINGS³¹, Keen Willis RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1866. Lori RAWLINGS (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS³², Cecil O. RAWLINGS³¹, Keen Willis RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1867. Jeff ELSEA (Nancy KALTENBACH³², Letha C. RAWLINGS³¹, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1868. Bill ELSEA (Nancy KALTENBACH³², Letha C. RAWLINGS³¹, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1869. Angie KALTENBACH (Glen Dale KALTENBACH³², Letha C. RAWLINGS³¹, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1870. Glenda KALTENBACH (Glen Dale KALTENBACH³², Letha C. RAWLINGS³¹, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1871. Rita KALTENBACH (Glen Dale KALTENBACH³², Letha C. RAWLINGS³¹, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1872. Michael Dale KALTENBACH (Glen Dale KALTENBACH³², Letha C. RAWLINGS³¹, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1873. Jackie ATER (Marilyn KALTENBACH³², Letha C. RAWLINGS³¹, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1874. Bethany Alysen RAWLINGS (Jeff Alan RAWLINGS³², David Lee RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1875. Mandie Lyn RAWLINGS (Jeff Alan RAWLINGS³², David Lee RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1876. Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS⁸⁵³ (Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS³², Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1954⁸⁵³ and died in 1994⁸⁵³ at age 40.

Kenneth married **Carol KRALL**.⁸⁵³

Kenneth next married **Lilianna KRASKASKI**.⁸⁵³

Kenneth next married **Sharon BASHAM**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 2364 F i. **Tiffany Erica RAWLINGS**
- 2365 F ii. **Tanya Lynn RAWLINGS**
- 2366 F iii. **Daughter RAWLINGS**

1877. Kevin RAWLINGS (Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS³², Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Kevin married **Debbie ABNER**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 2367 M i. **Dustin RAWLINGS**
- 2368 M ii. **Douglas Lee RAWLINGS**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Kevin next married **Pamela FERGUSON**.⁸⁵³

1878. Celinda Sue RAWLINGS (*Edward Leon RAWLINGS³², Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Celinda married **Steve GRANT**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2369 F i. **Stacy Renae GRANT**

Celinda next married **NORTH**.⁸⁵³

1879. Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr. (*Edward Leon RAWLINGS³², Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Edward married **Deann SMITH**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

2370 M i. **Robert Lynn RAWLINGS**

2371 F ii. **Melissa Ranae RAWLINGS**

Edward next married **Jane SALEFSKI**.⁸⁵³

1880. Ronald Lynn RAWLINGS⁸⁵³ (*Edward Leon RAWLINGS³², Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*) was born in 1958⁸⁵³ and died in 1979⁸⁵³ at age 21.

1881. Denise Ann RAWLINGS (*Richard Lee RAWLINGS³², Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Denise married **Robert HITTLE**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2372 F i. **Christine Nichole HITTLE**

Denise next married **Jose Angel GONZALES Jr.**.⁸⁵³

1882. Michael Wade RAWLINGS (*Richard Lee RAWLINGS³², Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1883. Angela Danielle RAWLINGS (*Randy Ray RAWLINGS³², Raymond Noel RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1884. Amy Ann RAWLINGS (Randy Ray RAWLINGS³², Raymond Noel RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Amy married someone.

Her child was:

2373 F i. **Reagan Anna RAWLINGS**

1885. April Renee RAWLINGS (Randy Ray RAWLINGS³², Raymond Noel RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1886. Mitchell Ray BURCHAM (Sandra Kay RAWLINGS³², Raymond Noel RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Mitchell married **Melody Ann WEAVER**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

2374 F i. **Stephanie Elaine BURCHAM**

2375 F ii. **Robyn Nicole BURCHAM**

1887. Michelle Denise BURCHAM (Sandra Kay RAWLINGS³², Raymond Noel RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1888. Mark Allen QUEEN (Sandra Kay RAWLINGS³², Raymond Noel RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Mark married **Sherrie Benton SUNDERLAND**.⁸⁵³

1889. Nicholas KENNER (Barbara Jo FIELD³², Richard FIELD³¹, Frederick FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1890. Barb Kate KENNER (Barbara Jo FIELD³², Richard FIELD³¹, Frederick FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1891. Ella FIELD (Bruce FIELD³², Richard FIELD³¹, Frederick FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1892. Eric FIELD (Gary FIELD³², Richard FIELD³¹, Frederick FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1893. Cheri RASMUSSEN (Sandra Claire FIELD³², John Bryon FIELD³¹, John Ward FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1894. James RASMUSSEN (Sandra Claire FIELD³², John Bryon FIELD³¹, John Ward FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1895. Heather KNOLL (Anita Renee FIELD³², John Bryon FIELD³¹, John Ward FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1896. Bethany KNOLL (Anita Renee FIELD³², John Bryon FIELD³¹, John Ward FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1897. Scott FIELD (William John FIELD³², John Bryon FIELD³¹, John Ward FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1898. Kristine FIELD (William John FIELD³², John Bryon FIELD³¹, John Ward FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1899. John FIELD (William John FIELD³², John Bryon FIELD³¹, John Ward FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1900. Kathrine FIELD (William John FIELD³², John Bryon FIELD³¹, John Ward FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1901. Son OLSEN (Myrna Lou FIELD³², John Bryon FIELD³¹, John Ward FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1902. Angela Marie POINTER (Suzanne Patricia RYAN³², Edith Marie FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Angela married Lee CHARBONARO.⁸⁵³

1903. Ami Sheree POINTER (Suzanne Patricia RYAN³², Edith Marie FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1904. John James VAN VLECK (Deborah RYAN³², Edith Marie FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1905. Ryan Michael THURSTON (Elizabeth Gay RYAN³², Edith Marie FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1906. Tanya FINNEY (Damaris FIELD³², David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1907. Heather FINNEY (Damaris FIELD³², David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1908. Nathan ERICKSON (Valerie FIELD³², David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1909. Laura ERICKSON (Valerie FIELD³², David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1910. Jason ERICKSON (Valerie FIELD³², David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1911. Darren ERICKSON (Valerie FIELD³², David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1912. Sharon ERICKSON (Valerie FIELD³², David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1913. Richard FIELD (Bruce FIELD³², David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1914. Mathew FIELD (Bruce FIELD³², David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1915. Aaron FIELD (Bruce FIELD³², David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1916. Brian FIELD (Bruce FIELD³², David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1917. Jessica FIELD (James FIELD³², David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1918. David FIELD (James FIELD³², David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1919. Amy FIELD (James FIELD³², David Eugene FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1920. Gregory SWANSON (Cheryl Ann FIELD³², Carl Waldo FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹)

1921. Emmy Elizabeth SWANSON (Cheryl Ann FIELD ³², Carl Waldo FIELD ³¹, Abraham FIELD ³⁰, John William FIELD ²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD ²⁸, Abraham* FIELD ²⁷, Keen* FIELD ²⁶, Abraham* FIELD ²⁵, Keene* FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹)

1922. Nichlas Charles SWANSON (Cheryl Ann FIELD ³², Carl Waldo FIELD ³¹, Abraham FIELD ³⁰, John William FIELD ²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD ²⁸, Abraham* FIELD ²⁷, Keen* FIELD ²⁶, Abraham* FIELD ²⁵, Keene* FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹)

1923. Melissa Marie FIELD (Timothy James FIELD ³², Carl Waldo FIELD ³¹, Abraham FIELD ³⁰, John William FIELD ²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD ²⁸, Abraham* FIELD ²⁷, Keen* FIELD ²⁶, Abraham* FIELD ²⁵, Keene* FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹)

1924. Shawn Robert FIELD (Timothy James FIELD ³², Carl Waldo FIELD ³¹, Abraham FIELD ³⁰, John William FIELD ²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD ²⁸, Abraham* FIELD ²⁷, Keen* FIELD ²⁶, Abraham* FIELD ²⁵, Keene* FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹)

1925. Amber Marie FIELD (Joseph Dale FIELD ³², Carl Waldo FIELD ³¹, Abraham FIELD ³⁰, John William FIELD ²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD ²⁸, Abraham* FIELD ²⁷, Keen* FIELD ²⁶, Abraham* FIELD ²⁵, Keene* FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹)

1926. Ashley Rose FIELD (Joseph Dale FIELD ³², Carl Waldo FIELD ³¹, Abraham FIELD ³⁰, John William FIELD ²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD ²⁸, Abraham* FIELD ²⁷, Keen* FIELD ²⁶, Abraham* FIELD ²⁵, Keene* FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹)

1927. Hallie Elizabeth FIELD (Joseph Dale FIELD ³², Carl Waldo FIELD ³¹, Abraham FIELD ³⁰, John William FIELD ²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD ²⁸, Abraham* FIELD ²⁷, Keen* FIELD ²⁶, Abraham* FIELD ²⁵, Keene* FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹)

1928. Sara Frances DEMARIA (Tamara Jo FIELD ³², Joseph William FIELD ³¹, Abraham FIELD ³⁰, John William FIELD ²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD ²⁸, Abraham* FIELD ²⁷, Keen* FIELD ²⁶, Abraham* FIELD ²⁵, Keene* FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD ¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON ¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD ¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD ¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD ¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD ¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL ¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert* ¹⁰, Nickolaus* ⁹, James* ⁸, Robert* ⁷, Thomas* ⁶, John* ⁵, Eodo* ⁴, Robert* ³, Unknown ², Hugh* ¹)

1929. Nicholas Joseph DEMARIA (Tamara Jo FIELD ³², Joseph William FIELD ³¹, Abraham FIELD ³⁰, John William FIELD ²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD ²⁸, Abraham* FIELD ²⁷, Keen* FIELD ²⁶, Abraham* FIELD ²⁵, Keene* FIELD ²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS ²³, Elizabeth* KEENE ²², Mathew* KEENE ²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1930. Joseph Field DEMARIA (Tamara Jo FIELD³², Joseph William FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1931. Allan Howard GUMMERT (Patricia BEE³², Emmy Ruth FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1932. Brian James GUMMERT (Patricia BEE³², Emmy Ruth FIELD³¹, Abraham FIELD³⁰, John William FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1933. David Charles NUTTER⁸⁵³ (Helen Bruce FLING³², Sterling Bruce FLING³¹, Sterling Ross FLING³⁰, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1954⁸⁵³ and died in 1964⁸⁵³ at age 10.

1934. Elizabeth Sue NUTTER (Helen Bruce FLING³², Sterling Bruce FLING³¹, Sterling Ross FLING³⁰, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1935. Kathryn Jean NUTTER (Helen Bruce FLING³², Sterling Bruce FLING³¹, Sterling Ross FLING³⁰, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1936. Bruce William NUTTER (Helen Bruce FLING³², Sterling Bruce FLING³¹, Sterling Ross FLING³⁰, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1937. Jeffrey Sterling FLING (James Sterling FLING³², Sterling Bruce FLING³¹, Sterling Ross FLING³⁰, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1938. Stanton Ross FLING (Curtis Ross FLING³², Joseph Curtis FLING³¹, Sterling Ross FLING³⁰, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1939. Joe Curtis Sterling FLING (Joe Clement FLING³², Joseph Curtis FLING³¹, Sterling Ross FLING³⁰, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1940. Josiah Christian Stephen FLING (Joe Clement FLING³², Joseph Curtis FLING³¹, Sterling Ross FLING³⁰, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1941. Rebecca Grace RIVERA (Lori Janelle FLING³², Joseph Curtis FLING³¹, Sterling Ross FLING³⁰, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1942. Sarah Beth RIVERA (Lori Janelle FLING³², Joseph Curtis FLING³¹, Sterling Ross FLING³⁰, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1943. Joshua Peter RIVERA⁸⁵³ (Lori Janelle FLING³², Joseph Curtis FLING³¹, Sterling Ross FLING³⁰, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born in 1984⁸⁵³ and died in 1984.⁸⁵³

1944. John Peter RIVERA (Lori Janelle FLING³², Joseph Curtis FLING³¹, Sterling Ross FLING³⁰, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1945. Racheal Christine RIVERA (Lori Janelle FLING³², Joseph Curtis FLING³¹, Sterling Ross FLING³⁰, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1946. Gerald Thomas LEONTIE (Marie Lee HARRINGTON³², Mari McCaleb³¹, Florence FIELD³⁰, Benjamin S. FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1947. Stephen Eugene LEONTIE (*Marie Lee HARRINGTON³², Mari McCaleb³¹, Florence FIELD³⁰, Benjamin S. FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1948. Julia Janell STRONG (*Patricia Ann CLARK³², Leland Howard CLARK³¹, Sylvia Sarko FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Julia married **Charles LINDBERG**.⁸⁵³

Julia next married **Vincent Todd EDWARDS**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

2376 M i. **Anthony Todd EDWARDS**

2377 M ii. **Weston Clark EDWARDS**

1949. Rodney Lee FIELD (*Lee Ray FIELD³², Raymond Howard FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1950. Rodger Dewayne FIELD (*Lee Ray FIELD³², Raymond Howard FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1951. Belinda FIELD (*Richard N. FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1952. Ralph Hawkins FIELD (*Richard N. FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Ralph married **Donna Marie THOMPSON**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

2378 F i. **Heather Nicole FIELD**

2379 F ii. **Ashley Erin FIELD**

1953. Tana Annette MAKI (*Bobbin Kay FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Tana married **Rex Eric WATSON**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 2380 F i. **Stephanie Nicole WATSON**
- 2381 M ii. **Chase Brian WATSON**

1954. Michelle Lee MAKI (*Bobbin Kay FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Mitchelle married **Sherri Belle GOOD**.⁸⁵³

1955. Paul Ronald MAKI (*Bobbin Kay FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Paul married **Suzette STINSON**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 2382 M i. **Holden James MAKI**
- 2383 M ii. **Paxton Lee MAKI**

1956. Eric Richard MAKI (*Bobbin Kay FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Eric married **Chavonne ERICKSON**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 2384 F i. **Madison Michelle MAKI**

1957. Steven Arthur MAKI (*Bobbin Kay FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

1958. Darren Keen FIELD (*Dwight Keen FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Darren married **Michelle**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 2385 M i. **Austin Keen FIELD**

1959. Darcy Anne FIELD (*Dwight Keen FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³*)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

3, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Darcy married **Matthew DANIC**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2386 F i. **Taylor Ann DANIC**

1960. Traci GLIDDEN (Howard Albert GLIDDEN³², Olive Nancy FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Traci married **Cleo SMITH**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

2387 M i. **Joel Ryan SMITH**

2388 M ii. **Christopher Keen SMITH**

2389 M iii. **Eric James SMITH**

1961. Kelley GLIDDEN (Howard Albert GLIDDEN³², Olive Nancy FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1962. James GLIDDEN (Howard Albert GLIDDEN³², Olive Nancy FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1963. Debra GLIDDEN (Howard Albert GLIDDEN³², Olive Nancy FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1964. Jacquelline L. ANDERS (Deeann ROBERTSON³², Wilma Alice FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1965. Scott R. ANDERS (Deeann ROBERTSON³², Wilma Alice FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1966. Cindee L. ANDERS (Deeann ROBERTSON³², Wilma Alice FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1967. Kendee L. HILL (Linda R. ROBERTSON³², Wilma Alice FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1968. J. Beau HILL (Linda R. ROBERTSON³², Wilma Alice FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1969. Boone JENSEN (Gail M. ROBERTSON³², Wilma Alice FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1970. Cody Jon JENSEN (Gail M. ROBERTSON³², Wilma Alice FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1971. Tamalee ARROTTA (Karen Rae FIELD³², Ralph Dean FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Tamalee married **Pat PARRISH**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2390 F i. **Maggie Lynaugh PARRISH**

Tamalee next married **Steven Ray LINDBOM**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2391 F i. **Nicole Ranae LINDBOM**

Tamalee next married **Wesley Layne HANSFORD**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

2392 M i. **Robert Wesley HANSFORD**

2393 M ii. **Nicolas Layne HANSFORD**

1972. Robert Ralph ARROTTA (Karen Rae FIELD³², Ralph Dean FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Robert married **Brenda MORGAN**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

2394 F i. **Jessica Lee ARROTTA**

2395 F ii. **Mercedes Lynn ARROTTA**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1973. Corey James ARROTTA (*Karen Rae FIELD³², Ralph Dean FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

1974. Shane Leroy SURBER (*Vickie Larue FIELD³², Ralph Dean FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Shane married **Lisa McKINLEY**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2396 M i. **Corbin Thomas SURBER**

1975. Troy Dean SURBER (*Vickie Larue FIELD³², Ralph Dean FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Troy married **Marcia Darlene SHEPARD**.⁸⁵³

1976. Robert Lee FIELD (*Thomas Howard FIELD³², Robert Lee FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Robert married **Kristine Elizabeth RONNING**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2397 M i. **Thomas Kennet FIELD**

1977. Tammy M. FIELD (*Thomas Howard FIELD³², Robert Lee FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Tammy married **Steve LESSEY**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2398 F i. **Shauna LESSEY**

Tammy next married **Steve DOOLEY**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

2399 M i. **Dillin DOOLEY**

1978. Rachel OSTERHUES (*Lynn Marie FIELD³², Robert Lee FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

1979. Ian WALLACE (*Carol Marie FIELD³², Wayne Leroy FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Ian married **Caroline Marie**.⁸⁵³

1980. Jessica KRAFT (Carol Marie FIELD³², Wayne Leroy FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1981. Jacob KRAFT (Carol Marie FIELD³², Wayne Leroy FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1982. Warren Foster FIELD (Larry Leroy FIELD³², Wayne Leroy FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1983. Lisa Jo FIELD (Larry Leroy FIELD³², Wayne Leroy FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1984. Casey KEYSER (Kathy Jo FIELD³², Wayne Leroy FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1985. Clinton KEYSER (Kathy Jo FIELD³², Wayne Leroy FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1986. Cory Dalen FIELD (Michael Dale FIELD³², Kenneth Henry FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

1987. Carie Dinae FIELD (Michael Dale FIELD³², Kenneth Henry FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2, Hugh* 1)

1988. Jessica Dawn READ (Kim Denise FIELD³², Kenneth Henry FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

1989. William Leroy FELIX III (William Leroy FELIX Jr.³², Hazel Alice YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

William married someone.

His child was:

2400 M i. **William Leroy FELIX IV**

1990. Richard Harold FELIX (William Leroy FELIX Jr.³², Hazel Alice YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

1991. Steven Paul LODMANN (Lois Rae FELIX³², Hazel Alice YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

1992. John Evan LODMANN (Lois Rae FELIX³², Hazel Alice YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

1993. Evan Steven LODMANN (Lois Rae FELIX³², Hazel Alice YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

1994. Kathryn Amity CEBULL (Linda Kay FELIX³², Hazel Alice YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

1995. Brian Richard CEBULL (Linda Kay FELIX³², Hazel Alice YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

1996. John Joseph HENCH (*John HENCH*³², *Helen Sadie YAPLE*³¹, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1997. James Joseph HENCH (*John HENCH*³², *Helen Sadie YAPLE*³¹, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1998. Jerry Joseph HENCH (*John HENCH*³², *Helen Sadie YAPLE*³¹, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

1999. Kevin Francis PECK (*Gary Bruce PECK*³², *Fern Louise YAPLE*³¹, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Kevin married **Kimberly Dawn JENNESKENS**.⁸⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 2401 M i. **Gabriel Blake PECK**
- 2402 F ii. **Brian David PECK**

2000. Jeffrey Dale PECK (*Gary Bruce PECK*³², *Fern Louise YAPLE*³¹, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Jeffrey married **Bridget KELLY**.⁸⁵³

2001. Thomas Dale WAYLETT (*Cathy Lynn PECK*³², *Fern Louise YAPLE*³¹, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Thomas married **Christine CLOWARD**.⁸⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 2403 M i. **Thomas Sean WAYLETT**

2002. Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT (*Cathy Lynn PECK*³², *Fern Louise YAPLE*³¹, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*³⁰, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*²⁹, *Keen Withers FIELD*²⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Melissa married **Cort Jason SOUTHER**.⁸⁵³

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

The child from this marriage was:

2404 F i. **Karsyn Kae Lynn SOUTHER**

2003. Cory Bruce PECK (Thomas Evan PECK³², Fern Louise YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2004. Lindsey Brooke PECK (Thomas Evan PECK³², Fern Louise YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2005. Jason Thomas YOUSO (Constance Jeanne PECK³², Fern Louise YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2006. Amber Lynn YOUSO (Constance Jeanne PECK³², Fern Louise YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Amber married **Drew Scott CASEY**.⁸⁵³

2007. Scott (Nancy DUTTON³², Elma Jeanne YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2008. Jason (Nancy DUTTON³², Elma Jeanne YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2009. Jessica DUTTON (Neal DUTTON³², Elma Jeanne YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2010. Blake DUTTON (Neal DUTTON³², Elma Jeanne YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2011. Megan Eileen COYLE (Diana Louise HESHER³², Dorothy Alice KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2012. Chad Joseph HESHER (Steven Joseph HESHER³², Dorothy Alice KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2013. Jeremy Michael HESHER (Steven Joseph HESHER³², Dorothy Alice KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2014. Jennifer Jean HESHER (Bruce Victor HESHER³², Dorothy Alice KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2015. Sarah Elizabeth HESHER (Bruce Victor HESHER³², Dorothy Alice KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2016. Michelle Less KLEM (Michael Wayne KLEM³², Lee Wayne KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2017. Brian Scott KLEM (Michael Wayne KLEM³², Lee Wayne KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2018. Erik PERSICKE (Sherry Lee KLEM³², Lee Wayne KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2019. Keith PERSICKE (Sherry Lee KLEM³², Lee Wayne KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2020. Jonathon Ray KLEM (Ronald Duane KLEM³², Ray Wesley KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2021. Allyson Marie KLEM (Ronald Duane KLEM³², Ray Wesley KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2022. Elizabeth Rebecca KLEM (Ronald Duane KLEM³², Ray Wesley KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2023. Stephen Carl KLEM (Ronald Duane KLEM³², Ray Wesley KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2024. Jacey Brie Ann KLEM (Robert Alan KLEM³², Ray Wesley KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2025. Tyler Ray MEISENHEIMER (Rebecca Lynette KLEM³², Ray Wesley KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2026. Mathew Kyle MEISENHEIMER (Rebecca Lynette KLEM³², Ray Wesley KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2027. Shawna Marie CHRISTOPHERSON (Cynthia Ann KLEM³², Roy KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2028. Stacy Rene CHRISTOPHERSON (Cynthia Ann KLEM³², Roy KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2029. Madeline Pearl KLEM (Steven Earl KLEM³², Roy KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2030. Charles Andrew KASALKO (Susan Marie KLEM³², Roy KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2031. Crystal Ann KASALKO (Susan Marie KLEM³², Roy KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2032. Jason BUNKER (Patricia Ann KLEM³², Donald KLEM³¹, Mildred Dora FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2033. Jenny COLLINS (Charles Robert COLLINS³², Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON³¹, Nancy Adeline ERWIN³⁰, Jane MARTIN²⁹, Nancy A. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Jenny married BELK.¹²⁴⁴

2034. Robert Allen BURTON (Sue Ellen ARNOLD³², Lulu Irene TURNER³¹, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II³⁰, Arthur Henderson TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

2405 F i. **Megan Leigh BURTON**

2035. Russel Vincent BURTON (Sue Ellen ARNOLD³², Lulu Irene TURNER³¹, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II³⁰, Arthur Henderson TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2036. David Laurence GREEN (Stanley GREEN³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2037. Brenda GREEN (Stanley GREEN³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2038. Cheryl GREEN (Stanley GREEN³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Cheryl married **KELLY**.¹⁵⁶⁸

2039. Danny GREEN (Stanley GREEN³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2040. Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.¹⁵⁷⁰ (Maxine Agnes FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana¹⁵⁷⁰ and died in December 1978¹⁷⁸⁶ at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: He Died At Sea.¹⁷⁸⁶

Charles married **Kathy JOY**.¹⁷⁸⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2406 M i. **Charles Richard STANINGER**

Charles married someone.

2041. Cynthia Jean STANINGER (Maxine Agnes FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Cynthia married **Timothy RAINBOLT**.¹⁷⁸⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2407 F i. **Shawn Marie RAINBOLT**

Cynthia next married **David MILLER**.¹⁷⁸⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2408 M i. **Christopher MILLER**

2042. Gary Wayne STANINGER (Maxine Agnes FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2043. Bruce Allen STANINGER (Maxine Agnes FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Bruce married **Twylla**.¹⁷⁸⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2409 M i. **Bruce Allen STANINGER**

2044. Kevin Robert STANINGER (Maxine Agnes FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Kevin married **Amy**.¹⁷⁸⁶

2045. Deborah Jean ZEDOV (Glenda Lou FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Deborah married **David KETCHUM**.¹⁵⁷⁰

Children from this marriage were:

2410 M i. **Kyle Matthew KETCHUM**

2411 M ii. **Brandon Jacob KETCHUM**

2046. Paul ZEDOV (Glenda Lou FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Paul married **Renee**.¹⁵⁷⁰

The child from this marriage was:

2412 F i. **Natasha Collette ZEDOV**

2047. Denise Marie ZEDOV (Glenda Lou FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Denise married **David Anthony PENNINGTON**.¹⁵⁷⁰

Children from this marriage were:

2413 M i. **David Anthony PENNINGTON**

2414 M ii. **Michael Jeffrey PENNINGTON**

2048. Raymond Christopher ZEDOV (Glenda Lou FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Raymond married **Laura LAFOND**.¹⁵⁷⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 2415 M i. **Raymond Christopher ZEDOV Jr.**
- 2416 F ii. **Samantha Kristen ZEDOV**

2049. Brian E. FIELD (A. Eugene FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Brian married **Cherlyn**.¹⁷⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 2417 M i. **Brett A. FIELD**
- 2418 F ii. **Cole W. FIELD**

2050. Jeffrey R. FIELD (A. Eugene FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Jeffrey married **Susan**.¹⁷⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 2419 M i. **Tyler FIELD**
- 2420 F ii. **Shannon FIELD**

2051. D. Andrew FIELD (A. Eugene FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

D. married **Lisa**.¹⁷⁰⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 2421 M i. **Hunter FIELD**

2052. Kelvan C. BROSS (Laura M. FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2053. Janice C. BROSS (Laura M. FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2054. Darla J. BROSS (Laura M. FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown²,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Hugh* 1)

2055. Michael D. BROSS¹⁷⁰⁵ (Laura M. FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1) was born on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan¹⁷⁰⁵ and died on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan.¹⁷⁰⁵

2056. Brenda J. BROSS (Laura M. FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2057. Ronald K. FIELD (Robert J. FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

Ronald married **Patricia A.**¹⁷⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 2422 F i. **Jacqueline R. FIELD**
- 2423 M ii. **Aaron A. FIELD**

2058. Kenneth W. FIELD (Robert J. FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

Kenneth married **Stacey A. LYON.**¹⁷⁸⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 2424 F i. **Kaylie E. FIELD**
- 2425 M ii. **Jaysen K. FIELD**

2059. Charles R. MISCHKE II (Beatrice G. FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2060. Amy E. MISCHKE (Beatrice G. FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2061. Andrea J. MISCHKE (Beatrice G. FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown²)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2, Hugh* 1)

Andrea married **Bruce W. ODUM**.¹⁷⁰⁵

The child from this marriage was:

2426 M i. **Andrew M. ODUM**

2062. Bridget S. MURPHEY (Beatrice G. FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2063. Ward ROBERTS (Patsy FIELD³², George Richard FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2064. Russel ROBERTS (Patsy FIELD³², George Richard FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2065. Scott ROBERTS (Patsy FIELD³², George Richard FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2066. Melissa ROBERTS (Patsy FIELD³², George Richard FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2067. Adam KEMP (Pam FIELD³², George Richard FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2068. Margaret May KEMP (Pam FIELD³², George Richard FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2069. Darlene MATHER (Candice Ellen WILLIAMS³², Virginia Elizabeth FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2070. Stacy MATHER (Candice Ellen WILLIAMS³², Virginia Elizabeth FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2071. Marcy Ann SCOTT (Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS³², Virginia Elizabeth FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Marcy married **McCOY**.¹⁷⁰⁷

2072. Diane Marie SCOTT (Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS³², Virginia Elizabeth FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Diane married **MILLS**.¹⁷⁰⁷

2073. Mark Robert JOHNSON (Julie Ann WILLIAMS³², Virginia Elizabeth FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2074. Brian Edward JOHNSON (Julie Ann WILLIAMS³², Virginia Elizabeth FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2075. Robert George JOHNSON (Julie Ann WILLIAMS³², Virginia Elizabeth FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2076. Jamie WILLIAMS (James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.³², Virginia Elizabeth FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2077. James Edward WILLIAMS Jr. (James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.³², Virginia Elizabeth FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John* ¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2078. Michale HARGOT (Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN³², Vivian Lois FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. ²⁰, Elizabeth*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2079. Jill HANDLEY (Sharon Rose SULLIVAN³², Vivian Lois FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2080. Susie HANDLEY (Sharon Rose SULLIVAN³², Vivian Lois FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2081. Diane HUMBLE (Nancy SULLIVAN³², Vivian Lois FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2082. Debbie HUMBLE (Nancy SULLIVAN³², Vivian Lois FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2083. John CARNEY (Margaret Mary SULLIVAN³², Vivian Lois FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2084. Danny CARNEY (Margaret Mary SULLIVAN³², Vivian Lois FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2085. Matthew CARNEY (Margaret Mary SULLIVAN³², Vivian Lois FIELD³¹, Elmer Hinkle FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2086. Mindy Jo ENOCH (Judith FIELD³², Leslie Oliver FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2087. Pamela RAUSCH (Judith FIELD³², Leslie Oliver FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Pamela married **David HOTTENROTH**.¹⁷⁸⁸

2088. Janet RAUSCH (Judith FIELD³², Leslie Oliver FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Janet married **Stephen SHARRITTS**.¹⁷⁸⁸

2089. Dr. Russel David RAUSCH (Judith FIELD³², Leslie Oliver FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Dr. married **Elizabeth Lee**.¹⁷⁸⁸

2090. Monique Nichole FIELD (Bradley George FIELD³², Leslie Oliver FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Monique married **Walter C. HERZIG III**.¹⁷⁸⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2427 F i. **Emma Claire HERZIG**
- 2428 M ii. **Max Bradley HERZIG**

2091. Justin Daniel FIELD (Bradley George FIELD³², Leslie Oliver FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Justin married **Heather Marie GIBSON**.¹⁷⁸⁹ Heather was born on 17 July 1975.¹⁷⁸⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2429 M i. **Emmette Daniel FIELD**
- 2430 M ii. **Nolan Barrie FIELD**

2092. Brandon Graham FIELD (Bradley George FIELD³², Leslie Oliver FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Brandon married **Katherine Louise SCHIEWEE**.¹⁷⁸⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2431 M i. **Kyle Leslie FIELD**
- 2432 M ii. **Jacob Edward FIELD**

2093. Lucie Catherine FIELD (Eugene* Allen FIELD³², Howard* Allen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2094. Victor Allen FIELD (Eugene* Allen FIELD³², Howard* Allen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2095. Suzanne Kay FIELD (John Wayne FIELD³², Howard* Allen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Suzanne married **Jimmy McCOLERY**.¹⁷⁹²

2096. Clover Lee FIELD (Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD³², Howard* Allen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2097. Polly Sue GEYER (Suellen FIELD³², Glen Wallace FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Polly married **Tim CORPE**.¹⁷³⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 2433 F i. **Emily Ann CORPE**
- 2434 M ii. **Nicholas Benjamin CORPE**

2098. Lorelee GEYER (Suellen FIELD³², Glen Wallace FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Lorelee married **Tom MILLER**.¹⁷³⁸

2099. Sara GEYER (Suellen FIELD³², Glen Wallace FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2100. Lucy Aldona FIELD (Michael Eugene FIELD³², Glen Wallace FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2101. Donald Ray WILLIAMS (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS³², Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Donald married **Angie KENNARD**,¹⁷⁴⁸ daughter of **KENNARD** and **Mary Jane**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1610)

2102. Tony Lee LEONARD (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS³², Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Tony married **June MAY**.¹⁷⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

2435 M i. **Christopher Lee LEONARD**

2436 M ii. **Cody Alvin LEONARD**

Tony next married **Deborah L. AMIDEI**,¹⁷⁹³ daughter of **Frank AMIDEI** and **Unknown**.

2103. David Eugene LEONARD (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS³², Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

David married **Julia FREET**.¹⁷⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

2437 F i. **Alecia Marie LEONARD**

2438 M ii. **David Eugene LEONARD Jr.**

David next married **Marsha MEYERS**.¹⁷⁴⁸

2104. Thomas Jon LEONARD (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS³², Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2105. Justin Matthew GREENWELL (*Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS³², Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2106. Jeanette Mychael GREENWELL (*Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS³², Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2107. Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN (*Peggy Joan WILLIAMS³², Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹,*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Tonya married **Milton Earnest WARNER**.¹⁷⁹⁴

The child from this marriage was:

2439 M i. **Skylar Wayne WARNER**

Tonya next married **Nicholes Alan SHANNON**.¹⁷⁹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

2440 M i. **Adrian Alan SHANNON**

2441 M ii. **Logan Alexander SHANNON**

2108. William Jacob HARMAN (Peggy Joan WILLIAMS³², Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2109. Robert Aldon HARMAN (Peggy Joan WILLIAMS³², Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2110. Brydon WILLIAMS (Donald Ray WILLIAMS³³, Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2111. Samuel WILLIAMS (Donald Ray WILLIAMS³³, Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2112. Lea Anne FAIRFIELD (Karen CLOUSE³², Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Lea married **Reinhard Josef FLORIN**.¹⁷⁹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

2442 F i. **Katlin Scarlett FLORIN**

2443 M ii. **Cory Reinhard FLORIN**

2113. Amy Marie FAIRFIELD (Karen CLOUSE³², Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Amy married **Chris GAMBLE**.¹⁷⁹⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2444 F i. **Karlie FAIRFIELD**

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.¹⁷⁹⁶

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2115)

Amy next married **Edward ABBOTT**.¹⁷⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

2445 M i. **Pierce FAIRFIELD**

2446 F ii. **Laini FAIRFIELD**

2114. Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD (*Karen CLOUSE³², Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolous*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Richard married **Sue ARBOGAST**.¹⁷⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

2447 F i. **Ashley FAIRFIELD**

Richard next married **Michelle**.¹⁷⁹⁸

2115. Karlie FAIRFIELD (*Karen CLOUSE³², Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolous*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.¹⁷⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

2448 M i. **Kaleb KILMER**

2449 M ii. **Brody KILMER**

2116. Callie BUSHONG (*Rebecca CLOUSE³², Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolous*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

2117. Spencer BUSHONG (*Rebecca CLOUSE³², Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolous*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

2118. Mitchell BUSHONG (*Rebecca CLOUSE³², Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolous*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

2119. Sawyer Anne PHILLIPS (*Karol Lee WENGER³², Rae Ellen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2120. Tanner Randall PHILLIPS (Karol Lee WENGER³², Rae Ellen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2121. Julia Marie MATTOX (Lynn Ann WENGER³², Rae Ellen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Julia married **Matt MORNINGSTAR**.¹⁷⁶⁵

The child from this marriage was:

2450 F i. **Jessica MORNINGSTAR**

2122. Carmen BORSA (Lynn Ann WENGER³², Rae Ellen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2123. Cory Alan BORSA (Lynn Ann WENGER³², Rae Ellen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2124. Son (David Joel WENGER³², Rae Ellen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2125. Lauren KRAUSE (David Joel WENGER³², Rae Ellen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Lauren married **Boyfriend**.

The child from this marriage was:

2451 M i. **Son**

2126. Michael Gilbert HOLT (Michael Lewis HOLT³², Marjorie Helene FIELD³¹, George Nelson FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2127. Collen Marie KINNEY (James E. KINNEY Jr.³², James Earl KINNEY³¹, William Jackson KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2128. Patrick KINNEY (James E. KINNEY Jr.³², James Earl KINNEY³¹, William Jackson KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2129. Timothy KINNEY (James E. KINNEY Jr.³², James Earl KINNEY³¹, William Jackson KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2130. Charlene Anna GILGEN (Helen Margaret WITHER³², Helen KINNEY³¹, William Jackson KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2131. Garrick GILGEN (Helen Margaret WITHER³², Helen KINNEY³¹, William Jackson KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2132. Son (Alice K. KINNEY³², John C. KINNEY³¹, Charles Lewis KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2133. Daughter (Alice K. KINNEY³², John C. KINNEY³¹, Charles Lewis KINNEY³⁰, Cynthia Luvina FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2134. Greg JOHNSON (Mary Jane FIELD³², Tobe A. FIELD³¹, Tobias S. FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2135. Geff JOHNSON (Mary Jane FIELD³², Tobe A. FIELD³¹, Tobias S. FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2136. Michael SCHAFER (Carol FIELD³², Tobe A. FIELD³¹, Tobias S. FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2137. Craig SCHAFER (Carol FIELD³², Tobe A. FIELD³¹, Tobias S. FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2138. Brent SCHAFER (Carol FIELD³², Tobe A. FIELD³¹, Tobias S. FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2139. Robert David PRITCHETT (Jennifer Lynn FIELD³², Robert S. FIELD³¹, Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Robert married **Audra Kathleen SKIPTON**,¹⁶⁵⁰ daughter of **Jerry SKIPTON** and **Mary BIRNEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2452 M i. **Jacob Robert PRITCHETT**
- 2453 F ii. **Kathleen Grace PRITCHETT**

2140. Daniel Mark PRITCHETT (Jennifer Lynn FIELD³², Robert S. FIELD³¹, Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2141. Judith Lynn SMYTH (Karen Kay FIELD³², Robert S. FIELD³¹, Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Judith married **William Albert WILBERT**.¹⁶⁵⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 2454 F i. **Samantha Laine WILBERT**
- 2455 M ii. **Bennett Logan WILBERT**

2142. James Lincoln SMYTH (Karen Kay FIELD³², Robert S. FIELD³¹, Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

James married **Denise DEVINE**.¹⁶⁵⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 2456 F i. **Katelyn Elizabeth SMYTH**
- 2457 F ii. **Kevin Field SMYTH**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2143. Kathren Field BARRACLOUGH (*Marjin De DE FIELD³², Robert S. FIELD³¹, Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2144. Jeremy Field BARRACLOUGH (*Marjin De DE FIELD³², Robert S. FIELD³¹, Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2145. Andria RENNER (*Son RENNER³², Clarence Sylvester RENNER³¹, Sarah Evaline FAWCETT³⁰, Grace F. FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Andria married **David TOLERTON**.¹⁴⁰⁷

2146. Michael Ward HESKETT⁹⁹⁹ (*Ward Lee HESKETT³², Hazel Irene PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)* was born on 13 May 1968 in Washington, Tazewell, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 1 September 1979 in Urbana, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 11.

2147. David Lee HESKETT (*Ward Lee HESKETT³², Hazel Irene PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

David married **Beth Ann EHLERT**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2458 M i. **Blake Michael HESKETT**

2148. Gerald Lewis GOODE⁹⁹⁹ (*Imogene Olga PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)* was born on 20 October 1951 in Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 20 October 1951 in Illinois.⁹⁹⁹

2149. Charles Eugene GOODE (*Imogene Olga PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Charles married **Donna PARKER**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2459 M i. **Charles Eugene GOODE Jr.**

2460 F ii. **Shannan Dawn GOODE**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Charles next married **Elizabeth J. EHLERT**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2461 M i. **Lucas Eugene GOODE**

2150. David Lee GOODE (*Imogene Olga PRYOR*³², *Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*³¹, *George Washington PRYOR*³⁰, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

David married **Danna McGUIRE**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2462 M i. **Zackery GOODE**

2151. Robert Louis GOODE (*Imogene Olga PRYOR*³², *Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*³¹, *George Washington PRYOR*³⁰, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Robert married **Patty PARKER**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2463 F i. **Brooke Nicole GOODE**

2152. Karen Sue GOODE (*Imogene Olga PRYOR*³², *Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*³¹, *George Washington PRYOR*³⁰, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Karen married **Karl Louis SCHMIDT**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2464 M i. **Dustin Wayne SCHMIDT**

2465 F ii. **Ashley Marie SCHMIDT**

2153. Charlotte Christine GOODE (*Imogene Olga PRYOR*³², *Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*³¹, *George Washington PRYOR*³⁰, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Charlotte married **Everett Russell RINGHAUSEN**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2466 F i. **Pamela Christine RINGHAUSEN**

2467 M ii. **Tyler Russell RINGHAUSEN**

2154. Bridget Ann PRYOR (*George Ernest PRYOR*³², *Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*³¹, *George Washington PRYOR*³⁰, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*²⁹, *Anna Jane FIELD*²⁸, *Joseph Riley FIELD*²⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²⁶, *Abraham* FIELD*²⁵, *Keene* FIELD*²⁴, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*²³, *Elizabeth* KEENE*²², *Mathew* KEENE*²¹, *Thomas* KEENE Jr.*²⁰, *Elizabeth* GOSNOLD*¹⁹, *Ursula* NAUNTON*¹⁸, *Elizabeth* WINGFIELD*¹⁷, *Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD*¹⁶, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁵, *Sir John* WINGFIELD*¹⁴, *Sir Robert* WINGFIELD*¹³, *Elizabeth* RUSSEL*¹², *Sir John* 11*, *Robert* 10*, *Nickolaus* 9*, *James* 8*, *Robert* 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *John* 5*, *Eodo* 4*, *Robert* 3*, *Unknown 2*, *Hugh* 1*)

Bridget married **Paul E. ROBBINS**.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 2468 F i. **Emily Grace ROBBINS**
- 2469 F ii. **Holly Paige ROBBINS**

2155. George Michael PRYOR (*George Ernest PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

2156. Vickie Jo PRYOR (*James Richard PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Vickie married **James Joseph CARMANY**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2470 M i. **James Joseph CARMANY II**
- 2471 M ii. **Shawn Alan CARMANY**

2157. Barbara Jane PRYOR (*James Richard PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Barbara married **Joseph KING III**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2472 M i. **Daniel Joseph KING**
- 2473 F ii. **Kayla Marie KING**
- 2474 F iii. **Kayla Jo KING**
- 2475 M iv. **Joseph KING IV**

2158. AlanDale PRYOR (*James Richard PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

AlanDale married **Shelley Rae SOKOL**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 2476 M i. **Matthew PRYOR**

2159. Belinda Lee PRYOR (*Harry Lee PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Belinda married **Randy Eugene EHLERS**.⁹⁹⁹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 2477 F i. **Amanda Brooke EHLERS**
- 2478 M ii. **Derek Ryan EHLERS**

2160. Susan Lorraine PRYOR (Harry Lee PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Susan married **Michael Stanley BASSEMIER**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2479 F i. **Rachael Elizabeth BASSEMIER**
- 2480 F ii. **Nicole Renee BASSEMIER**

2161. Tonya Lynn PRYOR (Harry Lee PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Tonya married **Raymond Lee REILLING**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2481 M i. **Douglas Steven REILLING**
- 2482 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann REILLING**

2162. Jodi Deanne PRYOR (Harry Lee PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Jodi married **David James McGOWEN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2483 M i. **Joshua David McGOWEN**
- 2484 M ii. **Michael Wesley McGOWEN**

2163. Steven Douglas PRYOR (Harry Lee PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2164. Michael REESE (Harold Eugene REESE³², Lena Blanch PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2165. Elizabeth REESE (Harold Eugene REESE³², Lena Blanch PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2, Hugh* 1)

2166. Gregory Lyndell REESE (Carl Lyndel REESE³², Lena Blanch PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2167. Denny REESE (Carl Lyndel REESE³², Lena Blanch PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2168. Janice REESE (Carl Lyndel REESE³², Lena Blanch PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2169. Yolonda Marie LASSWELL (Carol Marie PRYOR³², Chesley Harvey PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

Yolonda married **David William BUTCHER**.⁹⁹⁹

2170. Joel Edwin LASSWELL (Carol Marie PRYOR³², Chesley Harvey PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

Joel married **Charoltte Willimia OWINGS**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2485 F i. **Patricia Lynn LASSWELL**

Patricia married **Beau Emerson Wheatly WILLIAMS**.⁹⁹⁹

2486 M ii. **William Joel LASSWELL**

Joel next married **Amanda Lee UNDERWOOD**.⁹⁹⁹

2171. Terry Wain LASSWELL (Carol Marie PRYOR³², Chesley Harvey PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

Terry married **Lisa Rae SOUTHARD**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2487 M i. **Terry Joseph LASSWELL**

2488 M ii. **Earon Cody LASSWELL**

2172. Brett Alan LASSWELL (Carol Marie PRYOR³², Chesley Harvey PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2173. David Allan GILLIS (John Gilbert GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

David married **Tina POLLARD**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2489 M i. **Lucas Tyler GILLIS**
- 2490 M ii. **Rhone Franklin GILLIS**

2174. Timothy Craig GILLIS (John Gilbert GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Timothy married **Lisa STRAWMATT**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 2491 F i. **Casey Jo GILLIS**
- Timothy next married **Deborah SPRING**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2492 F i. **Amanda Marie GILLIS**
- 2493 M ii. **Shane Eugene GILLIS**

2175. Tina Maria GILLIS (John Gilbert GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Tina married **William CRAIN**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2494 M i. **Jamie Lee CRAIN**
- 2495 F ii. **Felica CRAIN**

Tina next married **Gerald SMITH**.⁹⁹⁹

2176. Russell Eugene DOUGLAS⁹⁹⁹ (Betty June GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 22 May 1952 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 24 August 1984⁹⁹⁹ at age 32.

Russell married **Barbara Ann BENTON**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2496 F i. **Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS**
- Theresa married **David SANDERS**.⁹⁹⁹
- Theresa next married **Roger McGEE**.⁹⁹⁹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

- Theresa next married **Everett WILLIS**.⁹⁹⁹
- 2497 M ii. **Russell Eugene DOUGLAS**
Russell married **Sonia Marie CRAWFORD**.⁹⁹⁹
- 2498 M iii. **Travis Dale DOUGLAS**

2177. Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS (*Betty June GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Brenda married **James Bradley BAIRD**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 2499 F i. **Jaime Lyn BAIRD**
Jaime married **Garry Lee HOWARD**.⁹⁹⁹

Brenda next married **Mark E. ARNOLD**.⁹⁹⁹

2178. Robert Dale DOUGLAS (*Betty June GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Robert married **Donna Marie PARKER**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 2500 F i. **Amy Gail DOUGLAS**
Robert next married **Cathy Jo JOHNSEE**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2501 M i. **Amber Jean DOUGLAS**
2502 F ii. **Amanda Renee DOUGLAS**

2179. Steven Eugene GILLIS (*Harvey Lee GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Steven married **Deidre Victoria WARD**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 2503 M i. **Andrew GILLIS**
Steven next married **Rosanne Noelle MORGAN**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2504 F i. **Sadie-Evelyn Arlette GILLIS**
2505 M ii. **Morgan Lee GILLIS**

2180. Marvin Eugene GILLIS (*Fredrick Eugene GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2181. Michael Eugene GILLIS (*Fredrick Eugene GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Michael married **Cynthia Marie GRATTON**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2506 F i. **Molly Rae GILLIS**

2182. Vickie Lynn ARENZ (Howard Richard GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2183. Timothy ARENZ (Howard Richard GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2184. Debra Jo GILLIS (Howard Richard GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Debra married **Alan CHAVIS**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2507 M i. **Christopher Colt CHAVIS**

2508 F ii. **Deanne CHAVIS**

2185. Mark Richard GILLIS⁹⁹⁹ (Howard Richard GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹) was born on 16 September 1965 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ and died on 11 November 1967 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁹ at age 2.

2186. Tracy Elaine GILLIS (Howard Richard GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Tracy married someone.

Her child was:

2509 M i. **Mitchell GILLIS**

2187. Anita Gaye CAMPBELL (Donna Faye GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown²,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Hugh* 1)

Anita married **HERNANDEZ**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2510 F i. **Linda Kaye HERNANDEZ**
- 2511 M ii. **Timothy James HERNANDEZ**

2188. Darrell Wayne CAMPBELL (*Donna Faye GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)*)

Darrell married **Victoria**.⁹⁹⁹

2189. Roger Allen CAMPBELL (*Donna Faye GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)*)

Roger married **Pamela EWING**.⁹⁹⁹

2190. Diana Marie CAMPBELL (*Donna Faye GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)*)

Diana married **Joe DANOSKY**.⁹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2512 M i. **Zackery Ryan DANOSKY**
- 2513 M ii. **Anthony Michael DANOSKY**

Diana next married **Ed WHITE**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 2514 F i. **Melanie Faye WHITE**

2191. Lisa Ann GILLIS (*George Edward GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)*)

2192. Kathy Arlette GILLIS (*George Edward GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)*)

Kathy married **FAHE**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 2515 M i. **Michael Javaar FAHE**

2193. Robert Eugene PRYOR (*Russell Eugene PRYOR³², Claude Eugene PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

21, Thomas* KEENE Jr. 20, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD 19, Ursula* NAUNTON 18, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD 17, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD 16, Sir John* WINGFIELD 15, Sir John* WINGFIELD 14, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD 13, Elizabeth* RUSSEL 12, Sir John* 11, Robert* 10, Nickolaus* 9, James* 8, Robert* 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1)

2194. Jennifer Lynn PRYOR (Russell Eugene PRYOR³², Claude Eugene PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. 20, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD 19, Ursula* NAUNTON 18, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD 17, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD 16, Sir John* WINGFIELD 15, Sir John* WINGFIELD 14, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD 13, Elizabeth* RUSSEL 12, Sir John* 11, Robert* 10, Nickolaus* 9, James* 8, Robert* 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1)

2195. Michael LEIGHTON (Rodney Eugene PRYOR³², Claude Eugene PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. 20, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD 19, Ursula* NAUNTON 18, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD 17, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD 16, Sir John* WINGFIELD 15, Sir John* WINGFIELD 14, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD 13, Elizabeth* RUSSEL 12, Sir John* 11, Robert* 10, Nickolaus* 9, James* 8, Robert* 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1)

2196. Michelle LEIGHTON (Rodney Eugene PRYOR³², Claude Eugene PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. 20, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD 19, Ursula* NAUNTON 18, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD 17, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD 16, Sir John* WINGFIELD 15, Sir John* WINGFIELD 14, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD 13, Elizabeth* RUSSEL 12, Sir John* 11, Robert* 10, Nickolaus* 9, James* 8, Robert* 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1)

2197. Jamie LEIGHTON (Rodney Eugene PRYOR³², Claude Eugene PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. 20, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD 19, Ursula* NAUNTON 18, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD 17, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD 16, Sir John* WINGFIELD 15, Sir John* WINGFIELD 14, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD 13, Elizabeth* RUSSEL 12, Sir John* 11, Robert* 10, Nickolaus* 9, James* 8, Robert* 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1)

2198. Dwayne Joseph PRYOR (Roger Eugene PRYOR³², Claude Eugene PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. 20, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD 19, Ursula* NAUNTON 18, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD 17, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD 16, Sir John* WINGFIELD 15, Sir John* WINGFIELD 14, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD 13, Elizabeth* RUSSEL 12, Sir John* 11, Robert* 10, Nickolaus* 9, James* 8, Robert* 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1)

Dwayne married **Christina MANN**.⁹⁹⁹

2199. Michelle Lynn PRYOR (Roger Eugene PRYOR³², Claude Eugene PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. 20, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD 19, Ursula* NAUNTON 18, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD 17, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD 16, Sir John* WINGFIELD 15, Sir John* WINGFIELD 14, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD 13, Elizabeth* RUSSEL 12, Sir John* 11, Robert* 10, Nickolaus* 9, James* 8, Robert* 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1)

2200. Darrrell William PRYOR (Roger Eugene PRYOR³², Claude Eugene PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. 20, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD 19, Ursula* NAUNTON 18, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD 17, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD 16, Sir John* WINGFIELD 15, Sir John* WINGFIELD 14, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD 13, Elizabeth* RUSSEL 12, Sir John* 11, Robert* 10, Nickolaus* 9, James* 8, Robert* 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1)

2201. Candace FLATT (Lester T. FLATT³², Hazel DAWDY³¹, Owen DAWDY³⁰, Florinda A. FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr. 20, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD 19, Ursula* NAUNTON 18, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD 17, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD 16, Sir John* WINGFIELD 15, Sir John* WINGFIELD 14, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD 13, Elizabeth* RUSSEL 12, Sir John* 11, Robert* 10, Nickolaus* 9, James* 8, Robert* 7, Thomas* 6, John* 5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1)

2202. Zelma Lee DAWDY (Robert Devere DAWDY³², Devere DAWDY³¹, Mary Florinda FARMER³⁰, William

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Zelma married COVINGTON.¹⁷⁹⁹

2203. Larry BRUCE (Ruth FORD³², Georgia Alice FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2204. Robert MORRIS (Doris FORD³², Georgia Alice FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2205. Mia Michelle FARMER (Daniel Dennis FARMER³², Loral Dennis FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Mia married William Bradley WARE,¹⁴⁴¹ son of Jon WARE and June LAMAR.

The child from this marriage was:

2516 M i. Jayden WARE

2206. Brandy FARMER (Daniel Dennis FARMER³², Loral Dennis FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Brandy married Ron HENDRICKSON.¹⁴⁴¹

2207. Tiffany FARMER (Daniel Dennis FARMER³², Loral Dennis FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Tiffany married someone.

Her child was:

2517 F i. Alexalyn Joelle FARMER-ELLEGE

2208. Renee Lynn EVANS (Phyllis Ann FARMER³², Loral Dennis FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Renee married John Gainor JAMES IV.¹⁴⁴¹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

The child from this marriage was:

2518 M i. **John Gainor JAMES V**

2209. Mark Alan EVANS (*Phyllis Ann FARMER³², Loral Dennis FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Mark married **Stacey CRAWFORD**.¹⁴⁴¹

2210. Jason Reed EVANS (*Phyllis Ann FARMER³², Loral Dennis FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Jason married **Jennifer WOODS**.¹⁴⁴¹

2211. Mario David VELASQUEZ (*Connie Lou FARMER³², Loral Dennis FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

2212. Mindy VELASQUEZ (*Connie Lou FARMER³², Loral Dennis FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Mindy married someone.

Her child was:

2519 M i. **Christian David VELASQUEZ**

2213. Carissa Y. FARMER (*Ronald Clifford FARMER³², Clifford Smith FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Carissa married **Donald PROVO**.¹⁴⁴¹

2214. Winston D. FARMER (*Ronald Clifford FARMER³², Clifford Smith FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹*)

Winston married **Tara JENNINGS**.¹⁴⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

2520 M i. **Brady D. FARMER**

2215. Sarah Elizabeth BYE (*Susan Marie FARMER³², Clifford Smith FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶,*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2216. Joseph Andrew BYE (Susan Marie FARMER³², Clifford Smith FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2217. Tammy Jane SMAY (Frances Irene BRUNK³², Rosie Mae FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Tammy married **Daniel Joseph MAGGART**.¹⁴⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2521 F i. **Carlie Danielle MAGGART**
- 2522 F ii. **Sydni Leann MAGGART**

2218. John MOODY (Frances Irene BRUNK³², Rosie Mae FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

John married **Michelle GODAR**.¹⁴⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2523 M i. **Austin Daniel MOODY**
- 2524 M ii. **Cole Jonathan MOODY**
- 2525 F iii. **Megan Lynn MOODY**

2219. Teresa Rose SMAY (Frances Irene BRUNK³², Rosie Mae FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Teresa married **Gary MASON**.¹⁴⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 2526 F i. **Trinity Rose MASON**

2220. Robert Edward SMAY (Frances Irene BRUNK³², Rosie Mae FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Robert married **Jennifer LONG**.¹⁴⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2527 F i. **Bralely Nicole SMAY**
- 2528 F ii. **Bridget Ann SMAY**

2221. Lisa Jane FAIR (Delores Ann BRUNK³², Rosie Mae FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Lisa married **Dan FAIRFIELD**.¹⁴⁴¹

Lisa next married **Tony WINNETT**.¹⁴⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

2529 M i. **Jacob Robert WINNETT**

2222. Jennifer K. FARMER (Edward Elam FARMER³², Jessie Elam FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Jennifer married **AUSTIN**.¹⁴⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

2530 F i. **Victoria Lynn AUSTIN**

2223. Jaclyn Amanda FARMER (Edward Elam FARMER³², Jessie Elam FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2224. Heather Dawn FOUTS (Linda Lou FARMER³², Jessie Elam FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2225. Shelby Lynette FOUTS (Linda Lou FARMER³², Jessie Elam FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Shelby married **Jeff Franklin CRAWFORD**.¹⁴⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

2531 F i. **Destiny Renee CRAWFORD**

2532 F ii. **Desiree Marie CRAWFORD**

2533 F iii. **Danielle Lynn CRAWFORD**

2226. Della Diane FOUTS (Linda Lou FARMER³², Jessie Elam FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Della married **Mike SANDERS**.¹⁴⁴¹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

The child from this marriage was:

2534 F i. **Lana Kael SANDERS**

2227. Amanda Dawn FARMER (Ricky Rae FARMER³², Jessie Elam FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Amanda married **Jed Lyndell ARNOLD**.¹⁴⁴¹

2228. Christopher Edward FARMER (Ricky Rae FARMER³², Jessie Elam FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2229. Nathan Kyle BUSKE (Elizabeth Ann FARMER³², George Washington FARMER II³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2230. Amanda Christine FARMER (George Washington FARMER Jr.³², George Washington FARMER II³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2231. Shea Elizabeth FARMER (George Washington FARMER Jr.³², George Washington FARMER II³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2232. Eric Brian IDLER (Randy Sue FARMER³², George Washington FARMER II³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2233. Erin Marie IDLER (Randy Sue FARMER³², George Washington FARMER II³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2234. Alisha Maria SORRELL (Harvey Ovid SORRELL III³², Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2235. Harvey Ovid SORRELL IV (Harvey Ovid SORRELL III³², Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2236. Amanda June GUINN (Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.³², Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2237. Elizabeth Ann GUINN (Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.³², Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2238. Samuel Eugene SORRELL Jr. (Samuel Eugene SORRELL³², Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2239. William Ray SORRELL (Samuel Eugene SORRELL³², Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2240. Michael Ovid SORRELL (Samuel Eugene SORRELL³², Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2241. Timothy Paul SORRELL (Samuel Eugene SORRELL³², Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2242. Daniella Mae SORRELL (Sharon Mae SORRELL³², Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2243. Justin Michael LASH (Sharon Mae SORRELL³², Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2244. Sheena Mae LASH (Sharon Mae SORRELL³², Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2245. Josuha Duane SPRAY (Deborah Ann SORRELL³², Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2246. Christina Ann SPRAY (Deborah Ann SORRELL³², Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2247. Catherine Marie DEVAROSE (Deborah Ann SORRELL³², Thelma Olive FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2248. Bambi FLYNN (Nancy Jean COOK³², Rosa V. GWALTNEY³¹, Nellie May FIELD³⁰, Charles Perry FIELD²⁹, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁸, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2249. Penny FLYNN (Nancy Jean COOK³², Rosa V. GWALTNEY³¹, Nellie May FIELD³⁰, Charles Perry FIELD²⁹, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁸, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2250. Jana Marie TURNER (Nancy Jean COOK³², Rosa V. GWALTNEY³¹, Nellie May FIELD³⁰, Charles Perry FIELD²⁹, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁸, Stephen Lewis FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2251. Amy JONS (Nicki Michelle LOGAN³², Judith Ann BIEHLER³¹, Gertrude Fern KRILE³⁰, Matilda Lovella FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2252. Abrianna MONTGOMERY (Brian Keith MONTGOMERY³², Penny Sue HELMAN³¹, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2253. Paul Cameron Tracy McClure (Amy Jane TRACY³², Patricia Jane HELMAN³¹, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2254. Eric Gregory Tracy McClure (Amy Jane TRACY³², Patricia Jane HELMAN³¹, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2255. Caitlin Jane Tracy McClure (Amy Jane TRACY³², Patricia Jane HELMAN³¹, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2256. Madelyn Megison (Amanda Lee EMMONS³², Peggy Ann HELMAN³¹, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN³⁰, Ada Gay FIELD²⁹, Henry Clinton FIELD²⁸, Reuben R. FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2257. Mary Hall (Edward Ulysess HALL³², Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Mary married **Arthur DOUGLAS**.¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 2535 M i. **William Richard DOUGLAS**
- 2536 F ii. **Susan Ellen DOUGLAS**
- 2537 F iii. **Daughter DOUGLAS**
- 2538 F iv. **Polly Lynette DOUGLAS**
- 2539 M v. **Marshall Allen DOUGLAS**

2258. Susie Hall (Norma Althea HALL³², Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Susie married **Thomas MYERS**.¹¹²⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 2540 M i. **Adam MYERS**

2259. Jessie Jo Holdway Jr. (Norma Althea HALL³², Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown²,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Hugh* 1)

2260. Clara Rae HOLDWAY (Norma Althea HALL³², Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2261. Pamela Kay HALL (Jim Tom HALL³², Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

Pamela married **Bob CHATTIN**.¹¹²⁵

2262. Ginger Ann HALL (Jim Tom HALL³², Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2263. Jim Tom HALL Jr. (Jim Tom HALL³², Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2264. Hal Scott HALL (Jim Tom HALL³², Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2265. Daughter HALL (Jim Tom HALL³², Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2266. Son SCOTT (Dale SCOTT³², Carl Sylven SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

2267. Karen SCOTT (Dale SCOTT³², Carl Sylven SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh* 1)

Karen married someone.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Her child was:

2541 M i. **Jonathon SCOTT**

Jonathon married **Laura SCOTT**.¹¹²⁵

2268. Curt HEWITT (*Doris Jean COLLINS³², Ermal Ruth SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Curt married **Sue**.¹¹²⁵

2269. Debbie HEWITT (*Doris Jean COLLINS³², Ermal Ruth SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Debbie married **Al SWAYZE**.¹¹²⁵

The child from this marriage was:

2542 F i. **Kris SWAYZE**

2270. Daughter O'NEILL (*Patrick O'NEILL³², Mary Melissa SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2271. Anthony Frederick BUTLER (*Linda Jane O'NEILL³², Mary Melissa SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2272. Son O'NEILL (*Dennis Michael O'NEILL³², Mary Melissa SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2273. Douglas Robert O'NEILL (*Tim O'NEILL Jr.³², Mary Melissa SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2274. Daughter ATHERTON (*Jennifer Marlene SCOTT³², Clearence Lester SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2275. Daughter ATHERTON (*Jennifer Marlene SCOTT³², Clearence Lester SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2276. Daughter ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT³², Clearence Lester SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2277. Daughter ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT³², Clearence Lester SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2278. Son ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT³², Clearence Lester SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2279. Daughter ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT³², Clearence Lester SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2280. Son ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT³², Clearence Lester SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2281. Son ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT³², Clearence Lester SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2282. Hannah Kristen ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT³², Clearence Lester SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2283. Son ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT³², Clearence Lester SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2284. Anna Marie SCOTT (Bruce Edward SCOTT³², Lyle Edward SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2285. Stephanie Lynn SCOTT (Bruce Edward SCOTT³², Lyle Edward SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2286. Jonathon SCOTT (Bruce Edward SCOTT³², Lyle Edward SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2287. Ryan Keith SCOTT (Bruce Edward SCOTT³², Lyle Edward SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2288. David Allen SCOTT (Bruce Edward SCOTT³², Lyle Edward SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2289. Raygene Dixie KLAAREN (Florence Alice LOWRY³², Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD³¹, Bertha Edith BURTON³⁰, Eliza Jane FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Raygene married Michale Francis GARRINGER.¹⁸⁰⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 2543 F i. Raychael Mary Alice GARRINGER
- 2544 F ii. Michael Ellen Ann GARRINGER

2290. James Peter David KLAAREN (Florence Alice LOWRY³², Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD³¹, Bertha Edith BURTON³⁰, Eliza Jane FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2291. Steven Curtis KLAAREN (Florence Alice LOWRY³², Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD³¹, Bertha Edith BURTON³⁰, Eliza Jane FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2292. Ellen Arlene KLAAREN (Florence Alice LOWRY³², Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD³¹, Bertha Edith BURTON

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

³⁰, Eliza Jane FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2293. Sophia Grace SANTORO (Cinda Leah FIELD³², Lynne Pearce FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2294. Natalia Louise Rosaria SANTORO (Cinda Leah FIELD³², Lynne Pearce FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2295. Allison Ann FINCH (Cathy Louise FIELD³², Lynne Pearce FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2296. Carissa Louise FINCH (Cathy Louise FIELD³², Lynne Pearce FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2297. Mallory Grace FINCH (Cathy Louise FIELD³², Lynne Pearce FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2298. Jamon Duane CARTWRIGHT (Katherine Sue FIELD³², William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2299. Ashley Michelle CARTWRIGHT (Katherine Sue FIELD³², William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2300. Joy Beth FIELD (William Michael FIELD³², William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2301. Jessie Michael FIELD (William Michael FIELD³², William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2302. Rebecca Jean FIELD (William Michael FIELD³², William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2303. Michael Steven FIELD (William Michael FIELD³², William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2304. Tamrun Grace FIELD (William Michael FIELD³², William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Tamrun married someone.

Her child was:

2545 F i. **Darian Michelle Field GRIGSBY**

Tamrun married **Edward Raymond SOKELAND**.¹⁴⁸⁵

The child from this marriage was:

2546 M i. **Avery Edward SOKELAND**

2305. Brooke Ashley WETZEL (Linda Lou FIELD³², William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Brooke married **WALLACE**.¹⁷⁷⁸

Children from this marriage were:

2547 M i. **Thomas Gabriel WALLACE**

2548 F ii. **Emma Brooke WALLACE**

2306. Kami Kristen WETZEL (Linda Lou FIELD³², William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2307. Demi Megan WETZEL (Linda Lou FIELD³², William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2308. Kevin Scott PEYTON (Thomas Lee PEYTON³², Carol Ray RENO³¹, Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2309. Nicole Marie PEYTON (Thomas Lee PEYTON³², Carol Ray RENO³¹, Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2310. Levi Gene ROTH (Reygene PEYTON³², Carol Ray RENO³¹, Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2311. Leyla Joy SHIPP (Debbie Lynn CALDWELL³², Terry Ellen RENO³¹, Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Leyla married James Arthur GENTRY.⁶⁸⁰

2312. Erin Lynn RUTLEDGE (Debbie Lynn CALDWELL³², Terry Ellen RENO³¹, Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2313. Douglas Dee CALDWELL (Dennis Wayne CALDWELL³², Terry Ellen RENO³¹, Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2314. Brandon Michael CALDWELL (Douglas Dee CALDWELL³², Terry Ellen RENO³¹, Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2315. Jeremy Todd CALDWELL (Douglas Dee CALDWELL³², Terry Ellen RENO³¹, Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2316. Maggie May CALDWELL (Douglas Dee CALDWELL³², Terry Ellen RENO³¹, Vivian Ione WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2317. Carrie Nichole WRIGHT (Ashley Edger WRIGHT³², Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2218. Christina Joval WRIGHT (Ashley Edger WRIGHT³², Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2219. Ashley Edgar WRIGHT Jr. (Ashley Edger WRIGHT³², Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2220. Lauren Elizabeth RAPP (Lydia Marie WRIGHT³², Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2221. Robert Lee RAPP (Lydia Marie WRIGHT³², Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2222. Alexa Katherine KENNY (Johanna Neal WRIGHT³², Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2223. Sage Marlee Wright LAWRENCE (Liesl Lanell WRIGHT³², Robert Daniel WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2224. Rachel Jeanette BRESLIN (Mark Richard BRESLIN³², Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT³¹, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2225. Kristen Elizabeth BLASINGAME (Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK³², Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT³¹, Harold Vernon WRIGHT³⁰, Ruth FIELD²⁹, Reuben FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2226. Jesse Taylor LANGER (Mark Andrew LANGER³², Vernon Lester LANGER³¹, Helen Magdalene FIELD³⁰, Frederick Wilson FIELD²⁹, Harrison Lewis FIELD²⁸, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown²,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Hugh* 1)

2327. Lauren Jennifer DOTSON (Patricia Ellen FIELD³², Lynn Jaimet FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2328. Shea Diane KRUTZ (Robert Douglas KRUTZ³², Janice Evelyn FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2329. Robert Douglas KRUTZ III (Robert Douglas KRUTZ³², Janice Evelyn FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2330. Sheri Lynn KRUTZ (Robert Douglas KRUTZ³², Janice Evelyn FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2331. Brian Nelson KRUTZ (Robert Douglas KRUTZ³², Janice Evelyn FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2332. Lauren Elizabeth CALNERO (Carol Ann KRUTZ³², Janice Evelyn FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2333. Julie CALNERO (Carol Ann KRUTZ³², Janice Evelyn FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2334. Theresa CALNERO (Carol Ann KRUTZ³², Janice Evelyn FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2335. Anthony Joseph CALNERO (Carol Ann KRUTZ³², Janice Evelyn FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2336. Kristen Nicole HOFFLANDER (Linda Margaret KRUTZ³², Janice Evelyn FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2337. Courtney Anne HOFFLANDER (Linda Margaret KRUTZ³², Janice Evelyn FIELD³¹, Rudy FIELD³⁰, Ishmael Worth FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2338. Kristin Michelle RAGAN (Michael William RAGAN³², Mary Frances RAMER³¹, Adeline Madge FOURNIE³⁰, Indiana FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Kristin married **Kenneth Ray WILLIAMS**.⁶²

2339. Karrin Leanne RAGAN (Michael William RAGAN³², Mary Frances RAMER³¹, Adeline Madge FOURNIE³⁰, Indiana FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Karrin married **John Walter RIDLEY Jr.**.⁶²

2340. Kenneth Lasson RAGAN (Michael William RAGAN³², Mary Frances RAMER³¹, Adeline Madge FOURNIE³⁰, Indiana FIELD²⁹, Ezekiel FIELD²⁸, John G. FIELD²⁷, Ezekial FIELD²⁶, Capt. John FIELD Jr.²⁵, Col. John FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2341. Aaron Michael ASELAG (Rita Kay FIELDS³², Larry Ray FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2342. Matthew Albert ASELAG (Rita Kay FIELDS³², Larry Ray FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2343. Hayley Nicole GACKLE (Leslie Marie FIELDS³², Larry Ray FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2344. Aaron Alfred FIELDS (Jason Allen FIELDS³², James Alfred FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2345. James Kenneth FIELDS (Kevin Lee FIELDS³², James Alfred FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2346. Devin Michael FIELDS (Kevin Lee FIELDS³², James Alfred FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2347. Dillon Anthony KINGERY (Dawn Michelle FIELDS³², Fredrick David FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2348. Jarrett Levi KINGERY (Dawn Michelle FIELDS³², Fredrick David FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2349. Anthony Lance WELCH (Tiffany Ann FIELDS³², Robert Anthony FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2350. Brittney Nichole WELCH (Tiffany Ann FIELDS³², Robert Anthony FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2351. Deserie Justin FIELDS (Steven Lee FIELDS³², Robert Anthony FIELDS³¹, Henry Anthony FIELDS³⁰, Otto FIELDS²⁹, Mahala Jane SMITH²⁸, Elizabeth FIELD²⁷, James FIELDS²⁶, Henry FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2352. Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX (Theresa Louise RIPPEE³², Phyllis Illene NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Christina married **Mark Gregory WITCHER**.¹⁷⁸³

Children from this marriage were:

- 2549 M i. **Joseph Anthony Mollineaux WITCHER**
- 2550 M ii. **Mark Christian WITCHER**
- 2551 M iii. **Scott Allen WITCHER**
- 2552 M iv.

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Blake Mathieux WITCHER

2253. Tamarah Lynn MOLLINEAUX (Theresa Louise RIPPEE³², Phyllis Illene NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Tamarah married **Roland R. W. THOMPSON**.¹⁵³⁵

Tamarah next married **Dennis Robert MORROW**.¹⁵³⁵

Children from this marriage were:

2553 M i. **Robert Dean Mollineaux MORROW**

2554 M ii. **Zachary David Millineaux MORROW**

2254. Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX (Theresa Louise RIPPEE³², Phyllis Illene NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Cynthia married **Timothy Taff DREW**.¹⁶⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2555 M i. **Timothy Michael Mollineaux DREW**

2556 M ii. **Bryan Adam DREW**

2557 F iii. **Matthew James DREW**

Cynthia next married **Kirk Dewayne BOLAND**.¹⁶⁹²

2255. Jenny Elizabeth McCOMBS (Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE³², Phyllis Illene NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2256. Jonathan Ray McCOMBS (Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE³², Phyllis Illene NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2257. Andrew McCOMBS (Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE³², Phyllis Illene NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2258. Jared Adam McCOMBS (Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE³², Phyllis Illene NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2259. Marci Kathileen JONES (Jackie Newton JONES³², Erman Geraldean RIPPEE³¹, Connolly Newton RIPPEE³⁰, Foster Asbury RIPPEE²⁹, Louisa Annis NEWTON²⁸, Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²²,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Marci married **Douglas Wayne DEHART**.¹⁵³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 2558 M i. **Jake Eston DEHART**
- 2559 F ii. **Payton Alexandra DEHART**
- 2560 M iii. **William Mason DEHART**

2360. Angela Lynne JONES (Jackie Newton JONES³², Erman Geraldean RIPPEE³¹, Connolly Newton RIPPEE³⁰, Foster Asbury RIPPEE²⁹, Louisa Annis NEWTON²⁸, Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Angela married **Rickey Allen BUCKLEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2561 M i. **Dylan Reid BUCKLEY**
- 2562 M ii. **Wyatt Lewis BUCKLEY**

2361. Spencer Newton JONES (Jackie Newton JONES³², Erman Geraldean RIPPEE³¹, Connolly Newton RIPPEE³⁰, Foster Asbury RIPPEE²⁹, Louisa Annis NEWTON²⁸, Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Spencer married **Kimberly Dawn MESSIER**.¹⁵³⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 2563 F i. **Kaylene Nicole JONES**

34th Generation

2362. George Dennis RAWLINGS (George Randall RAWLINGS³³, George Oscar RAWLINGS³², Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2363. Hillary Marie RAWLINGS (Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS³³, George Oscar RAWLINGS³², Claude Welborn RAWLINGS³¹, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2364. Tiffany Erica RAWLINGS (Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS³³, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS³², Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2365. Tanya Lynn RAWLINGS (Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS³³, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS³², Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2366. Daughter RAWLINGS (Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS³³, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS³², Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2367. Dustin RAWLINGS (Kevin RAWLINGS³³, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS³², Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2368. Douglas Lee RAWLINGS (Kevin RAWLINGS³³, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS³², Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2369. Stacy Renae GRANT (Celinda Sue RAWLINGS³³, Edward Leon RAWLINGS³², Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2370. Robert Lynn RAWLINGS (Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.³³, Edward Leon RAWLINGS³², Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²²,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2371. Melissa Ranae RAWLINGS (Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.³³, Edward Leon RAWLINGS³², Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2372. Christine Nichole HITTLE (Denise Ann RAWLINGS³³, Richard Lee RAWLINGS³², Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2373. Reagan Anna RAWLINGS (Amy Ann RAWLINGS³³, Randy Ray RAWLINGS³², Raymond Noel RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2374. Stephanie Elaine BURCHAM (Mitchell Ray BURCHAM³³, Sandra Kay RAWLINGS³², Raymond Noel RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2375. Robyn Nicole BURCHAM (Mitchell Ray BURCHAM³³, Sandra Kay RAWLINGS³², Raymond Noel RAWLINGS³¹, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS³⁰, Cordelia FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2376. Anthony Todd EDWARDS (Julia Janell STRONG³³, Patricia Ann CLARK³², Leland Howard CLARK³¹, Sylvia Sarko FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2377. Weston Clark EDWARDS (Julia Janell STRONG³³, Patricia Ann CLARK³², Leland Howard CLARK³¹, Sylvia Sarko FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2378. Heather Nicole FIELD (Ralph Hawkins FIELD³³, Richard N. FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2379. Ashley Erin FIELD (Ralph Hawkins FIELD³³, Richard N. FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2380. Stephanie Nicole WATSON (Tana Annette MAKI³³, Bobbin Kay FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2381. Chase Brian WATSON (Tana Annette MAKI³³, Bobbin Kay FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2382. Holden James MAKI (Paul Ronald MAKI³³, Bobbin Kay FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2383. Paxton Lee MAKI (Paul Ronald MAKI³³, Bobbin Kay FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2384. Madison Michelle MAKI (Eric Richard MAKI³³, Bobbin Kay FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2385. Austin Keen FIELD (Darren Keen FIELD³³, Dwight Keen FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2386. Taylor Ann DANIC (Darcy Anne FIELD³³, Dwight Keen FIELD³², Ronald Keen FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2387. Joel Ryan SMITH (Traci GLIDDEN³³, Howard Albert GLIDDEN³², Olive Nancy FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2388. Christopher Keen SMITH (Traci GLIDDEN³³, Howard Albert GLIDDEN³², Olive Nancy FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2389. Eric James SMITH (Traci GLIDDEN³³, Howard Albert GLIDDEN³², Olive Nancy FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2390. Maggie Lynaugh PARRISH (Tamalee ARROTTA³³, Karen Rae FIELD³², Ralph Dean FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2391. Nicole Ranae LINDBOM (Tamalee ARROTTA³³, Karen Rae FIELD³², Ralph Dean FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2392. Robert Wesley HANSFORD (Tamalee ARROTTA³³, Karen Rae FIELD³², Ralph Dean FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2393. Nicolas Layne HANSFORD (Tamalee ARROTTA³³, Karen Rae FIELD³², Ralph Dean FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2394. Jessica Lee ARROTTA (Robert Ralph ARROTTA³³, Karen Rae FIELD³², Ralph Dean FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2395. Mercedes Lynn ARROTTA (Robert Ralph ARROTTA³³, Karen Rae FIELD³², Ralph Dean FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2396. Corbin Thomas SURBER (Shane Leroy SURBER³³, Vickie Larue FIELD³², Ralph Dean FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

6, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2397. Thomas Kennet FIELD (Robert Lee FIELD³³, Thomas Howard FIELD³², Robert Lee FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2398. Shauna LESSEY (Tammy M. FIELD³³, Thomas Howard FIELD³², Robert Lee FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2399. Dillin DOOLEY (Tammy M. FIELD³³, Thomas Howard FIELD³², Robert Lee FIELD³¹, Howard Wesley FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2400. William Leroy FELIX IV (William Leroy FELIX III³³, William Leroy FELIX Jr.³², Hazel Alice YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2401. Gabriel Blake PECK (Kevin Francis PECK³³, Gary Bruce PECK³², Fern Louise YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2402. Brian David PECK (Kevin Francis PECK³³, Gary Bruce PECK³², Fern Louise YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2403. Thomas Sean WAYLETT (Thomas Dale WAYLETT³³, Cathy Lynn PECK³², Fern Louise YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2404. Karsyn Kae Lynn SOUTHER (Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT³³, Cathy Lynn PECK³², Fern Louise YAPLE³¹, Myrtle Nancy FIELD³⁰, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD²⁹, Keen Withers FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2405. Megan Leigh BURTON (Robert Allen BURTON³³, Sue Ellen ARNOLD³², Lulu Irene TURNER³¹, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II³⁰, Arthur Henderson TURNER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2406. Charles Richard STANINGER (Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.³³, Maxine Agnes FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Charles married someone.

His child was:

2564 M i. **Kyle Richard STANINGER**

2407. Shawn Marie RAINBOLT (Cynthia Jean STANINGER³³, Maxine Agnes FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2408. Christopher MILLER (Cynthia Jean STANINGER³³, Maxine Agnes FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2409. Bruce Allen STANINGER (Bruce Allen STANINGER³³, Maxine Agnes FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2410. Kyle Matthew KETCHUM (Deborah Jean ZEDOV³³, Glenda Lou FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2411. Brandon Jacob KETCHUM (Deborah Jean ZEDOV³³, Glenda Lou FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2412. Natasha Collette ZEDOV (Paul ZEDOV³³, Glenda Lou FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2413. David Anthony PENNINGTON (Denise Marie ZEDOV³³, Glenda Lou FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

12, Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2414. Michael Jeffrey PENNINGTON (Denise Marie ZEDOV³³, Glenda Lou FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2415. Raymond Christopher ZEDOV Jr. (Raymond Christopher ZEDOV³³, Glenda Lou FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2416. Samantha Kristen ZEDOV (Raymond Christopher ZEDOV³³, Glenda Lou FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2417. Brett A. FIELD (Brian E. FIELD³³, A. Eugene FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2418. Cole W. FIELD (Brian E. FIELD³³, A. Eugene FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2419. Tyler FIELD (Jeffrey R. FIELD³³, A. Eugene FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2420. Shannon FIELD (Jeffrey R. FIELD³³, A. Eugene FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2421. Hunter FIELD (D. Andrew FIELD³³, A. Eugene FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2422. Jacqueline R. FIELD (Ronald K. FIELD³³, Robert J. FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2423. Aaron A. FIELD (Ronald K. FIELD³³, Robert J. FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2424. Kaylie E. FIELD (Kenneth W. FIELD³³, Robert J. FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2425. Jaysen K. FIELD (Kenneth W. FIELD³³, Robert J. FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2426. Andrew M. ODUM (Andrea J. MISCHKE³³, Beatrice G. FIELD³², Floyd Melvin FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2427. Emma Claire HERZIG (Monique Nichole FIELD³³, Bradley George FIELD³², Leslie Oliver FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2428. Max Bradley HERZIG (Monique Nichole FIELD³³, Bradley George FIELD³², Leslie Oliver FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2429. Emmette Daniel FIELD (Justin Daniel FIELD³³, Bradley George FIELD³², Leslie Oliver FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2430. Nolan Barrie FIELD (Justin Daniel FIELD³³, Bradley George FIELD³², Leslie Oliver FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nikolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2431. Kyle Leslie FIELD (Brandon Graham FIELD³³, Bradley George FIELD³², Leslie Oliver FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2432. Jacob Edward FIELD (Brandon Graham FIELD³³, Bradley George FIELD³², Leslie Oliver FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2433. Emily Ann CORPE (Polly Sue GEYER³³, Suellen FIELD³², Glen Wallace FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2434. Nicholas Benjamin CORPE (Polly Sue GEYER³³, Suellen FIELD³², Glen Wallace FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2435. Christopher Lee LEONARD (Tony Lee LEONARD³³, Linda Rae WILLIAMS³², Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2436. Cody Alvin LEONARD (Tony Lee LEONARD³³, Linda Rae WILLIAMS³², Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2437. Alecia Marie LEONARD (David Eugene LEONARD³³, Linda Rae WILLIAMS³², Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2438. David Eugene LEONARD Jr. (David Eugene LEONARD³³, Linda Rae WILLIAMS³², Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2439. Skyler Wayne WARNER (Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN³³, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS³², Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2440. Adrian Alan SHANNON (Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN³³, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS³², Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2441. Logan Alexander SHANNON (Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN³³, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS³², Myrtle Mae FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2442. Katlin Scarlett FLORIN (Lea Anne FAIRFIELD³³, Karen CLOUSE³², Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2443. Cory Reinhard FLORIN (Lea Anne FAIRFIELD³³, Karen CLOUSE³², Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2444. Karlie FAIRFIELD (Amy Marie FAIRFIELD³³, Karen CLOUSE³², Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Karlie married Timothy Eric KILMER.¹⁷⁹⁶

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2115)

2445. Pierce FAIRFIELD (Amy Marie FAIRFIELD³³, Karen CLOUSE³², Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2446. Laini FAIRFIELD (Amy Marie FAIRFIELD³³, Karen CLOUSE³², Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2447. Ashley FAIRFIELD (Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD³³, Karen CLOUSE³², Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2448. Kaleb KILMER (Karlie FAIRFIELD³⁴, Karen CLOUSE³², Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2449. Brody KILMER (Karlie FAIRFIELD³⁴, Karen CLOUSE³², Mary Lavica FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2450. Jessica MORNINGSTAR (Julia Marie MATTOX³³, Lynn Ann WENGER³², Rae Ellen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2451. Son (Lauren KRAUSE³³, David Joel WENGER³², Rae Ellen FIELD³¹, Harvey* Oliver FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2452. Jacob Robert PRITCHETT (Robert David PRITCHETT³³, Jennifer Lynn FIELD³², Robert S. FIELD³¹, Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2453. Kathleen Grace PRITCHETT (Robert David PRITCHETT³³, Jennifer Lynn FIELD³², Robert S. FIELD³¹, Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2454. Samantha Laine WILBERT (Judith Lynn SMYTH³³, Karen Kay FIELD³², Robert S. FIELD³¹, Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2455. Bennett Logan WILBERT (Judith Lynn SMYTH³³, Karen Kay FIELD³², Robert S. FIELD³¹, Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2456. Katelyn Elizabeth SMYTH (James Lincoln SMYTH³³, Karen Kay FIELD³², Robert S. FIELD³¹, Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2457. Kevin Field SMYTH (James Lincoln SMYTH³³, Karen Kay FIELD³², Robert S. FIELD³¹, Elmer Marshall FIELD³⁰, Robert Allen FIELD²⁹, Joseph Jackson FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2458. Blake Michael HESKETT (David Lee HESKETT³³, Ward Lee HESKETT³², Hazel Irene PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2459. Charles Eugene GOODE Jr. (Charles Eugene GOODE³³, Imogene Olga PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2460. Shannan Dawn GOODE (Charles Eugene GOODE³³, Imogene Olga PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2461. Lucas Eugene GOODE (Charles Eugene GOODE³³, Imogene Olga PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2462. Zackery GOODE (David Lee GOODE³³, Imogene Olga PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2463. Brooke Nicole GOODE (Robert Louis GOODE³³, Imogene Olga PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2464. Dustin Wayne SCHMIDT (Karen Sue GOODE³³, Imogene Olga PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2465. Ashley Marie SCHMIDT (Karen Sue GOODE³³, Imogene Olga PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2466. Pamela Christine RINGHAUSEN (Charlotte Christine GOODE³³, Imogene Olga PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2467. Tyler Russell RINGHAUSEN (Charlotte Christine GOODE³³, Imogene Olga PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2468. Emily Grace ROBBINS (Bridget Ann PRYOR³³, George Ernest PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2469. Holly Paige ROBBINS (Bridget Ann PRYOR³³, George Ernest PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2470. James Joseph CARMANY II (Vickie Jo PRYOR³³, James Richard PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2471. Shawn Alan CARMANY (Vickie Jo PRYOR³³, James Richard PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2472. Daniel Joseph KING (Barbara Jane PRYOR³³, James Richard PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2473. Kayla Marie KING (Barbara Jane PRYOR³³, James Richard PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2474. Kayla Jo KING (Barbara Jane PRYOR³³, James Richard PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2475. Joseph KING IV (Barbara Jane PRYOR³³, James Richard PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2476. Matthew PRYOR (AlanDale PRYOR³³, James Richard PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2477. Amanda Brooke EHLERS (Belinda Lee PRYOR³³, Harry Lee PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2478. Derek Ryan EHLERS (Belinda Lee PRYOR³³, Harry Lee PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2479. Rachael Elizabeth BASSEMIER (Susan Lorraine PRYOR³³, Harry Lee PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2480. Nicole Renee BASSEMIER (Susan Lorraine PRYOR³³, Harry Lee PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2481. Douglas Steven REILLING (Tonya Lynn PRYOR³³, Harry Lee PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2482. Elizabeth Ann REILLING (Tonya Lynn PRYOR³³, Harry Lee PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2483. Joshua David McGOWEN (Jodi Dianne PRYOR³³, Harry Lee PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen*

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2484. Michael Wesley McGOWEN (Jodi Dianne PRYOR³³, Harry Lee PRYOR³², Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2485. Patricia Lynn LASSWELL (Joel Edwin LASSWELL³³, Carol Marie PRYOR³², Chesley Harvey PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Patricia married **Beau Emerson Wheatly WILLIAMS**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2565 F i. **Alexsandra Laree WILLIAMS**

2486. William Joel LASSWELL (Joel Edwin LASSWELL³³, Carol Marie PRYOR³², Chesley Harvey PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2487. Terry Joseph LASSWELL (Terry Wain LASSWELL³³, Carol Marie PRYOR³², Chesley Harvey PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2488. Earon Cody LASSWELL (Terry Wain LASSWELL³³, Carol Marie PRYOR³², Chesley Harvey PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2489. Lucas Tyler GILLIS (David Allan GILLIS³³, John Gilbert GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2490. Rhone Franklin GILLIS (David Allan GILLIS³³, John Gilbert GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2491. Casey Jo GILLIS (Timothy Craig GILLIS³³, John Gilbert GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2492. Amanda Marie GILLIS (Timothy Craig GILLIS³³, John Gilbert GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2493. Shane Eugene GILLIS (Timothy Craig GILLIS³³, John Gilbert GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2494. Jamie Lee CRAIN (Tina Maria GILLIS³³, John Gilbert GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2495. Felica CRAIN (Tina Maria GILLIS³³, John Gilbert GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2496. Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS (Russell Eugene DOUGLAS³³, Betty June GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Theresa married **David SANDERS**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2566 M i. **Caleb James SANDERS**

Theresa next married **Roger McGEE**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2567 M i. **Cor Allen McGEE**

Theresa next married **Everett WILLIS**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2568 F i. **Brittney Marie WILLIS**

2497. Russell Eugene DOUGLAS (Russell Eugene DOUGLAS³³, Betty June GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Russell married **Sonia Marie CRAWFORD**.⁹⁹⁹

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 2569 M i. **Lucas Tyler DOUGLAS**
- 2570 M ii. **Curtis Lee DOUGLAS**

2498. Travis Dale DOUGLAS (*Russell Eugene DOUGLAS³³, Betty June GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2499. Jaime Lyn BAIRD (*Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS³³, Betty June GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Jaime married **Garry Lee HOWARD**.⁹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 2571 M i. **Austen Lee HOWARD**

2500. Amy Gail DOUGLAS (*Robert Dale DOUGLAS³³, Betty June GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2501. Amber Jean DOUGLAS (*Robert Dale DOUGLAS³³, Betty June GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2502. Amanda Renee DOUGLAS (*Robert Dale DOUGLAS³³, Betty June GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2503. Andrew GILLIS (*Steven Eugene GILLIS³³, Harvey Lee GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2504. Sadie-Evelyn Arlette GILLIS (*Steven Eugene GILLIS³³, Harvey Lee GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

2505. Morgan Lee GILLIS (*Steven Eugene GILLIS³³, Harvey Lee GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony**

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2506. Molly Rae GILLIS (Michael Eugene GILLIS³³, Fredrick Eugene GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2507. Christopher Colt CHAVIS (Debra Jo GILLIS³³, Howard Richard GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2508. Deanne CHAVIS (Debra Jo GILLIS³³, Howard Richard GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2509. Mitchell GILLIS (Tracy Elaine GILLIS³³, Howard Richard GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2510. Linda Kaye HERNANDEZ (Anita Gaye CAMPBELL³³, Donna Faye GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2511. Timothy James HERNANDEZ (Anita Gaye CAMPBELL³³, Donna Faye GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2512. Zackery Ryan DANOSKY (Diana Marie CAMPBELL³³, Donna Faye GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2513. Anthony Michael DANOSKY (Diana Marie CAMPBELL³³, Donna Faye GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2514. Melanie Faye WHITE (Diana Marie CAMPBELL³³, Donna Faye GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2515. Michael Javaar FAHE (Kathy Arlette GILLIS³³, George Edward GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2516. Jayden WARE (Mia Michelle FARMER³³, Daniel Dennis FARMER³², Loral Dennis FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2517. Alexalyn Joelle FARMER-ELLEGE (Tiffany FARMER³³, Daniel Dennis FARMER³², Loral Dennis FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2518. John Gainor JAMES V (Renee Lynn EVANS³³, Phyllis Ann FARMER³², Loral Dennis FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2519. Christian David VELASQUEZ (Mindy VELASQUEZ³³, Connie Lou FARMER³², Loral Dennis FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2520. Brady D. FARMER (Winston D. FARMER³³, Ronald Clifford FARMER³², Clifford Smith FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2521. Carlie Danielle MAGGART (Tammy Jane SMAY³³, Frances Irene BRUNK³², Rosie Mae FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2522. Sydni Leann MAGGART (Tammy Jane SMAY³³, Frances Irene BRUNK³², Rosie Mae FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

2523. Austin Daniel MOODY (John MOODY³³, Frances Irene BRUNK³², Rosie Mae FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2524. Cole Jonathan MOODY (John MOODY³³, Frances Irene BRUNK³², Rosie Mae FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2525. Megan Lynn MOODY (John MOODY³³, Frances Irene BRUNK³², Rosie Mae FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2526. Trinity Rose MASON (Teresa Rose SMAY³³, Frances Irene BRUNK³², Rosie Mae FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2527. Braley Nicole SMAY (Robert Edward SMAY³³, Frances Irene BRUNK³², Rosie Mae FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2528. Bridget Ann SMAY (Robert Edward SMAY³³, Frances Irene BRUNK³², Rosie Mae FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2529. Jacob Robert WINNETT (Lisa Jane FAIR³³, Delores Ann BRUNK³², Rosie Mae FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2530. Victoria Lynn AUSTIN (Jennifer K. FARMER³³, Edward Elam FARMER³², Jessie Elam FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2531. Destiny Renee CRAWFORD (Shelby Lynette FOUTS³³, Linda Lou FARMER³², Jessie Elam FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

5, Eodo* 4, Robert* 3, Unknown 2, Hugh* 1)

2532. Desiree Marie CRAWFORD (Shelby Lynette FOUTS³³, Linda Lou FARMER³², Jessie Elam FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2533. Danielle Lynn CRAWFORD (Shelby Lynette FOUTS³³, Linda Lou FARMER³², Jessie Elam FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2534. Lana Kael SANDERS (Della Diane FOUTS³³, Linda Lou FARMER³², Jessie Elam FARMER³¹, George Washington FARMER³⁰, William Butler FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2535. William Richard DOUGLAS (Mary HALL³³, Edward Ulysess HALL³², Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2536. Susan Ellen DOUGLAS (Mary HALL³³, Edward Ulysess HALL³², Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2537. Daughter DOUGLAS (Mary HALL³³, Edward Ulysess HALL³², Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2538. Polly Lynette DOUGLAS (Mary HALL³³, Edward Ulysess HALL³², Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2539. Marshall Allen DOUGLAS (Mary HALL³³, Edward Ulysess HALL³², Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2540. Adam MYERS (Susie HALL³³, Norma Althea HALL³², Hazel Vertis SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2541. Jonathon SCOTT (Karen SCOTT³³, Dale SCOTT³², Carl Sylven SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

Jonathon married **Laura SCOTT**,¹¹²⁵ daughter of **Steven SCOTT** and **Ann**.

The child from this marriage was:

2572 F i. **Rebecca Ariel SCOTT**

2542. Kris SWAYZE (Debbie HEWITT³³, Doris Jean COLLINS³², Ermal Ruth SCOTT³¹, Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2543. Raychael Mary Alice GARRINGER (Raygene Dixie KLAAREN³³, Florence Alice LOWRY³², Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD³¹, Bertha Edith BURTON³⁰, Eliza Jane FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2544. Michael Ellen Ann GARRINGER (Raygene Dixie KLAAREN³³, Florence Alice LOWRY³², Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD³¹, Bertha Edith BURTON³⁰, Eliza Jane FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2545. Darian Michelle Field GRIGSBY (Tamrun Grace FIELD³³, William Michael FIELD³², William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2546. Avery Edward SOKELAND (Tamrun Grace FIELD³³, William Michael FIELD³², William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2547. Thomas Gabriel WALLACE (Brooke Ashley WETZEL³³, Linda Lou FIELD³², William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2548. Emma Brooke WALLACE (Brooke Ashley WETZEL³³, Linda Lou FIELD³², William Edwin FIELD³¹, Arvis Lynn FIELD³⁰, Oscar E. FIELD²⁹, Harrison E. FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2549. Joseph Anthony Mollineaux WITCHER (Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX³³, Theresa Louise RIPPEE³², Phyllis Illene NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2550. Mark Christian WITCHER (Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX³³, Theresa Louise RIPPEE³², Phyllis Illene NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2551. Scott Allen WITCHER (Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX³³, Theresa Louise RIPPEE³², Phyllis Illene NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2552. Blake Mathieux WITCHER (Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX³³, Theresa Louise RIPPEE³², Phyllis Illene NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2553. Robert Dean Mollineaux MORROW (Tamarah Lynn MOLLINEAUX³³, Theresa Louise RIPPEE³², Phyllis Illene NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2554. Zachary David Millineaux MORROW (Tamarah Lynn MOLLINEAUX³³, Theresa Louise RIPPEE³², Phyllis Illene NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2555. Timothy Michael Mollineaux DREW (Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX³³, Theresa Louise RIPPEE³², Phyllis Illene NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2556. Bryan Adam DREW (Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX³³, Theresa Louise RIPPEE³², Phyllis Illene NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2557. Matthew James DREW (Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX³³, Theresa Louise RIPPEE³², Phyllis Illene

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

NEWTON³¹, Ansel Ernest NEWTON³⁰, Guy NEWTON²⁹, William Carr NEWTON²⁸, Andrew NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2558. Jake Eston DEHART (Marci Kathileen JONES³³, Jackie Newton JONES³², Erman Geraldean RIPPEE³¹, Connolly Newton RIPPEE³⁰, Foster Asbury RIPPEE²⁹, Louisa Annis NEWTON²⁸, Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2559. Payton Alexandra DEHART (Marci Kathileen JONES³³, Jackie Newton JONES³², Erman Geraldean RIPPEE³¹, Connolly Newton RIPPEE³⁰, Foster Asbury RIPPEE²⁹, Louisa Annis NEWTON²⁸, Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2560. William Mason DEHART (Marci Kathileen JONES³³, Jackie Newton JONES³², Erman Geraldean RIPPEE³¹, Connolly Newton RIPPEE³⁰, Foster Asbury RIPPEE²⁹, Louisa Annis NEWTON²⁸, Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2561. Dylan Reid BUCKLEY (Angela Lynne JONES³³, Jackie Newton JONES³², Erman Geraldean RIPPEE³¹, Connolly Newton RIPPEE³⁰, Foster Asbury RIPPEE²⁹, Louisa Annis NEWTON²⁸, Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2562. Wyatt Lewis BUCKLEY (Angela Lynne JONES³³, Jackie Newton JONES³², Erman Geraldean RIPPEE³¹, Connolly Newton RIPPEE³⁰, Foster Asbury RIPPEE²⁹, Louisa Annis NEWTON²⁸, Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2563. Kaylene Nicole JONES (Spencer Newton JONES³³, Jackie Newton JONES³², Erman Geraldean RIPPEE³¹, Connolly Newton RIPPEE³⁰, Foster Asbury RIPPEE²⁹, Louisa Annis NEWTON²⁸, Nevels N. NEWTON²⁷, Col. William Field NEWTON²⁶, Elizabeth Ann FIELD²⁵, William FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

35th Generation

2564. Kyle Richard STANINGER (Charles Richard STANINGER³⁴, Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.³³, Maxine Agnes FIELD³², Lester Marion FIELD³¹, Arthur Clarence FIELD³⁰, George* Emery FIELD²⁹, Benjamin* R. FIELD²⁸, Abraham* FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2565. Alexandra Laree WILLIAMS (Patricia Lynn LASSWELL³⁴, Joel Edwin LASSWELL³³, Carol Marie PRYOR³², Chesley Harvey PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2566. Caleb James SANDERS (Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS³⁴, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS³³, Betty June GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2567. Cor Allen McGEE (Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS³⁴, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS³³, Betty June GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2568. Britteny Marie WILLIS (Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS³⁴, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS³³, Betty June GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2569. Lucas Tyler DOUGLAS (Russell Eugene DOUGLAS³⁴, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS³³, Betty June GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2570. Curtis Lee DOUGLAS (Russell Eugene DOUGLAS³⁴, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS³³, Betty June GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2571. Austen Lee HOWARD (Jaime Lyn BAIRD³⁴, Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS³³, Betty June GILLIS³², Ruby Mae PRYOR³¹, George Washington PRYOR³⁰, Elizabeth Jane FARMER²⁹, Anna Jane FIELD²⁸, Joseph Riley FIELD²⁷, Keen* FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)

2572. Rebecca Ariel SCOTT (Jonathon SCOTT³⁴, Karen SCOTT³³, Dale SCOTT³², Carl Sylven SCOTT³¹,

Descendants of Hugh Russel (1040) Berwick, England

Cora Jane MYERS³⁰, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER²⁹, Cynthia Ann FIELD²⁸, Ezekiel FIELD²⁷, Keen FIELD²⁶, Abraham* FIELD²⁵, Keene* FIELD²⁴, Elizabeth* WITHERS²³, Elizabeth* KEENE²², Mathew* KEENE²¹, Thomas* KEENE Jr.²⁰, Elizabeth* GOSNOLD¹⁹, Ursula* NAUNTON¹⁸, Elizabeth* WINGFIELD¹⁷, Sir Anthony* WINGFIELD¹⁶, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁵, Sir John* WINGFIELD¹⁴, Sir Robert* WINGFIELD¹³, Elizabeth* RUSSEL¹², Sir John*¹¹, Robert*¹⁰, Nickolaus*⁹, James*⁸, Robert*⁷, Thomas*⁶, John*⁵, Eodo*⁴, Robert*³, Unknown², Hugh*¹)*

Source Citations

1. Vicki Jo Chrystler-Royalty, <TRoyalty@aol.com> she has a webpage on FTM Online.
2. Herndon, John Goodwin. "Thomas Wingfield (1670-1720) of York River, Virginia: His Ancestry and Some of His Virginia and Georgia Descendants." in *Genealogies of Virginia Families*, vol. V. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981.
3. Vicki Jo Chrystler-Royalty, <TRoyalty@aol.com> (p) Herndon, John Goodwin. "Thomas Wingfield (1670-1720) of York River, Virginia: His Ancestry and Some of His Virginia and Georgia Descendants." in *Genealogies of Virginia Families*, vol. V. Baltimore: Gene.
4. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
5. Gookin, Warner F, "Notes on the Gosnold Family" (In *Genealogies of Virginia Families*, Vol. III. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1981), Pg. 555. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
6. Adams. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net), This source lists Robert's birthdate as 1534.
7. Withington, Lothrop. *Virginia Gleanings in England*. Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1980. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
8. *Virginia Families* vol. 3.
9. Adams. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
10. Lonnie Chrismanon Rootsweb.
11. *Royal Line of Saxon and English Monarchs: The Adams Family*. Adams (date) Thomas Clayton Hughes, TCH444@aol.com. Has a web page on Family Tree Maker Online. (Place).
12. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 8. This source lists Thomas Keene's death date as 1659. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
13. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 8.
14. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994)*. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
15. Vallentine, John F. *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1*. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
16. Adams.
17. Thomas Clayton Hughes, TCH444@aol.com. Has a web page on Family Tree Maker Online.
18. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994)*. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), *Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987)*, pg. 8. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 8. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
19. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 8. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
20. *Stafford County, Virginia, Deed and Will Book M for 1729-1748, pg 26-27*. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 8. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
21. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), *Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book*

Source Citations

- (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
22. Greer.
 23. Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.
 24. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947). Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
 25. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994).
 26. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
 27. Pedigree of Lonnie Chrisman on Rootweb. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 242.
 28. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 242.
 29. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
 30. Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol. V Randolph-Zouch (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981). Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994). King, George Harrison Sanford (compiler), The Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia 1723-1728 (American Society of Genealogists, Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1961). Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
 31. Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia).
 32. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
 33. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 251. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
 34. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947). Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia). Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
 35. Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol. V Randolph-Zouch (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981), pg. 846. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
 36. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 242. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
 37. Fothergill, Augusta B, Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia: 1654-1800 (Clearfield Company, Appeals Press, 1925), beg. pg. of vol. VII. Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford

Source Citations

- County, Virginia). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 79. Will: Daniel Field (Will Book 8, pg. 67, Westmoreland County, Virginia. Written 17 April 1720-Probate 29 June 1720 Westmoreland County, Virginia (<http://angelfire.com/hi/luciefield/danwillwest.html>)). Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
38. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 242. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 40.
39. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*.
40. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg 241, 244.
41. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
42. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244.
43. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244.
44. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*, pg. 3. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), *Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748* (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8, 9.
45. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 10.
46. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*, pg. 4. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 10.
47. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947). Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
48. Recum, Franz V. *Withers--America*.
49. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 245. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
50. Recum, Franz V. *Withers--America*. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
51. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 245.
52. Recum, Franz V. *Withers--America*. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
53. Recum, Franz V. *Withers--America*. Dodd, Jordon R., Ed, *Virginia Marriages: Early to 1800* (Precision Indexing Publisher), Pg. 1122.
54. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier*

Source Citations

- Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 245.
55. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947).
 56. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
 57. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 11.
 58. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11.
 59. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986). Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11.
 60. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972).
 61. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 488.
 62. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)).
 63. Spotsylvania County, Virginia Order Book 1730-1738, pg. 13.
 64. Davis, Rosalie Edith, Ed, Saint Mark Parish Vestry Book & Levies, 1730-1785: Spotsylvania, Orange and Culpeper Counties, Virginia, pg. 39. Green, Raleigh Travers, Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper Co., Va.: Embracing a Revised & Enlarged Edition of Dr. Phillip Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Parish (1900), pg. 57. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 157.
 65. Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia). McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 242.
 66. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972).
 67. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 243. Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia).
 68. Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia).
 69. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 79.
 70. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1103.
 71. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia, pg. 23.
 72. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156.
 73. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 3, 1762-1765, pg. 55.

Source Citations

74. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Virginia County Court Records: Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia 1792-1793 (The Antient Press, 1993), pg. 65.
75. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 44, 45.
76. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Information from: Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2.
77. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972). Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
78. Information from: Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
79. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
80. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Will: Henry Field (Will Book B, Pg. 149, Culpeper County, Virginia. Testors: Benj. Roberts, William Field, Benjam. Field, Hannah Tryplette). Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia.
81. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
82. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
83. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 243.
84. McGhan, Judith (indexer), Virginia Vital Records (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), pg. 702.
85. Correspondence: Krutz Janice and Bob. 14 December 2001.
86. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
87. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Sparacio, Sam (comp), Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1778-1779), pg. 32. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
88. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151.
89. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 244.
90. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 281. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151. Sparacio, Sam (comp), Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1778-1779), pg. 32. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia, pg. 40. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
91. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
92. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241.
93. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994).

Source Citations

94. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994). Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244.
95. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 15.
96. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
97. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 7. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
98. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 7. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
99. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 7. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
100. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree IV.
101. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 12.
102. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 14, 17.
103. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 17.
104. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12.
105. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
106. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree IV. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
107. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11.
108. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
109. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), p. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
110. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 11.
111. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10. Withers, Robert Edwin

Source Citations

- (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
112. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11. This source names her Amelia. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
 113. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html.
 114. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590.
 115. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html.
 116. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590.
 117. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 124-125. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 3.
 118. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, *Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky* (Ancestors Incorporated), pg. 60. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 125.
 119. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500.
 120. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 121.
 121. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, *Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky* (Ancestors Incorporated), pg. 60.
 122. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
 123. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Will: Henry Field (Will Book B, Pg. 149, Culpeper County, Virginia. Testors: Benj. Roberts, William Field, Benjam. Field, Hannah Tryplette). Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
 124. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
 125. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia.
 126. info from Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2.

Source Citations

127. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485-486.
128. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485.
129. Ardery, Mrs. William, Comp, Kentucky Court and Other Records, Vol. II (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1972), pg. 13, 14.
130. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1112. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Jospeh Minor, John Geary, William Field).
131. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 243. Ardery, Mrs. William, Comp, Kentucky Court and Other Records, Vol. II (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1972), pg. 14.
132. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810). Will: Henry Field, Jun. (Will Book C, pg. 270-272, Culpeper County, Virginia).
133. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156.
134. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1103. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Jospeh Minor, John Geary, William Field), pg. 245.
135. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 245.
136. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)).
137. Will: Henry Field, Jun. (Will Book C, pg. 270-272, Culpeper County, Virginia).
138. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21.
139. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
140. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
141. Early Kentucky Settlers: The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1988), pg. 333. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
142. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
143. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Jospeh Minor, John Geary, William Field).
144. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)). White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealolgy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
145. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealolgy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).

Source Citations

146. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Josphe Minor, John Geary, William Field). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 45.
147. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Josphe Minor, John Geary, William Field). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 45.
148. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
149. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 245.
150. Hardy, Stella Pickett, *Colonial Families of the Southern States of America* (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 342.
151. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com), This source states his middle initial to be M.
152. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)).
153. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 245. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
154. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 254. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 3.
155. VHFFA, 30 Sep 96 (Headley) has date as 27 Sept. Dodd, Jordon R., Ed, *Virginia Marriages: Early to 1800* (Precision Indexing Publisher), pg. 346.
156. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com).
157. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
158. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 281.
159. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 218. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151.
160. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Will Book B, *Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia*. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, *A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia* (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
161. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
162. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
163. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
164. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.

Source Citations

165. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
166. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 250.
167. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 250. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
168. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field).
169. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 250. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
170. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Sparacio, Sam (comp), Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1778-1779), pg. 32. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
171. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986). McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. Tombstone Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revoution, 1960, pg. 139.
172. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 76. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). Tombstone Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revoution, 1960, pg. 139.
173. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. Photo of tombstone of Capt. Benjamin Field (Greer's Farm, Daviess County, Kentucky (found in Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky)).
174. Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revoution, 1960, pg. 139.
175. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
176. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky (Ancestors Incorporated). Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 73.
177. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com).
178. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com).
179. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
180. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 250.
181. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
182. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark

Source Citations

- Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified), pg. 67.
183. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 250. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified))*, pg. 67.
184. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 250. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
185. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*, pg. 7. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 36.
186. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 36.
187. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*, pg. 7.
188. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 241.
189. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78.
190. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 241.
191. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 241. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77.
192. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 16.
193. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 14.
194. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12, 15.
195. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12, 16.
196. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 13.
197. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 18.
198. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 14, 37.
199. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY* (1999, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>).
200. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 36, 37.
201. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 14, 37.
202. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 23, 37.
203. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 37.
204. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County*,

Source Citations

- Kentucky, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html.
205. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html.
206. junior@murdock.win.net, George Cardwell Descendant Report (www.win.net/murdock/3q-2-001.htm, 13 May 2002. Source not verified.) Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590.
207. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 3.
208. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 496.
209. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 487.
210. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 489. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)
211. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 490.
212. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 490, 494. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.)*, pg. 2.
213. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981).
214. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 112, 116.
215. Bently, Elizabeth Petty [Ed.], *Virginia Military Records* (Baltimore Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore Maryland, 1983), pg. 712.
216. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 266, 298.
217. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 206.
218. Cook, Michael and, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 3* (Evansville, Indiana: Cook Publications, 1987), pg. 331.
219. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 214.
220. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 230, 231.
221. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 234.
222. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 267.
223. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 269.

Source Citations

224. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 280.
225. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 285.
226. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 288.
227. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 298.
228. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 301.
229. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 304, 305.
230. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 306.
231. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 322.
232. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.)*, pg. 2. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498.
233. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 370.
234. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 373.
235. Cook, Michael Lewis ed, *Kentucky Pioneer Genealogy & Records, Vol. 1, No. 2* (Cook & McDowell Publications), pg. 26.
236. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 429.
237. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 434.
238. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 435.
239. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 172.
240. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 175.
241. Clift, G. Glenn, *"Second Census" of Kentucky - 1800* (Frankfort, Kentucky: Kentucky Historical Society, 1954), pg. 96.
242. Cook, Michael and, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 3* (Evansville, Indiana: Cook Publications, 1987), pg. 213.
243. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 207.
244. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 225.
245. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 249.
246. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 258.

Source Citations

247. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 266.
248. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 280.
249. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 298.
250. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 326.
251. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 331.
252. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 335.
253. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 354.
254. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 378.
255. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 380.
256. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 381.
257. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 401.
258. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 408.
259. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 444.
260. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 485.
261. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 512.
262. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498 - 500.
263. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498.
264. Louisville Genealogical Society, *Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky: Census 1810 - 1820 - 1830* (Louisville, Kentucky, n.d.)
265. Early Kentucky Settlers: The Records of Jeffery County, Kentucky (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1988), pg. 444.
266. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 499.
267. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.)* Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126.

Source Citations

268. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.) Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 2. Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).
269. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127. Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).
270. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126. Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).
271. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126.
272. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999.
273. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501, 502. Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
274. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. We conjecture Keen was about 18 at the time of marriage and birth of first child.
275. Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), p. 188. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 36. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Gras Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
276. Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
277. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
278. Hardeman, Gertrude, Marriage Bonds for the years 1792-1793-1794 of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky (in DAR Magazine, Jan. 1960), pg. 27. Hasskarl, Eula, Shelby County, Kentucky Marriages 1792-1833, vol 1. (Adam Oklahoma, 1983), pages not numbered. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
279. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501. <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357>, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 June 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
280. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501.
281. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981),

Source Citations

pg. 481.

282. Halcomb, Billie (Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation) (365 Mistletoe Circle, Corvallis, OR 97330). Morris, Larry E, *The Fate of the Corps* (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), pg. 192.
283. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Morris, Larry E, *The Fate of the Corps* (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), p. 28-37.
284. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 505, footnote 67, 506.
285. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)
286. Halcomb, Billie (Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation) (365 Mistletoe Circle, Corvallis, OR 97330). Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)
287. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.) Morris, Larry E, *The Fate of the Corps* (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), pg. 192.
288. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
289. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, Pg 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky.
290. Bell, Annie, Comp, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriages, 1780-1862*, pg. 96. Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501.
291. Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families*, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
292. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, Pg 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky. Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky).
293. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810).
294. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 246.
295. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810). Burnam, Robert R, *A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813* (1914), pg. 71.
296. Burnam, Robert R, *A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813* (1914), pg. 71.
297. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810). Burnam, Robert R, *A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813* (1914), pg. 74.
298. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)). Burnam, Robert R, *A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813* (1914), pg. 74.
299. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107.
300. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 242. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, *Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21.
301. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, *Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20.
302. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg.

Source Citations

- 210.
303. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 211.
304. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 210. Bell, Annie, Comp, Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriages, 1780-1862, pg. 96.
<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357>, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 june 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
305. <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357>, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 june 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
306. Bell, Annie, Comp, Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriages, 1780-1862, pg. 96.
<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357>, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 june 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
307. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 210. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1117. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
308. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1123.
309. Will: Henry Frederick Kalfus (Will Book 2, pg. 530 Jefferson County Kentucky (recorded Nov. 5 1833)). Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987).
310. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, pg. 23. Field Family Marriages in Jefferson County, Kentucky (<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/Jefferson>).
311. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1106.
312. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 473.
313. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
314. French, S. Basset, S. Basset French Biographical Sketches (held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/collections/BF.html>)) (exact card: <http://198.17.62.51/cgi-bin/drawer/disk19/CC150/0063/F0058?51>)).
315. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 473. French, S. Basset, S. Basset French Biographical Sketches (held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/collections/BF.html>)) (exact card: <http://198.17.62.51/cgi-bin/drawer/disk19/CC150/0063/F0058?51>)).
316. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Josphed Minor, John Geary, William Field).
317. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
318. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
319. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
320. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 342. McGhan, Judith (indexer), Virginia Vital Records (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), pg. 702.
321. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.

Source Citations

322. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com). Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008), pg. 62.
323. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008), pg. 62.
324. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com). Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008), pg. 62. Marriage Certificate From the State of Illinois, County of Morgan, a Certificate of Marriage on file in Jacksonville, Illinois. State of Illinois
Morgan County
To any Preacher of the Gospel, Judge of the Supreme Court Judge, Judge of any Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace of said County.
Source lists Marriage Certificate as follows:
You are hereby licensed to join together in the holy state of matrimony William Field and Eliza Skimmyhorn and for so doing this shall be your authority.
Given under my hand as clerk of the County Commissioners Court for the said County this eighth day of August 1832.
In addition: This is to certify that i joined together William Fields and Eliza Skimmyhorn in the holy estate of Matrimony August the15, 1832, as given under my hand 7 Sept.
James Garmon
Certificate No. 762 Ref. 7th. September 1832 in back of page 18.
325. McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008), pg. 62.
326. Tombstone Inscription: Frances Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field-Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia). Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 3.
327. Tombstone Inscription: Frances Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field-Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).
328. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 10. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
329. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 10.
330. Tombstone Inscription: Anne P. Kelly (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia). Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 4.
331. Tombstone Inscription: Anne P. Kelly (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).
332. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 4.
333. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
334. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119, 1137.
335. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1137.
336. Conversation: Fairfield, Ted & Karen. With Eugene and Lucie Field, Summer, 1994, pg. 1119.
337. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119. Correspondence: Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com).
338. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1138. Correspondence:

Source Citations

- Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com).
339. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1138.
340. Jeffries, Margaret, *Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia* (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
341. Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).
342. Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia). Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 10.
343. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, *Kentucky: A History of the State* (8th ed., Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1888). Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
344. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, *Kentucky: A History of the State* (8th ed., Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1888).
345. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, *A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia* (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
346. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
347. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
348. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
349. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
350. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
351. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 250.
352. Tombstone Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1960, pg. 139.
353. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 72.
354. Dunn, Mary Emma, *Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier* (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
355. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 251.
356. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
357. Field Cousins Online (Thursday 17 July 1997).
358. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252.
359. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 251. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
360. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Page 251. Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1960, pg. 139. birthdate calculated from tombstone.

Source Citations

361. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Page 251. Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1960, pg. 139.
362. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 251. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
363. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 251.
364. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 251. Hill, Phyllis, Daviess County, KY, Marriage Bonds, 1815-1820 (<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ky+index+206423703000+F>).
365. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
366. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
367. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
368. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
369. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
370. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
371. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
372. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
373. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
374. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
375. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
376. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
377. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
378. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
379. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Hill, Phyllis, Daviess County, KY, Marriage Bonds, 1815-1820 (<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ky+index+206423703000+F>).

Source Citations

380. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982)*, pg. 74.
381. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
382. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982)*, pg. 74.
383. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
384. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
385. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Fields, Jim, *Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana*
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143 and 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
386. Fields, Jim, *Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana*
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143 and 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
387. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Fields, Jim, *Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana*
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143.
388. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com.
389. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, *Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com)*, pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
390. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, *Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com)*, pg. 1. This source gives William Fields birthdate as abt. 1804, in Kentucky. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A which gives William's age as 54. The author's calculations are in error.
391. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994)*, pg. 151.
392. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified))*, pg. 67.
393. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982)*, pg. 74. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified))*, pg. 67.

Source Citations

394. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
395. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
396. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 73.
397. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 74.
398. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
399. Headman, Mary Hoss, *Newton of Field--Family Lines* (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
400. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
401. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
402. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 241.
403. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77.
404. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77, 78.
405. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. *Marriage Record: Charles Y. Wheeler and Malinda Field* (Bullitt County Courthouse, Bullitt County, Kentucky).
406. *Marriage Record: Charles Y. Wheeler and Malinda Field* (Bullitt County Courthouse, Bullitt County, Kentucky). 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Clark County, Indiana, pg. 145.
407. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 16, 17.
408. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, possible daughter of William Cardwell.
409. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, Author uses *The History of Franklin County, Kentucky*. Roberts Printing Company, Frankfort, Kentucky, 1912, page 51.
410. junior@murdock.win.net, *George Cardwell Descendant Report* (www.win.net/murdock/3q-2-001.htm, 13 May 2002. Source not verified.)
411. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky* (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 3.
412. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127.
413. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.) Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY* (1999,

Source Citations

- ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).
414. Known Burial in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY.
415. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 126, 127.
416. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 126. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999.
417. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 126, 127, 128. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999)*, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).
418. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 128. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com).
419. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 128.
420. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 12,6, 128.
421. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 126, 128.
422. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 127, 128.
423. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 37, 127.
424. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 131.
425. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884)*, pg. 184, 188.
426. *Census of Indiana Territory for 1807 (Indiana Historical Society, 1980)*, pg. 13.
427. *Hoosier Genealogist (May June, 1962)*, pg. 80.
428. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 320.
429. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884)*, pg. 74.
430. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois.
431. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, *Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana)*, pg. 36. 1840 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois. Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 1.
432. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884)*, pg. 188.
433. Farmer, A. Dean, *Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified)*.
434. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884)*, pg. 184, 188. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981*), pg. 502. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
435. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field

Source Citations

- September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Sprague, Stuart Seely, Kentuckians in Ohio and Indiana (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD,1986), Pg. 211. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 188. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
436. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Handwritten. Not all inscriptions have been verified. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Probate Docket of Abraham Field--Application for Letters of Administration (Gibson Court of Common Pleas, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana, 24 April 1870).
437. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
438. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Livermore, Bradley T, The Rainey Family (October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 2 (William to William).
439. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Marriage Record: Abraham Field and Gracia Rainey (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
440. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
441. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
442. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sige.com.net (unverified)).
443. Marriage Record: James Kell and Elizabeth Field (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
444. Marriage Record: James Kell and Elizabeth Field (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
445. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
446. 1840 Federal Census, Pike County, Indiana.
447. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Nancy J. Mounts (Marriage Book 1, pg. 19, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
448. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and

Source Citations

- Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
449. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Leach (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
450. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Leach (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
451. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Record: Samuel McFetridge and Cynthia Fields (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
452. Marriage Record: Samuel McFetridge and Cynthia Fields (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
453. Marriage Record: John Leach and Cynthia McFetridge (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22.
454. Marriage Record: John Leach and Cynthia McFetridge (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
455. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
456. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870). History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879).
457. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978). Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182.
458. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
459. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Land Record: Between Joseph R. and Jane Field & Abraham Field (Deed Book C, pg. 345, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
460. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
461. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
462. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). Land Record: Land Grant to Stephen Lewis Field (Vincennes Land Office, 1 August 1839). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.

Source Citations

463. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
464. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)).
465. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library). Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 216.
466. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library). Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
467. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
468. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
469. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
470. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
471. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 111. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
472. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
473. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Tombstone Inscription: Nancy Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
474. Marriage Record: Ruben Fields and Nancy Adams (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
475. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 111.
476. Marriage Record: Reuben R. Field and (Sarah McMullen) (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
477. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)). Pension File: Lewis Fields--

Source Citations

- undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
478. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134.
479. Ezekiel Fields vs Harrison E. Fields, Reuben Fields, Henry Manse, and Joseph J. Kirkman (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1877). 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
480. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). According to Robert Wright of Topeka, Kansas, a descendant of Elizabeth Duncan, she is the daughter of Shadrach Duncan. Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)). Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room). Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
481. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
482. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Catherine Dossett (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
483. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Catherine Dossett (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
484. Marriage Record: Ezekiel Field and Spicy Munter (Marriage Book 3, pg. 490, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana). 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
485. Marriage Record: Ezekiel Field and Spicy Munter (Marriage Book 3, pg. 490, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
486. Marriage Application: Michael McLawrence and Manerva Crow (Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
487. Elizabeth Fields vs Ezekiel Fields (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1876). Marriage Record: Ezekel Fields and Elizabeth Hawk (Marriage Book 4, pg. 98, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
488. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis). Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
489. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
490. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
491. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Kohr, Vickie Sue. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Feb. 1999. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library). Kohr, Vicki Sue (chugs@davesworld.net), The Moore's in the Family the Merrier (<http://members.tripod.com/~IllinoisGirl/moore.html>)

Source Citations

This source unverified).

492. Marriage Record: Keen Fields and Malinda Johnson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 61, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
493. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502, footnote 59.
494. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, Pg. 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky.
495. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502, footnote 59. <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357>, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 June 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
496. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 4.
497. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 4. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502.
498. Morris, Larry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), pg. 192.
499. Lange, Robert E, The Expedition's Brothers: Joseph and Reuben Field (We Proceeded On, Vol. 4 No. 3, July 1978, pg. 15).
500. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 506.
501. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502.
502. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 134. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 505, footnote 67, 506.
503. Correspondence: Taylor, Lela. Email to Gene Field 1 December 2005 (othellotaylors@nctv.com).
504. Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 74.
505. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
506. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
507. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
508. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
509. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
510. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
511. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.

Source Citations

512. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com).
513. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 63.
514. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 63.
515. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 86.
516. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 88.
517. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64.
518. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 90. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64.
519. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 90.
520. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 90.
521. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 103.
522. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64.
523. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64, 103.
524. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64, 103.
525. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 131.
526. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 12.
527. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 12.
528. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)).
529. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 10.
530. Correspondence: Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com).
531. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251.
532. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
533. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251.
534. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A

Source Citations

Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).

535. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
536. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
537. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
538. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
539. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
540. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
541. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: *A Revolutionary Soldier* (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
542. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
543. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
544. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
545. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
546. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
547. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
548. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
549. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
550. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
551. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
552. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
553. Fields, Jim, *Descendants of James Fields* (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1.
554. 1850 Federal Census, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 143. Fields, Jim, *Descendants of James Fields* (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

Source Citations

- 300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143.
555. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
- 300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143.
556. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
- 300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
557. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
- 300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
558. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
- 300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses and 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
559. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
560. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>).
561. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
- 300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
562. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1.
563. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
- 300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1.
564. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982)*, pg. 74. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified))*, pg. 67.
565. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified))*, pg. 70.
566. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com). *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified))*, pg. 70.
567. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982)*, pg. 74. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of*

Source Citations

- Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
568. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
569. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
570. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
571. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
572. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
573. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Clark County, Indiana.
574. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. Correspondence: Ruyle, Donnie. email to Gene Field, 25 October 2005 (sandyjrulye@verizon.net).
575. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, Author uses the 1850 Census for Bullitt County, Kentucky.
576. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999.
577. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 126, 127.
578. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 127.
579. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 129.
580. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 127, 129.
581. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 127, 127.
582. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 128. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY* (1999, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>).
583. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com), pg. 128. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 128.
584. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com). Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 128.
585. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com).
586. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com). Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY* (1999, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>). Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 128.
587. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY* (1999, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>). Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral*

Source Citations

Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128.

588. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Probate Docket of Abraham Field--Application for Letters of Administration (Gibson Court of Common Pleas, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana, 24 April 1870).
589. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg.188. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
590. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
591. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
592. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 56.
593. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Livermore, Bradly T, The Rainey Family (October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 2 (William to William).
594. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Tombstone Inscription: Grace Field (Field Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Lucie Field, Gene Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 1999).
595. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
596. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
597. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
598. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
599. Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).

Source Citations

600. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room).
601. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
602. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room).
603. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
604. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite (Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
605. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite (Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
606. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
607. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188.
608. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
609. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
610. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Nancy Richards--Death of Mrs. Richards (The Princeton Clarion, 18 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 1).
611. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 183.
612. Marriage Record: William Martin and Nancy A Field (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene

Source Citations

- Field)). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
613. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
614. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Marriage Record: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A. [Field] Martin (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
615. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
616. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
617. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
618. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 87.
619. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887). Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
620. Marriage Record: Lorenzo H. Turner and Cynthea Field (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
621. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20, 81. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
622. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
623. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Affidavit of Decease (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 June 1903).
624. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby

Source Citations

County, Illinois, 13 May 1903).

625. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20, 81. Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
626. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Lydia E. Brown (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
627. Stormont, Gill R, History of Gibson County, Indiana (2) (Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1914), pg. 532. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin (Record book 3, pg. 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg.149. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179.
628. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin (Record book 3, pg. 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
629. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). Death Record: Alice Grey Brown (Death Book H-41, pg. 102, Gibson County Department of Health, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 26, 55, 117.
630. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Sanders (Record book 5, page 61, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
631. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 37.
632. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
633. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie Field, 17 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
634. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Record book 9, pg. 544, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
635. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
636. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
637. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).

Source Citations

638. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
639. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips (Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
640. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips (Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana), pg. 291. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
641. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison (Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 110. 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184.
642. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison (Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
643. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
644. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
645. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
646. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
647. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
648. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
649. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
650. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Steven L. Field and Lavina Richards (Marriage Book 2, pg. 138, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
651. Marriage Record: Steven L. Field and Lavina Richards (Marriage Book 2, pg. 138, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
652. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)). Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
653. Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
654. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 13 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)

Source Citations

655. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)). Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 13 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified))
Descendent of Archibald Kell.)
656. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 64.
657. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 238. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. Marriage Record: James Cooper and Priscilla Leech (Marriage Book 3, pg. 84, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
658. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 238. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22.
659. Marriage Record: James Cooper and Priscilla Leech (Marriage Book 3, pg. 84, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
660. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 207, 238. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22, 104. 1850 Federal Census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 65. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
661. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. Marriage Record: Thomas H. McKeddy and Percilla Cooper (Marriage Book 6, pg. 407, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
662. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
663. Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182.
664. 1840 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870).
665. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
666. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870).
667. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
668. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
669. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139.
670. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
671. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
672. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
673. Marriage Record: William Farmer & Anna G. Field (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton,

Source Citations

Indiana).

674. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Marriage Record: Abraham R. Field and Elizabeth Stone (Marriage Book 1, pg. 80, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
675. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15.
676. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
677. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
678. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
679. Marriage Record: Abraham R. Field and Elizabeth Stone (Marriage Book 1, pg. 80, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
680. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203).
681. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
682. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
683. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870). Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
684. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)). Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 31 July 2003.
685. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
686. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
687. Death Record: Ophelia Field (Death Cert. No. 0044797, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealo> Death filed twice. Second listing is fo r December 3, 1916, Patterson Twp, Death Cert No. 0013007).
688. 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.
689. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 219.
690. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.
691. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
692. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields

Source Citations

- and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
693. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
694. Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
695. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Marriage Record: Henry Rawlings and Nancy Jane Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 12, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
696. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
697. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82.
698. Marriage Record: Henry Rawlings and Nancy Jane Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 12, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
699. Notes of Fred Danks Steelman (Photocopy in possession of Lucie C. Field).
700. Correspondence: Dorothy L. Riker, Ed. Indiana Historical Society. Letter to Miriam Field, Aug. 29 1969.
701. Tombstone Inscription: Nancy Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
702. Marriage Record: Lecephes Field and Elizabeth A. Barnes (Marriage Book 3, pg. 275, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
703. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
704. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Notice of Public Sale: Sarah Fields (G. G. Gardner Printing Co., 109 E. Broadway, Princeton, 28 September, 1901). Family Tradition according to her descendent Kelly Field-Hanlon of Colorado. Her son Byron Allen took her west and she died. Byron's brother, Henry Clinton never spoke to him again.
705. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
706. Tombstone Inscription: Daughter of Reuben R. Field and Sarah Hitch (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
707. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
708. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
709. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
710. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).
711. Marriage Record: Henry C. Field and Rachel Knaub (Marriage Book 3, pg. 387, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
712. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back).

Source Citations

713. Marriage Record: Henry C. Fields and Eliza J. Markley (Marriage Book 4, pg. 548, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
714. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
715. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193.
716. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
717. Marriage Record: Joseph Van Nostran and Catherine Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 138, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
718. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
719. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
720. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Ada J. Gillespie--Grim Reaper (prob. Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 24 July, 1924). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
721. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Ada J. Gillespie--Grim Reaper (prob. Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 24 July, 1924).
722. Marriage Record: William W. Gillaspie and Ada J Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 333, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
723. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
724. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
725. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Byron A. Field and Della Dougan (Marriage Book 7, pg. 546, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
726. Marriage Record: Byron A. Field and Della Dougan (Marriage Book 7, pg. 546, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
727. Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
728. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
729. Pension File: Lewis Fields--General Affidavit, 15 September 1909 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.) Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declaration for Pension, 27 May 1912 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
730. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). Pension File: Lewis Fields--Document dated 17 July 1923 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National

Source Citations

Archives.)

731. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~inpike/Jeffotw.htm>).
732. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
733. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Social Security Application (Form SS-5): Richard Thompson (Social Security Administration). Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
734. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Marriage Record: Louis Fields and Malinda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)). Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
735. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. Marriage Record: James M. Greenwood and Cynthia Ann Field (Marriage Book 1, pg. 373, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
736. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
737. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
738. Marriage Record: James M. Greenwood and Cynthia Ann Field (Marriage Book 1, pg. 373, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
739. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chipgene@avalon.net). Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
740. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
741. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
742. Marriage Record: Cornelius Woodsy and Selina Fields (Marriage book 3, pg. 35, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
743. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134.
744. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. 1880 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
745. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
746. Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
747. Marriage Record: Harrison Field and Matilda A. Farmer (Marriage Book 4, pg. 183, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). 1880 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 210. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 224.
748. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 210.

Source Citations

- Marriage Record: Harrison Field and Matilda A. Farmer (Marriage Book 4, pg. 183, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
749. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
750. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
751. Conversation: Robert Wright and Lucie & Eugene Field, July 25, 1999, Newton, Kansas.
752. Marriage Record: Reuben Field and Mary Ellen McKedy (Marriage Book 5, pg. 43, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
753. Marriage Record: Reuben Field and Mary Ellen McKedy (Marriage Book 5, pg. 43, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
754. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
755. 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 33.
756. Elizabeth Fields vs Ezekiel Fields (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1876).
757. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
758. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis).
759. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
760. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
761. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Kohr, Vicki Sue (chugs@davesworld.net), The Moore's in the Family the Merrier (<http://members.tripod.com/~IllinoisGirl/moore.html>) This source unverified).
762. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Malinda Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
763. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
764. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1,

Source Citations

pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).

765. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Death Record: Harrison Fields (Death Book 3, pg. 204, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
766. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Harrison L. Field and Sarah Lord (Marriage Book 1, pg. 137, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Oattie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois).
767. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Harrison L. Field and Sarah Lord (Marriage Book 1, pg. 137, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
768. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
769. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
770. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
771. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
772. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157, license 4691. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
773. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
774. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
775. Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
776. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
777. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book 1, pg. 156, license No. 4675.
778. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
779. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
780. Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

Source Citations

781. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
782. Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
783. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net). Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Nancy Edwards (Marriage Book E, pg. 93, Green County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois (Illinois Marriage Index)). Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Ann Manley (Marriage Book F pg. 62, Greene County Court House, Carolton, Illinois).
784. Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Cynthia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 161, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
785. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144.
786. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144.
787. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Wm. A. Raines and Elizabeth Fields (Marriage Book 1, pg. 164, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
788. Marriage Record: Wm. A. Raines and Elizabeth Fields (Marriage Book 1, pg. 164, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
789. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F, pg. 32. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
790. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F, pg. 32. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
791. Marriage Record: A. J. Fields and Vina Patton (Marriage Book F, pg. 32, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
792. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
793. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
794. Correspondence: Taylor, Iela. Email to Gene Field 26 November 2005.
795. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
796. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
797. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
798. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 86, 87.
799. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 86.
800. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 87.

Source Citations

801. McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008), pg. 99.
802. McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008), pg. 100.
803. McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008), pg. 131.
804. McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008), pg. 98.
805. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, *Descendants of James Fields* (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1.
806. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Fields, Jim, *Descendants of William Fields* (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
807. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Fields, Jim, *Descendants of William Fields* (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
808. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Fields, Jim, *Descendants of William Fields* (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1.
809. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Fields, Jim, *Descendants of William Fields* (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Fields, Jim, *Descendants of William Fields* (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
810. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>).
811. Fields, Jim, *Descendants of James Fields* (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 2.
812. Fields, Jim, *Descendants of William Fields* (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 3.
813. Fields, Jim, *Descendants of William Fields* (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Fields, Jim, *Descendants of William Fields* (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
814. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Fields, Jim, *Descendants of William Fields* (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1.
815. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com). *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
816. *Shelbyville City Directory, 1901* (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana* (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
817. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. *Shelbyville City Directory, 1901* (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
818. *Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District* (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).

Source Citations

819. Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 12 February 1880. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
820. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906).
821. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
822. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
823. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
824. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
825. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Duncan (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
826. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
827. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
828. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
829. Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
830. Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
831. Marriage Record: John W. Randolph and Charity Field (Marriage Book 2, pg. 364, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
832. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
833. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
834. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
835. International Genealogical Index (not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
836. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields (Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.

Source Citations

837. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields (Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
838. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
839. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884).
840. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884).
841. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
842. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
843. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
844. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
845. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
846. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
847. Marriage Record: John W. Fields and Martha A. Wilhite (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
848. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
849. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
850. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 29. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
851. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
852. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
853. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).

Source Citations

854. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
855. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
856. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
857. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Eugene Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
858. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Eugene Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
859. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
860. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
861. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelby, Shelby County, Illinois. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93.
862. Gibson County Surveyor, 1860 Gibson County, Indiana Platbook (Surveyor's Office, Gibson County Courthouse, Gibson County, Indiana).
863. Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
864. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
865. Tarrt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tarrt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237.
866. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. Tarrt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tarrt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
867. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tarrt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tarrt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
868. Tarrt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tarrt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
869. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
870. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health

Source Citations

- Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Will: Nancy A. Richards (Will Book H, pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
871. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
872. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
873. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
874. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com). Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)).
875. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
876. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
877. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
878. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
879. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
880. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
881. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
882. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968.
883. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
884. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
885. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
886. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner (Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat,

Source Citations

- Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
887. Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner (Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
888. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
889. Marriage Announcement: Uncle Low Turner and Mrs. Mary Nicolai (Obituary File, Shelby County Historical Society, Shelbyville, Illinois).
890. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
891. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
892. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
893. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
894. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
895. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
896. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905).
897. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
898. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 212a. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
899. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
900. Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
901. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. 1860 Federal Census, Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
902. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1). 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
903. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
904. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
905. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana). Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
906. Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
907. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3,

Source Citations

Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).

908. Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
909. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
910. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
911. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17.
912. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
913. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner (Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
914. Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner (Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
915. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields (Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
916. 1850 Federal Census, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
917. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
918. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
919. Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields (Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887).
920. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33.
921. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903).
922. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field--Benj. R. Field Fords the River (Daily Union, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, May, 1903). Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
923. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33.
924. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 15 June 1903).
925. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois).

Source Citations

926. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
927. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
928. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
929. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), Pg. 114. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941). Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903).
930. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
931. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915).
932. Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
933. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub (Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
934. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub (Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
935. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida. Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941).
936. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Lavica Hinkle (Marriage Book 6, pg. 70, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton County, Indiana). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The

Source Citations

- Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
937. Marriage Record: Vincent F. Robb and Charity E. Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 129, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
938. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
939. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997).
940. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
941. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
942. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
943. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Obituary: Mrs. Grace A. Smith and Mrs. Sarah E. Turpen (probably in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton Gibson County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
944. Marriage Record: William H. Turpin and Sarah Elizabeth Field (Marriage Book 7, pg. 287, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
945. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
946. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
947. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20. Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
948. Marriage Record: Keen R. Field and Josephine M. Smith (Marriage Book 6, pg. 283, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
949. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Death Record: Nancy Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
950. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
951. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County

Source Citations

- Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
952. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Obituary: Grace A. Smith (prob. in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
953. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
954. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
955. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
956. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
957. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
958. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Tombstone Inscription: Child Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
959. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
960. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
961. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
962. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 236. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 76.
963. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Caniff, Chawn E, Gibson County, Indiana Gen Web Cemeteries, Archer Cemetery (http://www.rootsquest.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/pat_archer.htm). Eric Hampton, Correspondance: Eric Hampton, email to Lucie Field, 14 April 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
964. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
965. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
966. Correspondence: Nancy Lewis to Lucie Field, 18 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
967. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

Source Citations

968. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
969. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)). John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008).
970. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008).
971. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>). John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008).
972. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
973. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
974. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
975. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
976. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Newsum (Marriage Book 6, pg. 135, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
977. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Betty Kessinger (Marriage Book 14, pg. 137, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
978. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field (Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana), pg. 55. Correspondence: Tolerson, Aandria Renner to Lucie Field, 10/01/2005 (dtolerton@comcast.net).
979. Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field (Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
980. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 110. Memorial Monument of the Morrison Family (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184.
981. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields (Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
982. Tombstone Inscription: Henry and Nancy Pauley (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
983. Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
984. Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
985. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), Field Cemetery, MD 11. White River Twp.
986. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Source Citations

987. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
988. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
989. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Stoeber, James to Lucie Field, 30 May 2005 (wi9x@sbcglobal.net).
990. Correspondence: Stoeber, James to Lucie Field, 30 May 2005 (wi9x@sbcglobal.net).
991. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
992. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 25 November 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)
993. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 207, 238. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. 1850 Federal Census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 65. Tombstone Inscription: Thomas McKedy (Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
994. Tombstone Inscription: Thomas McKedy (Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
995. Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
996. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
997. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
998. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
999. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1000. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1001. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1002. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1003. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: Emeline F. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310049, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950-- <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1004. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1005. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.

Source Citations

1006. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1007. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1008. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1009. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1010. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). John C. Dawdy (ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/il/greene/bios/john.txt--from The History of North Washington, pub. 1904). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1011. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book F, pg. 42., license No. 7282.
1012. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1013. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139.
1014. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617.
1015. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615, 617.
1016. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1017. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617.
1018. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book 1, pg. 175, license No. 5237.
1019. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1020. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1021. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1022. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1023. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and

Source Citations

Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).

1024. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1025. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1026. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1027. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). John C. Dawdy (ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/il/greene/bios/john.txt--from The History of North Washington, pub. 1904). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.
1028. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1029. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210.
1030. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1031. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1032. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1033. Marriage Record: Sarah L. Farmer and James H. Pryor (Marriage Book F, pg. 90, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1034. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
1035. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Death Record: William B. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0310178, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1036. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1037. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Marriage Record: William B. Farmer and Milley J. Dawdy (Marriage Book F, pg. 114, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1038. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15.
1039. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, wife of A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1040. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, wife of A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

Source Citations

1041. Marriage Record: Lewis R. Field and Julia Hudson (Marriage Book F, pg. 52, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1042. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1043. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1044. Marriage Record: George W. Field and Belle Doyle (Marriage Book F, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1045. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
1046. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1047. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1048. Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois). Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1049. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1050. Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1051. Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1052. Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1053. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F pg. 168, license No. 2199.
1054. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field.
1055. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1056. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1057. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field.
1058. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1059. Marriage Record: Charles Field and Etta Dodd (Marriage Book 8, pg. 183, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1060. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1061. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1062. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Illinois

Source Citations

- Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1063. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
1064. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82.
1065. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193.
1066. Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1067. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1068. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1069. Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1070. Marriage Record: Charles Field and Etta Dodd (Marriage Book 8, pg. 183, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1071. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
1072. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1073. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1074. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Tombstone Photo: Minerva E. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1075. Tombstone Photo: Minerva E. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1076. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)).
1077. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1078. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1079. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Marriage Record: Charles L. Krile and Matilda Fields (Marriage book 10, pg. 512, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. Tombstone Inscription: Charles L. and Matilda L. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1080. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1081. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).

Source Citations

1082. Tombstone Inscription: Bessie W. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1083. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1084. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195.
1085. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1086. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1087. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1088. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
1089. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1090. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1091. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1092. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1093. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1094. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1095. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. Birth Record: (Ruth) Field (Book H4, pg. 28, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1096. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1097. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1098. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1099. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1100. Tombstone Photo: Helen M. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August

Source Citations

1998. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
1101. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1102. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. Birth Record: (Nina I.) Field (Book H6, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1103. Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1104. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1105. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
1106. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. Birth Record: (Wallace) Field (Book H23, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). Birth Record: (Wallace) Field, son of Henry H. and Peters (Book H8, pg.16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1107. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
1108. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
1109. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. Birth Record: (Gladys) Field (Book H9, pg.37, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1110. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
1111. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1112. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
1113. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Birth Record: Bryon Bud Field (Book H5, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1114. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of Al and Mary Ducan (Book H7, pg.20, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1115. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana).
1116. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
1117. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declaration for Pension, 27 May 1912 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1118. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives). Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
1119. Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
1120. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).

Source Citations

1121. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana).
1122. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declarication for Widow's Pension, 26 May 1923 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1123. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1124. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1125. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
1126. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026). Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
1127. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026). Pension File: Lewis Fields--Statement of Physician, D. W. Bell, 2 November 1945 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1128. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026). Pension File: Lewis Fields--Receipt: Lemmon's Church and Cemetery Association, Inc. to Richard Thompson (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives. (Boone Twp., Dubois County, Indiana)).
1129. Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026).
1130. Correspondence: Scott, Debby to Lucie Field, 12 February 2002 (debby_scott@yahoo.com).
1131. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). Correspondence: Dianne C. Pfister with Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 March 2005 (Tinfoil@ipluris.com).
1132. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
1133. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chipgene@avalon.net). Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)), pg. 62. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)).
1134. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 224. Tombstone Inscription: Malethe A. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1135. Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1136. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1137. Tombstone Inscription: Son of H. E. & M. A. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1138. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1139. Marriage Record: Charles D. Harper and Dora J. Field (Marriage Book 8, pg. 91, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1140. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E. Field (Frsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp. Gibson County, Indiana).
1141. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E. Field (Frsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp. Gibson County, Indiana).

Source Citations

1142. Marriage Record: Oscar E. Field and Amanda Lynn (Marriage Book 10, pg. 277, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1143. Marriage Record: Oscar E. Field and Amanda Lynn (Marriage Book 10, pg. 277, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1144. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3. Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65.
1145. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.
1146. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1147. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
1148. Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
1149. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Birth Record: Male Field son of Harrison and Farmer (Book H4, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1150. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
1151. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
1152. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1153. Tombstone Inscription: Carlie Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1154. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1155. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1156. Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1157. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son of R. & M. E. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1158. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son of R. & M. E. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1159. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Birth Record: (Mattie E.) Field (Book H1, pg.60, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1160. Tombstone Inscription: Mattie E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1161. Birth Record: (Mattie E.) Field (Book H1, pg.60, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1162. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).

Source Citations

- Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1163. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
1164. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004).
1165. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902). Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1166. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1167. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Death Record: Harrison Fields (Death Book 3, pg. 204, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1168. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
1169. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois). Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1170. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois).
1171. Marriage Record: Hardin Field and Minnie Boyd (Marriage Book F, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1172. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1173. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1174. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1175. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1176. Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1177. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Death Record: Phillip C. Young (Death Cert. No. 0039990, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1178. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1179. Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1180. Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse,

Source Citations

Carrollton, Illinois).

1181. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1182. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1183. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois). Death Record: Enda Gurtude Cox (Death Cert. No. 0012962, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1184. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois). Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
1185. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois).
1186. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1187. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois). Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1188. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois). Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1189. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1190. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1191. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
1192. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1193. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Vol. ? pg. 31, license No. 4873.
1194. Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1195. Tombstone Inscription: Freddie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1196. Tombstone Inscription: Luella Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1197. Tombstone Inscription: Jessie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1198. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois). Death Record: William D. Cox (Death Cert. No. 0310184, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1199. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant

Source Citations

- Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
1200. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 65.
1201. Descendant Tree: Field, Lynn Jaimet (Given to us by Janice (Field) and Bob Krutz).
1202. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)). Descendant Tree: Field, Lynn Jaimet (Given to us by Janice (Field) and Bob Krutz).
1203. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 164.
1204. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 2.
1205. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (Irichy@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>).
1206. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
1207. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (Irichy@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
1208. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
1209. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70].
1210. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 72.
1211. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County. Illinois. International Genealogical Index (not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1212. Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 14 April 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd & Cordelia Rawlings.
1213. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd & Cordelia Rawlings.
1214. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County. Illinois. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1215. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar W. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1216. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar W. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1217. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1218. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1219. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County. Illinois.
1220. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 12 February 1880.
1221. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County. Illinois. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.

Source Citations

1222. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1223. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
1224. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1225. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: Clarence W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1226. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Insanity File: Chester C. Field--Interrogatories and Report by Jury or Commission in Insane Cases (Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
1227. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Insanity File: Chester C. Field--Petition For Removal of Conservator and Restoration of Property Rights (Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
1228. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1229. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884).
1230. Bound for Texas (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 16 November 1897).
1231. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
1232. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1233. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois).
1234. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
1235. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Jo Martin's Page of History (<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/a/r/Mary--J-Martin/GENE11-0014.html>). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1236. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1237. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1238. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13.
1239. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1240. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).

Source Citations

1241. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1242. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1243. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1244. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1245. Caniff, Chawn E, Oak Hill Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/wr_oak_hill.htm).
1246. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1247. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1248. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
1249. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1250. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1251. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1252. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1253. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1254. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1255. Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).
1256. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1257. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1258. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).
1259. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).

Source Citations

1260. Marriage Record: Henry E. Cox and Mina M. Erwin (Marriage Book 11, pg. 256, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1261. Marriage Record: Henry E. Cox and Mina M. Erwin (Marriage Book 11, pg. 256, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1262. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1263. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
1264. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1265. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
1266. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
1267. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
1268. 1860 Federal Census, Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1269. Tombstone Inscription: Minnie A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1270. 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
1271. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
1272. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
1273. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
1274. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
1275. Correspondence: Turner, Cynthia Anne Field. Letter to Family. Shelby Co. Illinois, 18 April 1865 (This letter was written by Cynthia when she arrived home from Gibson County, Indiana with her orphaned neice Cynthia. Original letter in possession of Rodney Field, Seattle WA. Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1276. Tombstone Inscription: Edith A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1277. Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, August 1880.
1278. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1279. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1280. Tombstone Inscription: Nellie F. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1281. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
1282. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January

Source Citations

- 1899).
1283. Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887).
1284. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1285. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner and Lulu M. Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
1286. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner and Lulu M. Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
1287. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1288. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Marriage Record: Lorenzo Turner and Lulu Whitlach (Marriage Book 1906-1913, pg. 307, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
1289. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17.
1290. Tombstone Inscription: Ralph W. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1291. Tombstone Inscription: Pansy Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1292. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1293. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Conversation: Mary Field Clouse and Eugene Field, July 1998.
1294. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers????), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1295. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1296. Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93 (Chicago: Holland Directory Company, Vol. I, 1890).
1297. Valparaiso Porter County City Directory 1893 (Kraft & Radcliffe: Chicago, 1893).
1298. Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898).
1299. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1905). Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1907 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1907). Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911). Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898).
1300. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902). Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902).
1301. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary , Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1302. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net).

Source Citations

- Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary , Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1303. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary , Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1304. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).
1305. Wedding Announcement: John Steelman & Mina A. Knaub, George Field & Sallie J. Knaub (Newspaper clipping in Harvey Field's scrap book in possession of Wanda Minard Field or her children. Copy in posession of Eugene and Lucie Field.) Steelman, Madge M. (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Miss Caroline's School.
1306. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1307. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Obituary: Wilbur Wallace Field and Eva Mae Steelman (Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1308. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1309. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana). Papers of Nannie Hinkle, Samuel Hinkle Family Births and Deaths (original handwritten in ink, very old and faded). Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
1310. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: Lavica Field--Accident Proves Fatal (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Sat. November 18, 1922, pg. 1). Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
1311. Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
1312. Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1). Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back).
1313. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana).
1314. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1315. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Petition to Establish Time and Place of Birth for Arthur Clarence Field (Porter County, Indiana, County Clerk's Office, 3 September 1941). Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Birth Record: Male Field (Book H1, pg.16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1316. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

Source Citations

1317. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown).
1318. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902). Marriage Record: Arthur C. Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 142.
1319. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902). 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941).
1320. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941). Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1321. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129.
1322. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 323.
1323. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
1324. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1325. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
1326. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). Conversation: Nancy Sullivan Hemble and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.
1327. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
1328. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1329. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1330. Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
1331. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana). Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
1332. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel,

Source Citations

- Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam. Letter to Miriam Field. 20 January 1970.
1333. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1).
1334. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1335. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1336. Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1337. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). Holt, Jon Michael, Correspondence: Holt, Jon Gilbert. Letter to Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 10 March 2008 (Decendent of George Nelson Field).
1338. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
1339. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1340. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1341. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1342. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
1343. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field (Mapelwood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
1344. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 93.
1345. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1346. City Directory of Princeton, Indiana 1921 (Clark-Elwell Co., Publishers, Champaign, Ill.), pg. 263.
1347. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20. Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1348. Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1349. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
1350. Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
1351. Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg.

Source Citations

- 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5), pg. 89.
1352. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1353. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field (Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1354. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field (Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1355. Birth Record: Minnie Field (Book H3, pg.2, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1356. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Birth Record: (Benjamin J.) Field (Book H3, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1357. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Smith (Book H6, pg.9, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1358. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Martha Smith (Book H7, pg.39, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1359. Death Record: Nancy Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1360. Obituary: Grace A. Smith (prob. in thePrinceton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1361. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.
1362. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field.
1363. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.
1364. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field.
1365. Obituary: Jane Field (probably in the Princeton Clarion. Harvey Oliver Field had this in his scrapbook).
1366. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1367. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guereña, 17 May 2008).
1368. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guereña, 17 May 2008). Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008). Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
1369. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guereña, 17 May 2008). *Photograph: Charles Lewis Kinney* (Photographic studio in San Francisco at 1620 VanNess Ave. ca 1906). Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008). Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
1370. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
1371. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guereña, 17 May 2008). Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: John

Source Citations

- W. Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I7648>, accessed 17 May 2008). Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).
1372. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guarena, 17 May 2008). Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).
1373. Guardianship Papers: Robert A. Field (Box 447-26, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1374. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library).
1375. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1376. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1377. Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1378. Birth Record: Male Field child of Robert and Nellie Newson (Book H1, pg.29, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1379. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Death Record: Samuel Fields (Death Book Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1380. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1381. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1382. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Robert (Book H2, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1383. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Death Record: Tobe Field (Book H37, pg.32, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1384. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1385. Marriage Record: Tobias S. Field and Bessie Adams (Marriage Book 10, pg. 571, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1386. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Elmer M. Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana). Birth Record: (Elmer Marshall) Field (Book H2, pg.118, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1387. Tombstone Inscription: Elmer M. Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1388. Marriage Record: Elmer Marshall Field and Carrie V. Steelman (Marriage Book 11, pg. 550, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary Abstract: Muril M. Steelman (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1389. Marriage Record: Elmer Marshall Field and Carrie V. Steelman (Marriage Book 11, pg. 550, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1390. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field

Source Citations

- and Eldren Ellis Field (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1391. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1392. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1393. Marriage Record: Eldron Ellis Field and Lillian Stalcup (Marriage Book 13, pg. 238, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
1394. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)).
1395. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)). 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1396. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)).
1397. Marriage Record: Maletis F. Fields and Hasel Don Shute (Marriage Book 12, pg. 489, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)).
1398. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1399. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1400. Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1401. Obituary Abstract: Lillian Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1402. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Brace Bruner (Marriage Book 11, pg. 249, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Edith Bruner, to Eugene and Lucie Field, 31 January 2005 (ejb43@iwarpl.net). Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Harry E. Bruner (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Grace Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1403. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Brace Bruner (Marriage Book 11, pg. 249, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1404. Tombstone Inscription: Son of R. A. and F. J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1405. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
1406. Guardianship Papers: Grace Fields (Box 475-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1407. Correspondence: Tolerson, Aandria Renner to Lucie Field, 10/01/2005 (dtolerton@comcast.net).
1408. Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields (Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1409. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: James M. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0017788, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).

Source Citations

1410. Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1411. Tombstone Inscription: George W. and Mary E. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1412. Tombstone Inscription: George W. and Mary E. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: Mary Elizabeth Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310128, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1413. Tombstone Inscription: Charles Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1414. Tombstone Inscription: Louis Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1415. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1416. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999.
1417. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1418. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879).
1419. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). Death Record: Charles Francis Pryor (Death Cert. No. 0019537, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1420. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Descendency Report'.
1421. Secret, Edna McMahan, Cemeteries of Greene County, Illinois (Jacksonville, Ill., 1983). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1422. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1423. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1424. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1425. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987).
1426. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1427. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1428. 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.
1429. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.
1430. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1431. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).

Source Citations

1432. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), license No. 4642.
1433. Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
1434. Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
1435. Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
1436. Correspondence: Covington, Zelma D. to Luciegenealogy, 20 August 2005 (zelmacov@aol.com). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
1437. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
1438. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
1439. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
1440. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Death Record: George W. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0024502, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1441. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com).
1442. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1443. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1444. Marriage Record: John T. Gwaltney and Nellie May Field (Marriage Book 14, Pg. 74, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1445. Marriage Record: William A. Field and Jesse Walker (Marriage Book 14, pg. 59, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1446. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1447. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
1448. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1449. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1450. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1451. Tombstone Inscription: Charles L. and Matilda L. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1452. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois).
1453. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1454. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.

Source Citations

1455. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1456. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1457. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1458. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194.
1459. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194.
1460. Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1461. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. Tombstone Inscription: William E. and Margaret A. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1462. Tombstone Inscription: William E. and Margaret A. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1463. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1464. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu). Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1465. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1466. Tombstone Photo: Ivan Arthur Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1467. Tombstone Photo: Ivan Arthur Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1468. Tombstone Photo: Helen M. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1469. Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August 1998. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)).
1470. Conversation: Kelly Field Hanlon and Lucie Field, 22 August 1998. Tombstone Photo: Henry A. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August 1998.
1471. Tombstone Photo: Henry A. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1472. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1473. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
1474. Correspondence: Dianne C. Pfister with Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 March 2005 (Tinfoil@ipluris.com).
1475. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30

Source Citations

- September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net). Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
1476. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
1477. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net).
1478. Tombstone Inscription: Manda Field (Frasyth Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1479. Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1480. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
1481. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Oscar E. and Lynn (Book H11, pg.6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1482. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1483. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1484. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999). Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
1485. Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1486. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg 8.
1487. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 334.
1488. Classified Buyers' Guide of the City of Princeton, Ind. 1925-1926 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 337.
1489. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65.
1490. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.
1491. Birth Record: Roy E. Field (Book H24, pg.1, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 3. Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. Obituary Abstract: Viri H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1492. Birth Record: Roy E. Field (Book H24, pg.1, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.

Source Citations

1493. Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1494. Birth Record: Viri H. Field (Book H24, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). Obituary Abstract: Viri H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1495. Birth Record: Viri H. Field (Book H24, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1496. Obituary Abstract: Viri H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1497. Birth Record: Dale Harper Field (Book H24, pg. 6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. Obituary Abstract: Viri H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1498. Birth Record: Dale Harper Field (Book H24, pg. 6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1499. Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary Abstract: Viri H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1500. Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana).
1501. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1502. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902). Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1503. Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902).
1504. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate). Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379). Birth Record: Joseph Andrew Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 440020).
1505. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate). Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1506. Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
1507. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Birth Record: Joseph Andrew Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 440020).
1508. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey E. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1509. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1510. Tombstone Inscription: Walter L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1511. Tombstone Inscription: Gracie L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1512. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Death Record: Phillip C. Young (Death Cert. No. 0039990, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950-- <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).

Source Citations

1513. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
1514. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Oattie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1515. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Oattie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1516. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
1517. Correspondence: Langer, Brenda to Gene Field, 13 September 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1518. Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com). Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
1519. Correspondence: Langer, Brenda to Gene Field, 13 September 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com). Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
1520. Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1521. Death Record: Ida E. Rowe (Death Cert. No. 0000127, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950-- <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1522. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
1523. Correspondence: Field, Lynn to Lucie Field, 9 Aug. 2004 (ljfieltx@aol.com).
1524. Conversation: Lynn Jaimet Field and Lucie Field, 31 July 2004.
1525. Descendant Tree: Field, Lynn Jaimet (Given to us by Janice (Field) and Bob Krutz). Correspondence: Lynn Jaimet Field to Eugene Field, 8 Feb. 2003 (lgfieltdx@aol.com).
1526. Correspondence: Lynn Jaimet Field to Eugene Field, 8 Feb. 2003 (lgfieltdx@aol.com).
1527. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 202.
1528. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 204.
1529. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 166.
1530. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 167.
1531. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 3.
1532. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 2. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 3.
1533. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 4.
1534. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67, 68.
1535. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 68.

Source Citations

1536. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 68. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
1537. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 71.
1538. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1539. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1540. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org). Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
1541. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org).
1542. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Tombstone Inscription: Joseph R. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 1999).
1543. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph R. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 1999).
1544. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Jo Martin's Page of History (<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/a/r/Mary--J-Martin/GENE11-0014.html>).
1545. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). *Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field* (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt).
1546. *Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field* (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt).
1547. Obituary Abstract: Una C. Witherspoon (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1548. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com). Obituary Abstract: Una C. Witherspoon (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1549. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 332.
1550. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 14.
1551. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
1552. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
1553. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
1554. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner). Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).

Source Citations

1555. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner III and Marie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1556. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner III and Marie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1557. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner). Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
1558. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
1559. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
1560. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1561. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1562. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1563. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown).
1564. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1565. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1566. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
1567. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969).
1568. Correspondence: Pennington, Denice. Email to Eugene Field, 1 June 1998.
1569. Obituary: Lester M. Field (October 16, 1969, Hendry County News, Florida).
1570. Denise Zedov Pennington (521 S. C. R. 700 East, Winslow, Indiana, 47598).
1571. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1572. Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1573. Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1574. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1575. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 323.
1576. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1577. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field (20 Dec. 1986).
1578. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). Conversation: Mary Field Clouse and Eugene Field, July 1998.

Source Citations

1579. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003 (TPPDCrime140642@aol.com).
1580. Lindeman, Julie, Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to luciegenealogy2 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net).
1581. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
1582. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie -- letter to Gene Field, 30 April 2007 (16954 S. 82nd Ave. Tinley Park, Illinois, 60477). Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
1583. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
1584. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field. Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
1585. Death Record: Harvey Oliver Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, orig). Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
1586. Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964).
1587. Polk's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1924-1925 (R. L. Polk and Company, Chicago, Illinois), pg. 82. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964).
1588. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1589. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1590. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31, pg. 11.
1591. Nappanee Advanced News, Centennial Issue, "Paper Tells History in Own Words" (Nappanee, Indiana, Wednesday, August 8 1979. An original copy in the possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, Patterson, California), pg. 4.
1592. This is the date she celebrated her birthday all her life. Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam of the New York Foundling Hospital. Letter to Miriam Field. 15 December 1969. Obituary: Marie Field (Indiana newspaper, (Marion, Goshen or Elkhart)).
1593. Death Record: Marie Field (Marion, Grant County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1594. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1595. Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1).
1596. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field.
1597. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31.
1598. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1599. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
1600. Obituary: Leslie O. Field (in the funeral memoriam of Leslie O. Field. Original in possession of Eugene and

Source Citations

Lucie Field).

1601. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field).
1602. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart (Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3 May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana). Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959). Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field).
1603. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1604. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California). Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
1605. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568 , Fresno County, California). Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1606. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568 , Fresno County, California). Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Tombstone Inscription: Howard A. Field (Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California).
1607. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana). Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. Tressa Grasz (Nappanee Advanced News, 12 March 1931, pg. 1).
1608. Marriage Record: Howard Allen Field and Miriam Elaine Grasz (Elkhart County, Indiana. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
1609. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1610. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)). Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1611. Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1612. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday (Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935,

Source Citations

- pg. 3). Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1613. Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1614. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)). Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
1615. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)). Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
1616. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
1617. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946). Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
1618. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946). Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
1619. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2) (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field (Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936. pg. 1 (<http://www.angelfire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html>)).
1620. Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field (Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936. pg. 1 (<http://www.angelfire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html>)).
1621. Tombstone Inscription: Eugene Chester Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1622. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
1623. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2) (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1624. Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1625. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1626. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1627. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>). Clouse, Mary, Correspondence: Clouse, Mary, email to Gene Field, 22 February 2009 (wrigley1us@yahoo.com).
1628. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).

Source Citations

1629. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>), This source lists the wedding date as 13 August 1950.
1630. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902). 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1631. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82.
1632. Holt, Jon Michael, Correspondence: Holt, Jon Gilbert. Letter to Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 10 March 2008 (Descendent of George Nelson Field).
1633. Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field (20 Dec. 1986).
1634. Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
1635. Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
1636. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1637. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1638. Correspondence: Debbie Smith, email to Lucie Field 25 July 2000 (Curlylok1@aol.com).
1639. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: John W. Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I7648>, accessed 17 May 2008). Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).
1640. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).
1641. Death Record: Samuel Fields (Death Book Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1642. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana).
1643. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Tobe and Bessie Adams (Book H10, pg.29, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana).
1644. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana). Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1645. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1646. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Obituary Abstract: William Aufterhaar (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1647. Tombstone Inscription: Carrie Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1648. Birth Record: Robert S. Field (Book H22, pg. 8, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Hyneman, Peg -- email to Gene Field, 17 August 2001.
1649. Birth Record: Robert S. Field (Book H22, pg. 8, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Robert Pritchett to Lucie and Eugene Field, 8 July 2000 (BOB@logos.com).
1650. Correspondence: Robert Pritchett to Lucie and Eugene Field, 8 July 2000 (BOB@logos.com).
1651. A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library).
1652. A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library), pg. 11.

Source Citations

1653. Birth Record: Robery Byron Field (Book H22, pg.11, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1654. Obituary Abstract: Robert Byron Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1655. Information from: Lillian Stalcup Field.
1656. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Grace Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1657. Tombstone Inscription: Roy Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1658. Tombstone Inscription: Ellmer L. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1659. Tombstone Inscription: Cora A. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1660. Tombstone Inscription: Stella M. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1661. Tombstone Inscription: George L. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1662. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Death Record: Ewell Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0017861, Greene County, Illinois. ((Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1663. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Death Record: Sarah Katherine Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0006526, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1664. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
1665. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1666. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1667. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1668. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu). Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1669. Conversation: Kelly Field Hanlon and Lucie Field, 22 August 1998.
1670. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 63.
1671. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1672. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999). Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1673. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1674. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura

Source Citations

Ella Van Meter, December 1997.

1675. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1676. Tombstone Inscription: Duane A. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1677. Tombstone Inscription: Duane A. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1678. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
1679. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com, This source states William's tombstone date is incorrect. The correct date of his death is the 17 and not the 16. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007.
1680. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1681. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1682. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1683. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007.
1684. Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007.
1685. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Death Record: Jane Allen Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
1686. Death Record: Jane Allen Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
1687. Correspondence: Cherrill P. Heaton to Eugene Field, Heaton@unf.edu.
1688. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997.
1689. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 5.
1690. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 3. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

Source Citations

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 5.

1691. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 71.
1692. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 69.
1693. Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org).
1694. Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org). Eric Hampton, Correspondance: Eric Hampton, email to Lucie Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
1695. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
1696. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). *Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field* (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt).
1697. Obituary: Lanny Turner (A Terre Haute newspaper, photocopy in posession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, photocopy sent by Jim Fields of Terre Haute, Indiana, 2000).
1698. Conversation: Sue Ellen McKinley and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
1699. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), Pg. 82.
1700. Tombstone Inscription: John N. Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1701. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). Conversation: Denise Pennington and Lucie Field, August 1998.
1702. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Death Record: Mable Field (Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County)).
1703. Death Record: Mable Field (Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County)).
1704. Correspondence: Etgeton, Robert, Jr. Email to Lucie Field, 1 February 2003 (BobEtgeton@yahoo.com).
1705. Correspondence: Pennington, Denise. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 Jan. 1999.
1706. Correspondence: Field, Georgene and Dick to Myrtle Williams, 6 October 1978 (original in possession of Penny Williams Greenwell).
1707. Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003 (TPPDCrime140642@aol.com).
1708. Conversation: Hemble, Nancy. With Eugene Field, August, 1998. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
1709. Funeral Memorium Card: Leslie O. Field. (Big Pine United Methodist Church, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida (original in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
1710. Eugene Allen Field.
1711. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959).
1712. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959). Wedding Announcement: Lt. David A. Rausch and Judith Field (Marion, Indiana newspaper, original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1713. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart (Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3

Source Citations

May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana).

1714. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field). Correspondence: Wanda Field to Miriam Gasz Field, 11 June 1986.
1715. Wedding Announcement: Lt. David A. Rausch and Judith Field (Marion, Indiana newspaper, original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1716. Wedding Invitation: Bradley G. Field and Diana Kay Whyte (Sent to Howard and Miriam Field from Mrs. John Whyte. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field). Correspondence: Wanda Field to Miriam Gasz Field, 11 June 1986. Field, Justin, Correspondence: Field, Justin. Email to luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, 20 October 2008 (justinfield@comcast.net).
1717. Eugene Allen Field. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988).
1718. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California).
1719. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988).
1720. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California). Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). A Sad Farewell (in The Elliott: Shows, newsletter of the Elliot Antique Shows, 3, 4, 5 February 1989, No. 36). Obituary: Howard A. Field (3) (Modesto Bee, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, 6 December 1988).
1721. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
1722. Eugene Allen Field. Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
1723. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana). Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field).
1724. Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
1725. Conversation: Miriam Grasz Field and Eugene Field, December 27, 1998.
1726. Conversation: Miriam Grasz Field and Eugene Field, December 27, 1998. Cradle Roll Certificate of Miriam Elaine Grass (First Brethren Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 7 June 1918. Original in the possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1727. 'Business' is Heavy in Employment Service Office (Elkhart, Indiana, newspaper).
1728. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Marriage Record: Eugene Allen Field and Anne Elizabeth Healy (Dulwich, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia (original in possession of Anne Field)). Birth Record: Lucie Catherine Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, June 6, 1969). Birth Record: Victor Allen Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, October 12, 1970). Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
1729. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
1730. Birth Record: John Wayne Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana). Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1731. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California). Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November

Source Citations

1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
1732. Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1733. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California). Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
1734. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
1735. Photographs in possession of Eugene Allen Field.
1736. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday (Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3).
1737. Conversation: Howard Allen Field and Eugene Allen Field.
1738. Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1739. Miss Field Married In Nappanee (Marriage Card file, Nappanee Public Library Historical Room, Elkhart County, Indiana). Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1740. Conversation: Michael Eugene Field and Eugene Field, 6 August 1998.
1741. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1742. Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
1743. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
1744. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
1745. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946).
1746. Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
1747. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1748. Conversation: Linda Williams Leonard and Lucie Field, August 10, 1998.
1749. Linda Williams Leonard (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October 19, pg. 1).
1750. Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
1751. Information from Tonya Williams Harman, 9 August 1998.
1752. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1753. Miss Mary Field becomes Bride of Merl Clouse Saturday (Nappanee Advanced News 2 October 1941 pg. 1).
1754. Nappanee, Indiana, Telephone Directory Issue No. 46, June 1944.
1755. Conversation: Fairfield, Ted & Karen. With Eugene and Lucie Field, Summer, 1994. Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.

Source Citations

1756. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1757. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1758. Conversation: Bushong, Callie and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
1759. Wenger, Rae Field. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1760. Field-Wenger Wedding Solemnized at Home of Bride's Parents (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 17 Aug 1950. pg. 1).
1761. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1762. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips.
1763. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1764. Conversation: Borsa, Lynn and Gene Field, 20 August 2004.
1765. Conversation: Lynn Borsa and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
1766. Obituary: Lisa Rae Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1767. Conversation: Karol Wenger Phillips and Lucie Field, 6 August 1998.
1768. Conversation: Michael Holt with Eugen Field, 8 July 2006.
1769. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). Conversation: Michael Holt with Eugen Field, 8 July 2006.
1770. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Donald W. Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11663>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
1771. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1923-1924 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 78.
1772. Obituary Abstract: William Aufferhaar (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1773. Information from: Lillian Stalcup Field. Obituary Abstract: Robert Byron Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1774. Lewis, Nancy--Web Page (Kudzu's Corner <http://members.tripod.com/~KudzuArms>).
1775. Correspondence: Garringer, Ragena Klaaren -- to Lucie Field, 29 October 2007 (:raygenealogy@mchsi.com).
1776. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1777. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1778. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
1779. Correspondence: Jan Krutz. Letter to Lucy and Eugene Field, 26 Dec. 2002.
1780. Conversation: Janice Krutz and Lucie Field, 31 July 2004.
1781. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

Source Citations

- 300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 6.
1782. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 7.
1783. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 68.
1784. Correspondence: Eric Hampton to Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003.
1785. Conversation: Lanny Turner and Eugene Field, August, 1998.
1786. Conversation: Deborah Zedov Ketchum and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.
1787. Correspondence: Penington, Denise. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 Jan. 1999. Correspondence: Field, Kaylie. email to Gene and Lucie Field, 10 February 2008 (thefirstkaylie@yahoo.com).
1788. Family Photo: Wedding of Russell Rausch and Elizabeth (Hunstville, Alabama, 7 November 1992).
1789. Field, Justin, Correspondence: Field, Justin. Email to luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, 20 October 2008 (justinfield@comcast.net).
1790. Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
1791. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California).
1792. Field, Suzanne Kay & Jimmy Lee McColery, Wedding Invitation: Suzanne Kay Field & Jimmy Lee McColery (Oakland, California, 2007).
1793. Wedding Invitation: Deborah L. Amidei and Tony L. Leonard (North Judson, Indiana, 27 June 1998. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1794. Information from: Tonya Lynn Williams, 9 July 2006.
1795. Conversation: Bushong, Callie and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net).
1796. Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
1797. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net). Informaton from: Amy Fairfield, 9 July 2006.
1798. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net).
1799. Correspondence: Covington, Zelma D. to Luciegenealogy, 20 August 2005 (zelmacov@aol.com).
1800. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 63.

Name Index

ANSELL			
Ulysses Sidney (1930-1999)			
	289, 356		
ANTHUS			
Laura (1862-1897)	...	257	
ARBOGAST			
Sue	...	400, 477	
ARENZ			
Mildred Carol Pond	334, 411		
Timothy	...	411, 488	
Vickie Lynn	...	411, 488	
ARMSTRONG			
Elizabeth K.	...	258, 327	
Sidney	...	339	
ARNOLD			
James	...	73	
Jed Lyndell	...	417, 495	
Margaret (Abt 1793-1833)		50, 73	
Mark E.	...	410, 487	
Russell Irwin (1917-1979)		252, 316	
Sue Ellen	...	317, 391	
ARROTTA			
Corey James	...	382, 458	
Jessica Lee	...	457, 515	
Mercedes Lynn	...	457, 515	
Robert Gordon	...	310, 382	
Robert Ralph	...	382, 457	
Tamalee	...	382, 457	
ARVIN			
Shirley Ann	...	280, 348	
ASELAGE			
Aaron Michael	...	437, 508	
Larry	...	437	
Matthew Albert	...	437, 508	
Scott	...	363, 437	
ASHBY			
Patsy (1770-1836)	31, 44		
AST			
Frank Raymond (1875-1934)		131, 178	
Virginia Withers	178, 240		
ATER			
Dick	...	302, 371	
Jackie	...	371, 445	
ATHERTON			
Daughter	...	425, 500, 501	
Hannah Kristen	425, 501		
Son	...	425, 501	
William	...	348, 425	
ATKINSON			
Herbert D. (1893-1967)	12		
	1, 168		
AUFTERHAAR			
Barbara A.	...	329, 405	
Jean	...	329, 405	
William	...	261, 329	
AUSTIN			
(No Given Name)	416, 494		
Adelaide (1882-1962)	195,		
AUSTIN			
			AUSTIN
Victoria Lynn	...	494, 531	
AYERS			
Ishmael Hirston	250, 316		
Leroyce	...	330, 406	
Raymond Cleo	...	316, 391	
Shielah	...	316, 391	
BAGBY			
George W.	...	167, 233	
Landon	...	61, 85	
Richard	...	61, 85	
BAIRD			
Jaime Lyn	...	487, 528	
James Bradley	...	410, 487	
BAKER			
(No Given Name)	348, 426		
Donald	...	314, 390	
Elmore Leroy Jr.	354, 433		
Elmore Leroy Sr.	288, 354		
Winnie	...	423	
BALL			
John	...	32, 47	
Lucy (Betw 1780-)		
		40, 64	
BANCROFT			
Diana Lynn	...	370, 443	
Michael Lee	...	370, 443	
Richard	...	301, 370	
BANKS			
Baylor	...	59, 84	
Mary Ellen	...	226	
BARBEE			
Catherine (	-Bef 1778)		
		24, 29	
Joseph (	-1790)	31, 44	
Thomas	...	29	
BARDLOF			
Rose* (1180-	)	4, 5	
Thomas* (1154-	)	5	
BARNES			
Constance Louise	334, 411		
Elizabeth A.	...	113, 156	
Rachel (Abt 1803-Abt 1866)		207	
BARR			
Mary Alice (1865-1928)	14		
		1, 189	
Samuel F. (1836-1911)	189		
BARRACLOUGH			
Jeremy Field	...	406, 481	
John Thomas	...	330, 406	
Kathren Field	...	406, 481	
BARTEL			
Ed	...	221, 281	
BASHAM			
Sharon	...	372, 445	
BASS			
John	...	72, 102	
BASSEMIER			
Michael Stanley	408, 484		
BASSEMIER			
Nicole Renee	...	484, 525	
Rachael Elizabeth	484, 525		
BAYLES			
Boyd H.	...	93, 127	
BEACH			
Emily	...	253	
BEAN			
Margie Sue	...	234, 294	
BECK			
Laurie Faye	...	353, 431	
BECKLEY			
Christina	...	364, 438	
BEDDINGFIELD			
Karla Jean	...	339, 414	
BEE			
Howard George	245, 306		
Patricia	...	306, 377	
BELANGEE			
Cecelia Paige	...	332, 408	
BELELES			
Mildred Labell	...	428	
BELK			
(No Given Name)	390, 465		
BELL			
Lloyd	...	311, 384	
BENDER			
Brad	...	351, 429	
BENTON			
Barbara Ann	...	410, 486	
BENZ			
Rebecca Lynn	...	340, 417	
BENZEL			
James	...	301, 370	
James Luke	...	370, 443	
Lana Lei	...	370, 443	
BERGERON			
Lucille	...	245, 304	
BERGSTADT			
Beth Ann	...	312, 387	
BERRISFORD			
Ann	...	73	
BERRY			
John S.	...	89, 123	
BERSCHBACHER			
Joan	...	415	
BEVERIDGE			
Brenda	...	352, 429	
Brett	...	351, 429	
Cecil	...	226, 286	
Charles Granville (1884-			
1974)	...	163, 226	
Clement Mayburn (1907-			
1984)	...	226, 286	
Gene	...	286, 351	
James	...	226	
Joseph Andrew	...	286, 351	
Lloyd	...	286, 351	
Mark	...	351, 429	
Robert	...	286, 351	
Theodore	...	226, 286	

Name Index

BEVERIDGE		BLYTHE		BREWER	
Twin	286, 351	Nancy D. (Abt 1826-	)	Carolyn	438
BEVERLY			108, 141	BRIDEN	
Charles (1872-1872)	207,	BODINE		Eddie	314, 389
	265	Celesta Ellen	185, 243	BROCK	
Cora A. (1892-1897)	264,	Emma Dora (1872-1944)		Leona	362
	331		185, 242, 244	BROCKTON	
Eliza J. (1867-1874)		BOGARD		Hannah	309
.	206, 264	Cornelius (1766-	)	BRODERMAN	
Elmer L. (1891-1896)	264,	Cornelius K.	73, 103	Benna	318
	331	Dorsey I. (Abt 1848-	)	BRODHAGE	
George L. (1908-1909)	265		103, 133	Charles K. (1873-1948)	18
	, 332	Laura E. (Abt 1857-	)		8, 246
George W. (1869-1949)	20		103, 133	BROOKS	
	7, 264	Leroy	103, 133	William (. -1819)	65, 95
James M. (1843-1918)	151,	Mary (Abt 1849-	)	BROSS	
	206		3, 133	Brenda J.	393, 469
Louis (1874-1874)	207, 265	Mary Jane (Abt 1844-	)	Charles R.	318, 393
Roy (1889-	)	. . . . .	103, 133	Darla J.	393, 468
Stella M. (1894-1896)	264,	Rowen M. (Abt 1846-	)	Janice C.	393, 468
	332		103, 133	Kelvan C.	393, 468
BEVERSDORF		Susan E. (Abt 1842-	)	Michael D. (1965-1965)	39
Mary Beth	306, 377		103, 133		3, 469
BIANCHI		BOGDAN		BROTHERS	
Adelina Pearl	136, 180	Charlotte	392	Mary (Abt 1813-)
BIDDLE		BOLAND			15
Elizabeth (Abt 1810-	)	Kirk Dewayne	440, 510		5, 182, 186
	77, 111	BOND		BROWER	
BIEHLER		Sarah	59, 84	Susan	313, 387
Judith Ann	275, 342	BORSA		BROWN	
Lester Louis	216, 275	Carmen	401, 478	Dana	325, 400
BIRNEY		Cory Alan	401, 478	George	54, 80
Mary	480	Mark	325, 401	John* (1794-1852)	145
BISHOP		BOSECK		Lydia* Ellen (1827-1869)	
Joseph	93, 127	Colleen	218, 277		108, 145
Nora M. (Abt 1870-	)	BOTTOMS		Margaret	151
	127, 172	Joseph	220, 278	Mary Grace	318
Rebecca	72, 102	BOWER		Nicholas (. -1839)	50,
Tilda	128	Elizabeth	66, 96		72
BLACK		Susanna	96	Sada	243, 303
(No Given Name)	167, 234	BOWMAN		Shirley	310, 383
Gwendolyn Ann (	-	Susie Ethel	200, 259	Thomas Franklin	286, 352
1994)	234, 294	BOYD		Wilder	307, 378
Samuel	109, 149	Minnie	163, 227	BROWNING	
BLACKWELL		Waller (Maj.)	99, 131	Linda Sue	340, 416
George R. (1852-1929)	120	BRADY		BRUCE	
	, 168	Sarah	188	Larry	414, 491
BLAKE		BRANSTETTER		Martin	338, 414
Mildred	243, 302	Edna May	176, 239	BRUNE	
BLANCHARD		BRENAMEN		Freda Dolores	307, 378
George Walter	318	Matthew Joseph	294, 362	BRUNER	
Georgene	253, 318	BRENEMAN		Grace (Abt 1897-1960)	201
BLANKHORN		Andrew	213		, 262
Sara June	312, 385	Andrew L. (Abt 1874-	)	Harry	262
BLASINGAME		. . . . .	153, 213	BRUNK	
Kristen Elizabeth	433, 506	BRESLIN		Charles	339
Stephen Craig	355, 433	Deborah Kay	353, 432	Delores Ann	339, 416
BLESSINGTON		Mark Richard	353, 432	Frances Irene	339, 415
Jewelene	246, 307	Rachel Jeanette	432, 506	Gail Robert	271, 339
BLUSH		Richard Dennis	287, 353	BRYAN	
Marion Elizabeth	247, 308	Terry Shawn (1964-1964)		William S.	55, 81
			353, 432		

Name Index

BRYANT			
James Alexander	.....	269	
Katie Cecil (1887-1927)	.....	20	
		9, 269	
BUCHANAN			
Tammy	.....	358, 434	
BUCKLEY			
Dylan Reid	.....	511, 535	
Rickey Allen	.....	440, 511	
Wyatt Lewis	.....	511, 535	
BULLARD			
Eva	.....	348	
BUNKER			
Fred	.....	314, 389	
Jason	.....	389, 465	
BURCHAM			
Larry Steven	.....	304, 373	
Michelle Denise	.....	373, 447	
Mitchell Ray	.....	373, 447	
Robyn Nicole	.....	447, 513	
Stephanie Elaine	.....	447, 513	
BURKE			
Jason	.....	300, 368	
John Muse (1793-1835)	.....	72,	
		102	
John Woolfolk (1867-1914)	.....	133, 179	
Jourdan Muse (1834-1872)	.....	102, 133	
Jourdan Muse (1911-1969)	.....	179, 241	
Jourdan Muse Jr.	.....	241, 300	
Kerry	.....	300, 368	
Shannon (1970-1995)	.....	300,	
		368	
Thomas (Bef 1767-1807)	.....	49, 72	
BURNAM			
Curtis Field	.....	82, 118	
Thompson Jr. (1830-1874)	.....	82, 118	
Thompson Sr.	.....	55, 82	
BURNS			
Albert Vanhyning	.....	223, 284	
Mary	.....	210, 271	
Melva Jane	.....	284, 350	
BURRIS			
Jeff	.....	211, 273	
BURTON			
Anna	.....	222, 283	
Bertha Edith (1889-1975)	.....	223, 283	
Grover	.....	223, 283	
Hazel (-1958)	.....	223,	
		284	
James Covington ( -	.....	161, 222	
1915)	.....	223, 283	
John	.....	222	
Joshua	.....	465, 516	
Megan Leigh	.....	317, 392	
Robert (1942-1998)	.....	
BURTON			
Robert Allen	.....	392, 465	
Russel Vincent	.....	392, 465	
BUSENBARK			
Chris	.....	327, 402	
BUSH			
Ella	.....	187, 245	
BUSHONG			
Callie	.....	400, 477	
Charles	.....	324, 400	
Mitchell	.....	400, 477	
Spencer	.....	400, 477	
BUSHROD			
Apphia Keene (ca. 1694-	.....	23, 26	
1757)	.....	21	
John (Col.) (1663-1719)	.....	, 23	
BUSKE			
Nathan Kyle	.....	417, 495	
Robert Lee	.....	340, 417	
Wilber	.....	417	
BUSOKE			
Charles	.....	315, 391	
BUTCHER			
David William	.....	409, 485	
BUTLER			
Anthony Frederick	.....	424, 500	
Charles	.....	347, 424	
BYE			
David Kenneth	.....	339, 415	
Gary	.....	415	
Joseph Andrew	.....	415, 493	
Sarah Elizabeth	.....	415, 492	
CABELL			
Alice	.....	70, 100	
CALDWELL			
Brandon Michael	.....	430, 505	
David Ray	.....	353, 431	
Debbie Lynn	.....	352, 430	
Dennis Wayne	.....	352, 430	
Douglas Dee	.....	430, 505	
Douglas Dee (1958-1981)	.....	352, 430	
Jeremy Todd	.....	430, 505	
Llewellyn Joseph	.....	287, 352	
Maggie May	.....	430, 505	
CALNERO			
Anthony Joseph	.....	435, 507	
Carl	.....	361, 435	
Julie	.....	435, 507	
Lauren Elizabeth	.....	435, 507	
Theresa	.....	435, 507	
CAMERR			
Dorothy	.....	334, 410	
CAMP			
Kathryn Maxine	.....	241, 300	
Vallerie Dee	.....	340, 417	
CAMPBELL			
Anita Gaye	.....	411, 488	
Darrell Wayne	.....	411, 489	
Diana Marie	.....	412, 489	
CAMPBELL			
Kenneth Francis (1940-	.....	334, 411	
1991)	.....	153, 211	
Mary	.....	412, 489	
Roger Allen	.....	
CARDOZA			
Laura (?)	.....	259, 328	
CARDWELL			
(No Given Name)	.....	49	
[Mary]	.....	73, 103	
[Sarah Ann]	.....	72, 73, 102, 103	
Benjamin (1885-1939)	.....	50, 72	
Edmund (1801-1832)	.....	50, 74	
Elizabeth (1785-After 1851)	.....	50, 72, 103	
George (1792-After 1851)	.....	50, 73	
James E. (Abt 1849-	.....	103, 134	
-1839)	.....	50, 73	
John (1786-1879)	.....	50, 73	
John T. (Abt 1845-	.....	103, 133	
-1832)	.....	50, 72	
Mary Elizabeth (1831-1919)	.....	74, 104	
Mary Jane (-1851)	.....	50, 74	
Minema (Abt 1841-	.....	74, 104	
-1851)	.....	50, 72	
Nancy (Abt 1782-	.....	50, 73	
-Bef 1851)	.....	50,	
		73	
William (1787-1851)	.....	73, 102	
William (1823-	.....	74,	
-1838)	.....	103	
William (Betw 1758-1838)	.....	33, 49	
William R. (Abt 1847-	.....	103, 133	
-1851)	.....	
CARMAIN			
Florence	.....	143, 191	
CARMANY			
James Joseph	.....	408, 483	
James Joseph II	.....	483, 524	
Shawn Alan	.....	483, 524	
CARNAHAN			
Viola	.....	347, 423	
CARNEY			
Danny	.....	396, 472	
Gary	.....	298, 366	
John	.....	396, 472	
Matthew	.....	396, 472	
Thomas	.....	320, 396	
CARTER			
Jewell Opal (1908-1989)	.....	23	
Lewis E. (Dr.)	.....	9, 298, 366	
		99, 131	

Name Index

CARTER			
Silas Adam	298		
CARTWRIGHT			
Ashley Michelle	428, 503		
Jamon Duane	428, 503		
Larry	351, 428		
Thurman Jackson	428		
CASEY			
Drew Scott	386, 462		
CAUTU			
Constance Carmack	170, 235		
CAVANAUGH			
Mildren Winifred	34		
CAVE			
Elizabeth ()	-1790) 25,		
	32, 46, 47		
William	32		
CEBULL			
Brian Richard	385, 460		
Kathryn Amity	385, 460		
Richard Frank	311, 385		
CHADDICK			
Nancy Edith (1824-1883)			
	75, 106		
CHANDLER			
Matilda Caroline (1828-1898)	109, 149		
CHAPMAN			
Douglas	271		
Jimmy	296, 364		
Sylvia Anna (1888-)	210, 271		
CHARBONARO			
Lee	375, 449		
CHASTAIN			
Dara Ann	369, 442		
CHATTIN			
Bob	422, 499		
CHAVIS			
Alan	411, 488		
Christopher Colt	488, 529		
Deanne	488, 529		
CHESSON			
Joshua Murry	354, 433		
Murry Gordon Jr.	288, 354		
CHINN			
Chichester	31, 46		
Jennett (1764-1827)	31, 45		
Thomas	45		
CHRISTOPHERSON			
Shawna Marie	388, 464		
Stacy Rene	388, 464		
Wayne Earl	313, 388		
CHURCH			
Walter Joseph	233, 293		
CLARIDY			
Donna B. (1887-)	20		
	9, 267		
CLARK			
Archie Lee (Abt 1902-)	268, 336		
CLARK			
Arthur Eugene	268, 336		
Debra	308, 380		
Donald Wayne	246, 308		
Gail	308, 380		
Gladys Donna	268, 336		
James	298		
James William (1878-1916)	209, 268		
Jerry	297, 365		
Joseph Wayne (1885-1969)	189, 246		
Leland Howard (1906-1975)	246, 308		
Patricia Ann	308, 379		
Phillip	308, 380		
Ronald	308, 380		
Thursa Charlotte (1909-2001)	239, 298, 366		
Vera Margaret (1899-1975)	181, 241		
CLAWSON			
Keziah	117		
CLEMENTS			
Hattie Bell	181		
CLINTON			
Donald Ray	367, 440		
Leon	315, 391		
Sam R.	299, 367		
Sondra Elaine	367, 440		
CLOTHIER			
Wreatha	230, 291		
CLOUSE			
David Eugene (1944-1944)	324, 400		
Karen	324, 399		
Merle E. (1918-1987)	256,		
	324		
Rebecca	324, 400		
Susan Marie	325, 400		
William H.	324		
CLOWARD			
Christine	386, 461		
COAN			
Ricky Lynn	287, 353		
COATES			
Mary E. (Abt 1881-)	209, 268		
COATS			
Jaspar Melvin	268		
COLBERT			
Leo Edward	353, 432		
COLEMAN			
Howard	308, 379		
Margaret Clarisse	227, 287		
COLES			
Mary Elizabeth	67, 98		
COLLINS			
Charles Robert	314, 389		
Daughter (1926-1926)	346,		
	423		
COLLINS			
Donald Scott (1905-1966)	280, 346		
Doris Jean	346, 423		
Edna Kathleen	314, 390		
Ethel Hannah	314, 390		
Jenny	390, 465		
Robert	346		
Robert Elmer	249, 314		
COLVIN			
Mary Russell	62, 89		
COMBS			
Asa	68, 98		
Dorothy	230, 291		
CONNER			
William	212		
CONNERS			
Fleeta (Abt 1879-)	153, 212		
CONNOLLY			
Elizabeth	254		
CONOVER			
Hermaine	158, 219		
COOK			
Henry	99, 131		
John J. (1873-1957)	341		
Nancy Jean	341, 419		
Ralph Gordon (1907-1978)	274, 341		
COOPER			
James	110, 151		
CORBETT			
Gwendolen (1904-)	259, 327		
CORBET			
Rosetta A.	93, 127		
CORPE			
Emily Ann	474, 520		
Nicholas Benjamin	474, 520		
Tim	398, 474		
COSGRIFF			
Mary Elizabeth	272, 340		
William	340		
COSSELL			
Nancy (1841-1897)	189		
COULTER			
Dean J.	350, 427		
COVINGTON			
(No Given Name)	413, 491		
COWAGER			
Sherri Lynn	369, 443		
COWAN			
Sarah* Nancy P. ()	-Bef		
1866)	195		
COWLAND			
Thomas Russel	330, 406		
COX			
Arthur	339		
Delbert Oland (1907-1907)	250, 315		
Dorothy	210, 271		

Name Index

COX			
Dorothy Ann (1922-1967)			
	271, 339		
Eileen Elizabeth	333, 408		
Henry E. (-1950)	19		
	0, 250		
Infant	166, 231		
John W. (1878-)	164		
	, 229		
Mary Jane (1831-1900)	207		
	, 208		
Ralph Erwin (1913-1916)			
	250, 316		
Sheelah Cleota	250, 316		
Sylvia Alvina	250, 315		
Theodore Harold	250, 316		
William Daniel (1845-1925)			
	116, 166, 229		
COYLE			
Megan Eileen	387, 462		
Timothy	312, 387		
CRABB			
Colene Susy	363, 437		
CRAIG			
William Henry III	352, 430		
CRAIN			
Felica	486, 527		
Jamie Lee	486, 527		
William	410, 486		
CRANDAL			
Willie	279, 345		
CRAWFORD			
Danielle Lynn	494, 532		
Desiree Marie	494, 532		
Destiny Renee	494, 531		
Jeff Franklin	416, 494		
Sonia Marie	487, 527		
Stacey	414, 492		
CRIGLER			
Marianne	295, 362		
CRIPPEN			
Martha	167, 232		
CRUTCHER			
Sarah	65, 96, 107		
CRYSSELL			
Sue Ann	296, 363		
CULLY			
Beulah	246, 308		
CURRIER			
Maria Smith (1842-1936)	255		
DALEN			
Arlene	247, 311		
DALTON			
Catherine (1839-)	14		
	9, 203		
Michael (-Abt 1839)			
	109, 149		
DANIC			
Matthew	381, 456		
Taylor Ann	456, 514		
DANIEL			
Abigail	30, 44		
DANOSKY			
Anthony Michael	489, 529		
Joe	412, 489		
Zackery Ryan	489, 529		
DAVIES			
James Hopkins	64, 92		
DAVIS			
Elias	61, 87		
J. Horner	131, 178		
Margaret	268		
Mary Agnes	369		
DAWDY			
Albert Elmer (1876-1967)			
	209, 267		
Basil	270, 337		
Beulah Elma (1899-)			
	267, 335		
Clarence Joseph Sr. (1893-1977)	209, 270		
Curtis Lee (1880-)			
	209, 268		
Daughter (1877-1877)	207,		
	265		
Denver Lloyd (1878-1950)			
	209, 267		
Devere	270, 337		
Dorothy Isabelle	267, 335		
Eileen	269, 337		
Elam M.	210, 270		
Ethel	268, 336		
Geraldine	270, 337		
Grover Cleveland (1883-1941)	209, 268		
Guy B. (1911-1978)	269, 337		
Harley	268, 335		
Hazel (1910-1982)	269, 336		
Helen	269, 337		
Ivan	270, 337		
Jesse (1828-)			
	207, 208		
Kenneth	267, 335		
Mildred Marie	267, 335		
Molly Florinda (1896-1977)			
	209, 270		
Murl A.	267, 335		
Nellie F. (1904-1905)	209,		
	270		
Newton Jasper (1855-1931)			
	152, 208		
Opal	268, 335		
Orvis	268, 336		
Otis (1887-)	209, 269		
Owen (1887-1966)	209, 268		
Ralph	268, 336		
Robert Devere	338, 413		
Ruby	268, 335		
Russel Owen (1906-1987)			
	269, 336		
Sarah Lucretia (1882-			
DAWDY			
DAWDY	209, 268		
Stella	269, 336		
Troy Leroy (1889-1942)	20		
	9, 269		
William Montillion (1850-1924)	152, 207		
Zelma Lee	413, 490		
DAWSON			
Elizabeth (Abt 1816-)			
	146		
DAY			
(No Given Name)	301, 369		
DE FIELD			
Marjin De	330, 406		
DE HASTINGS			
Margaret* (1355-1387)	10,		
	11, 12		
Sir Hugh* (1329-1369)	11		
DE VERE			
Elizabeth* (ca. 1480-)			
	15, 16		
Sir George (Bef 1462-)			
	16		
DE WINGFIELD			
Sir John* (1345-1394)	12		
DECHERT			
Wanda	302, 371		
DECKARD			
Christine Jo	364, 438		
Jack	296, 364		
Jack Allen	364, 439		
Monica Joy	364, 439		
DECLERK			
Darlene	311, 384		
DECORBET			
Alice* (1156-)	5		
DEERWESTER			
Alfred	437		
Angela Alfrieda	363, 437		
DEHART			
Douglas Wayne	440, 511		
Jake Eston	511, 535		
Payton Alexandra	511, 535		
William Mason	511, 535		
DEJARNETTE			
Joseph	29, 42		
DELANEY			
Anna Marie	244, 304		
DEMARIA			
Francis Nicholas	306, 377		
Joseph Field	377, 452		
Nicholas Joseph	377, 451		
Sara Frances	377, 451		
DENMAN			
Ivan Arthur (1910-1940)	21		
	8, 277		
Roy	157, 218		
DENNIS			
Steven Lee	353, 432		

Name Index

DESKOVICH		DOUGLAS		EDDY	
Patricia Joe	334, 412	Marshall Allen	498, 532	Marie* Jeanette (1891-1966)	195, 255
DETWILER		Polly Lynette	498, 532	EDWARDS	
Phyllis	399	Robert Dale	410, 487	Anthony Todd	454, 513
DEVAROSE		Robert Glen	334, 410	Elizabeth	210
Catherine Marie	419, 497	Russell Eugene	487, 527	Jane	171, 235
Randy Gene	341, 419	Russell Eugene (1952-1984)		Penelope (1744-)	56
DEVINE			410, 486	Vincent Todd	379, 454
Denise	405, 480	Susan Ellen	498, 532	Weston Clark	454, 513
DEWITT		Theresa Lianne	486, 527	EHLERS	
Emma	319	Travis Dale	487, 528	Amanda Brooke	483, 525
DILL		William Richard	498, 532	Derek Ryan	484, 525
Lucretia (1820-1867)	161	DOYLE		Randy Eugene	408, 483
DILLON		Belle	153, 211	EHLERT	
(No Given Name)	279, 345	DRAKE		Beth Ann	407, 481
DILLS		Marylou	334, 410	Elizabeth J.	407, 482
Amanda E. (1833-1878)	10	DRAPER		ELIZER	
	8, 146	Emma Jeannette (1864-		Annie	149, 205
DITTO		1948)	259	ELLER	
Franklin	96, 130	George Washinton Grant	15	Dorothy Jane (1922-1963)	217, 276
Henry	75		5, 214	ELLIS	
Mary (1789-1828)	54, 75,	Myrtle	214, 274	Dalton H.	299, 367
	130	DREW		ELLITHORPE	
DODD		Bryan Adam	510, 534	Theresa	348, 426
Jane Anne	330, 406	Matthew James	510, 534	ELSEA	
Robert	262, 330	Timothy Michael Mollineaux		Bill	371, 444
DOLLAR			510, 534	Jeff	371, 444
Norman Monroe	292, 360	Timothy Taff	439, 510	William	302, 371
Norman Sr.	233, 292	DUNCAN		EMERY	
DONALDSON		Elizabeth (-Abt 1844)		Lurrah	333
Glen	280, 347		77, 114	EMMERT	
DONSBACH		Judy (1816-1841)	108, 139	Hazel	303, 372
Carol Ann	313, 387	Mary Susan	269	EMMONS	
DOOLEY		Rosamond	29, 43	Amanda Lee	344, 421
Dillin	458, 516	Samuel	30, 43	Eric	344, 421
Steve	383, 458	Sarah (1824-1875)	108, 140	Kerry Lee	276, 344
DOSSETT		Shadrach (1790-1861)	114,	Melissa	344, 421
Catherine (1832-)	77		139, 140	Zachary Duwayne	344, 421
	, 114	DURRETT		ENOCH	
Thomas (Abt 1802-)	114	Sarah (1782-1831)	39, 61	Mindy Jo	397, 472
DOTSON		DUTTON		Ned	321, 396
Lauren Jennifer	434, 507	Blake	386, 462	EOWS	
Vernon Cleveland	361, 434	Donald Zadac (1925-1989)		Sarah A.	197
			248, 312	ERICKSON	
DOUGAN		Jessica	386, 462	Chavonne	381, 455
Charles (-1874)	159	Nancy	312, 386	Darren	376, 450
Della (1863-)	113, 159	Neal	312, 386	Gilbert	306, 376
Mary Etta (1868-1943)	155,	DYE		Jason	376, 449
	214	Ina Marie	248, 313	Laura	376, 449
William Riley (1838-Abt		EACRET		Merna Bernice	247, 310
1900)	214	George	267, 335	Nathan	376, 449
DOUGLAS		EARLY		Sharon	376, 450
(No Given Name)	68	Elizabeth	55, 81	ERWIN	
Amanda Renee	487, 528	EASTON		Anna Maud (1872-1927)	19
Amber Jean	487, 528	(No Given Name)	104, 135		0, 249
Amy Gail	487, 528	Katie	135, 179	Edna Florence (1880-1962)	190, 249
Arthur	422, 498	Porter	135, 179		
Brenda Kathrine	410, 487	ECHINGHAM		Ephraim (-Abt 1849)	190
Curtis Lee	528, 536	Anne	15		
Daughter	498, 532	EDDY			
Lucas Tyler	527, 536	Elbert H. (Abt 1843-1898)			

Name Index

FESLER

Charles M. 153, 213

FICK

Catherine Eugenia Whitted
397

FIELD

[Famariah] (Abt 1759-1843)
33, 49
A. Eugene (1934-1995) 318
, 393
Aaron 376, 450
Aaron A. 469, 519
Abner (Maj.) (1752-1831)
39, 56
Abner Jr. (-Bef 1831)
56, 82
Abraham 39, 62, 78, 116
Abraham (1842-1842) 140,
182
Abraham (1892-1960) 187,
245
Abraham B. (Abt 1832-
) 112, 154
Abraham James Ryley
(1825-1907) 111, 152
Abraham* (1744-1822) 33,
51
Abraham* (1793-1870) 76,
107
Abraham* (Capt.) (Bef
1699-1774) 24, 26
Acquilla 40, 62
Ada Gay (1887-1970) 157,
217
Ada Jane (1852-1924) 113,
158
Albert (1836-) 92, 125
Alcephus (1849-) 11
2, 155
Alexander Pope (1801-1875)
56, 83
Alexander T. (1844-1913)
83, 118
Alice Mabel 253, 319
Almira (1845-)
. 93, 126
Alvin (1860-) 160, 220
Amanda 116, 165
Amber Marie 377, 451
Amy 376, 450
Andrew Jackson 116, 166
Anita Renee 305, 374
Ann Dulaney Or (Abt 1711-
) 39
Anna (1818-1821) 108, 141
Anna (1839-1876) 116, 164
Anna (Abt 1754-) 39
, 57
Anna Elizabeth (1871-1900)
121, 169
Anna Jane (1825-1918) 11

FIELD

Anna L. (1856-1873) 86, 122
Anne P. (1797-1856) 61, 87
Annie (1894-) 214,
273
Annie Laurie (1869-1949)
143, 157, 193, 215
Aquila 63, 91
Armintia (1872-1873) 146,
199
Arthur Christopher 277, 344
Arthur Clarence (1882-1966)
195, 253
Arthur O. (1896-1969) 157,
218
Artridge (1825-1853) 75,
96, 107, 130
Artridge (1858-) 106
, 138
Arvis Lynn (1905-1947) 22
4, 284
Ashley Erin 454, 513
Ashley Rose 377, 451
Austin Keen 455, 514
Avis Lena 232, 292
Avis Lucile (1916-1993) 23
2, 292
Barbara Jo 304, 374
Barnett (Abt 1759-)
40, 64
Beat V. (1847-1847) 106,
138
Beatrice (1842-) 92,
125
Beatrice G. 318, 393
Belinda 380, 454
Benjamin (Capt.) (1755-
1842) 40, 63, 95
Benjamin J. (1889-)
197, 258
Benjamin R. (1799-Betw
1830) 76, 110
Benjamin S. (1861-1944)
140, 188
Benjamin* R. (1828-1903)
108, 144
Bernard 219, 277
Bessie W. (1885-1934) 157
, 216
Betsey 56, 82
Billie Jane 262, 330
Bobbin Kay 309, 380
Bonnie Kaye 330, 406
Bradley George 321, 397
Brandon Graham 397, 473
Brenda (-1999) 291,
359
Brett A. 468, 518
Brian 376, 450
Brian E. 393, 468

FIELD

Bruce 304, 306, 374, 376
Byron Allen (Abt 1855-
) 113, 159
Byron Bud (1896-)
159, 219
Callie Woods (1894-1989)
171, 235
Calvin Clarence (1919-1983)
230, 291
Carie Dinae 384, 459
Carl Waldo (1923-1984) 24
5, 306
Carlie (1877-1877) 162, 225
Carol 329, 405
Carol Marie 310, 383
Cassie Laura (1898-)
233, 292
Catherine (Abt 1850-)
113, 158
Cathy Louise 350, 428
Cathy Lynn 361, 434
Celina (Abt 1845-)
114, 161
Charity (1844-1902)
. 140, 182
Charity (Abt 1836-)
113, 156
Charity E. (1853-1877) 145
, 196
Charles Franklin (1875-
) 166, 231
Charles P. (Abt 1868-
) 156, 214
Charles Perry (1868-1950)
155, 213
Charles Richard 291, 359
Charles Stanton (1861-
1945) 123, 170
Charles Stanton III 295, 362
Charles Stanton Jr. 235, 295
Charles Thurston (1851-
1853) 106, 138
Charles W. (Abt 1827-
) 111, 154
Charles Willard (1878-1909)
121, 170
Charles William 245, 305
Charles Withers (1807-
) 67, 97
Charlie (1867-) 167,
232
Cheryl Ann 306, 376
Chester Carl (Abt 1886-
1968) 186, 243, 244, 302
Christy Michelle 362, 436
Cinda Leah 350, 427
Clara Christina (1887-1985)
120, 168
Clara Elizabeth (1905-1974)
233, 293

Name Index

FIELD

Clarence Henry M.D. (1876-1960) 162, 225
 Clarence Wilbur (1879-1879) 186, 244
 Clark (1878-1880) 157, 215
 Clifford (1906-1978) 232, 292
 Clifton S. (1850-1884) 106, 138
 Clinton D. (1819-1846) 75, 106
 Clover Lee 398, 474
 Cole W. 468, 518
 Cora Alice (1876-1961) 121, 170
 Cordelia (1847-1933) 140, 182
 Cordelia A. (1843-1880) 11, 6, 165
 Cory Dalen 384, 459
 Curtis (1781-1863) 55, 81
 Curtis (1812-1843) 75, 105
 Curtis (1862-1918) 167, 232
 Curtis Arlen (1916-1978) 230, 290
 Curtis Columbis (1842-) 106, 137
 Curtis Jr. (1822-1890) 82, 117
 Curtis Wayne 290, 358
 Cyndi Beth 330, 406
 Cynthia (1789-) 54, 80
 Cynthia (1801-1843) 77, 110
 Cynthia Ann (1825-1899) 108, 142, 215
 Cynthia Ann (1836-1904) 114, 160
 Cynthia Ann (1858-1941) 140, 187
 Cynthia E. (Abt 1845-1864) 116, 165
 Cynthia Easter (1856-1869) 145, 196
 Cynthia Luvina (1853-) 147, 199
 Cyril George (1913-1964) 254, 319
 D. Andrew 393, 468
 Dale Harper (1915-) 225, 285
 Damaris 305, 375
 Daniel (-Bef 1793) 27, 34
 Daniel Abe 306, 377
 Daniel* (1663-1720) 26
 Danny Paul 291, 359
 Darcy Anne 381, 455
 Darius (1837-) 92, 125

FIELD

Darren Keen 381, 455
 Daughter (1836-) 11, 4, 160
 Daughter (1897-) 19, 8, 258
 Daughter (1899-) 15, 9, 219
 Daughter (1900-) 19, 8, 258
 Daughter (Bef 1844-1844) 113, 156
 David 376, 450
 David Elliot 306, 377
 David Eugene (1921-1974) 245, 305
 David Lee 291, 359
 Debbie 291, 360
 Dennis (Pody) Robert 322, 398
 Diana A. (Abt 1840-1858) 62, 89
 Dianah (1752-1832) 39, 55
 Doctor Cain (1858-1905) 153, 212
 Dora J. (1872-) 161, 223
 Dora Mae 291, 359
 Douglas Brent 360, 434
 Dovie E. (1875-) 162, 223
 Duane Arvis (1930-1947) 284, 350
 Dwight Keen 309, 381
 Edgar (1876-) 167, 233
 Edith Marie 245, 305
 Effie (1887-) 197, 257
 Eldren Ellis (1889-1958) 20, 1, 261
 Eleanor 27, 35
 Eleanora G. 56, 82
 Eliza 78, 117
 Eliza J. (1854-1938) 120, 168
 Elizabeth 27, 35, 62, 63, 78, 90, 117, 235, 295
 Elizabeth (-1795) 34, 54
 Elizabeth (1756-) 39, 56
 Elizabeth (1793-1873) 64, 91
 Elizabeth (1834-) 11, 2, 155
 Elizabeth (1846-) 11, 6, 166
 Elizabeth (Abt 1756-) 39, 58
 Elizabeth (Abt 1795-1860) 76, 109
 Elizabeth (Abt 1844-) 93, 126, 173

FIELD

Elizabeth A. (1836-1837) 109, 147
 Elizabeth Ann (Abt 1761-1822) 40, 64, 92
 Elizabeth D. (1816-) 61, 87
 Elizabeth D. (1822-1843) 75, 106
 Elizabeth Fannie 262, 330
 Elizabeth Gayle (1903-1992) 171, 235
 Elizabeth Merrill (1893-1986) 121, 168
 Ella 374, 447
 Elmer Hinkle (1886-1959) 195, 254
 Elmer Marshall (1887-1951) 201, 261
 Emily Jennie 116, 166
 Emma (1869-) 167, 232
 Emma Martina (1880-1968) 121, 170
 Emmet (1841-) 90, 123
 Emmette Daniel 473, 519
 Emmy Ruth (1932-1979) 245, 306
 Eric 374, 448
 Ethel Eusona (1905-1986) 121, 169
 Ethel Hazel 245, 305
 Etna Gertrude (Abt 1881-1920) 164, 229
 Eugene Chester (1920-1936) 256, 324
 Eugene* Allen 322, 397
 Ezekial 81, 117
 Ezekial (Abt 1773-1845) 55, 81
 Ezekiel 40, 63
 Ezekiel (1813-Betw 1877) 77, 113
 Ezekiel (1840-1889) 117, 167
 Ezekiel (1862-) 106, 138
 Ezekiel (1866-) 160, 220
 Ezekiel H. (1773-1858) 54, 74, 130
 Ezekiel Henry (Col.) (1750-1782) 39, 56
 Fannie (1893-) 198, 258
 Fanny (1833-) 117, 167
 Fanny J. (Abt 1865-) 148, 202
 Fanny Russell (1843-) 89, 123

Name Index

FIELD	FIELD	FIELD	FIELD
Fern 245, 304	Harriett (1836-) 93,		
Fern (1889-) 157, 217			
Florence (1887-1982) 188,	Harrison E. (1848-1893) 11	Ishmael Worth (1874-1956)	167, 233
246	5, 161, 227	J. R. (1864-1865) 153, 213	
Floyd Melvin (1911-1988)	Harrison Lewis (1837-1914)	Jacob Edward 473, 520	
253, 318	115, 163	Jacqueline R. 469, 518	
Frances (1798-1865) 64,	Harry (1882-1947) 166, 231	James 63, 64, 91, 277,	
65, 92, 95	Harry (1894-) 162,	306, 344, 376	
Francis L. (Abt 1867-)	163, 225, 227	James (-1912) 123,	
148, 202	Harry Edgar 253, 317	171	
Francis Marshall (1845-)	Harvey E. (1892-1897) 227	James (1850-) 127,	
. 86, 121	288	173	
Frederick (1888-1955) 187,	Harvey* Oliver (1889-1966)	James Andrew 170, 235, 295	
245	195, 255	James W. (1879-1885) 162,	
Frederick Wilson (1884-)	Hazel O. (1892-1933) 157,	225	
1963) 164, 229	217	James Withers (1791-1807)	
Gary 304, 350, 374, 427	Heather Nicole 454, 513	67, 97	
Gayle 304, 373	Helen Lucille 253, 318	James Young (1850-1926)	
George 40, 62, 166, 232	Helen Magdalene (1914-)	86, 122	
George (-Bef 1793) 34, 55	1987) 230, 290	~James Younger (1850-)	
George (Abt 1748-) 39, 55	Henry 55, 81, 277, 344	1926) 86, 122	
George Nelson (1891-1968) 195, 256	Henry (1768-1850) 39, 61	Jane (1797-) 67, 97	
George Nicholas (1896-)	Henry (Betw 1770-)	Jane (1843-) 92, 125	
1980) 121, 169	40, 64	Jane E. (1811-) 61, 87	
George Richard 253, 318	Henry (Lieut.) (-1778) 27, 33	Jane E. (1870-1887)	
George W. 153, 211	Henry A. (1934-1948) 218,	. . . . . 146, 198	
George* Emery (1849-1915) 145, 194	277	Janice Evelyn 292, 361	
Gerald Arlen 291, 359	Henry Clinton (1844-1943)	Jasper N. 153, 211	
Gladys (1903-) 158,	113, 156, 193	Jaysen K. 469, 519	
219	Henry Hill 89, 123	Jeffrey R. 393, 468	
Gladys Hazel (1914-1926) 247, 309	Henry Hill (1803-) 62, 89	Jennie (Abt 1873-) 153, 213	
Glen Wallace (1915-1987) 256, 322	Henry Jr. (Abt 1720-1787) 55, 56, 67	Jennifer Lynn 330, 405	
Glenda Lou 318, 392	Henry Peyton (1801-) 67, 97	Jessica 376, 450	
Golson (1852-1922) 86, 122	Henry William S. (1755-)	Jessie Michael 428, 503	
Grace (1836-) 112,	1823) 40, 67	John 34, 55, 81, 375, 448	
155	Hervey Woods (1892-1929)	John (-Bef 1823) 54,	
Grace A. (1867-1889) 146,	170, 235	77	
198	Hester E. 56, 82	John (1750-1802) 40, 63	
Grace Armeda 229, 289	Homer Jaimet (1915-1979) 233, 293	John (1791-1844) 64, 91	
Grace F. (1860-) 147,	Howard Wesley (1890-1972) 189, 246	John (1799-) 62, 89	
201	Howard* Allen (1911-1988) 256, 321	John (1832-) 93, 126	
Gracie L. (1896-1897) 227,	Hunter 468, 518	John (1855-) 127, 173	
289	Ida Alene (1902-1995) 121,	John (Capt.), Jr. (Abt 1746-)	
Guy Arthur (1929-1929) 25	169	1810) 39, 55	
6, 325	Ida May (1878-) 160	John (Col.) (1720-1774) 27	
Hallie Elizabeth 377, 451	220	35	
Hannah 63, 90	Ida Pearl (1885-1950) 163,	John Bryon 245, 304	
Hannah (1799-) 67, 97	226	John Corislanus (1846-1880)	
Hardin W. 163, 227	Ina Madeline (1889-1975) 121, 168	106, 138	
Harley Vincent 291, 360	Indiana (1879-1906) 167,	John Durette (1898-1985)	
Harley Vincent Sr. (1905-)	233	121, 169	
1963) 231, 291	Infant 153, 163, 212, 228,	John F. (1854-1885)	
Harold 319, 394		. . . . . 145, 196	
		John Francis (1885-1956)	
		122, 170	
		John G. (Abt 1801-1853)	
		81, 117	
		John Howard (1841-1841)	
		140, 181	

Name Index

FIELD

John Logan 351, 429
 John Marshall (1840-1869)
 86, 120
 John Moss (1809-1891) 61,
 85
 John Myrtle (1804-1831) 74
 , 105
 John P. 56, 82
 John W. (-Bef 1914)
 163, 227
 John Ward (1889-1970) 18
 7, 245
 John Wayne (1944-1979)
 322, 397
 John William (1853-1918)
 140, 186, 302
 Joseph (1806-) 61, 85
 Joseph (Pvt.) (Abt 1780-
 Betw 1807) 54, 78
 Joseph Dale 306, 377
 Joseph J. (1848-1880) 111,
 153
 Joseph J. (1850-) 15
 3, 212
 Joseph Jackson (1831-1864)
 109, 147
 Joseph Lorenzo (1856-1880)
 140, 187
 Joseph Riley (1803-1881)
 77, 110
 Joseph William 245, 306
 Joshua 64, 91
 Joy Beth 428, 503
 Judith 34, 54, 55, 81, 321,
 396
 Judith Agatha (-Bef
 1774) 27, 34
 Judy Ann 291, 359
 Justin Daniel 397, 473
 Karen Kay 330, 405
 Karen Rae 310, 382
 Karen Williams 362, 436
 Katherine Sue 351, 428
 Katheryn Louise 257, 326
 Kathrine 375, 448
 Kathy Jo 310, 384
 Katie 153, 212
 Kaylie E. 469, 519
 Keen R. (1862-After 1915)
 145, 197
 Keen Wesley Howard (1864-
 1957) 141, 188
 Keen Wither Jr. (1815-1894)
 77, 115
 Keen Withers (1817-1906)
 108, 139
 Keen* (Abt 1774-Abt 1815)
 54, 75
 Keene* (-Bef 1754)
 27, 33

FIELD

Kelly J. 277, 344
 Kenneth Henry 247, 310
 Kenneth W. 393, 469
 Kim Denise 311, 384
 Kim Renee 235, 295
 Kristine 375, 448
 Kyle Leslie 473, 520
 Larkin 78, 117
 Larkin (Abt 1765-)
 39, 59
 Larry Leroy 310, 383
 Laura Eden 362, 436
 Laura M. 318, 393
 Laura R. (Abt 1859-)
 111, 154
 Lecephes (Abt 1834-)
 113, 155
 Lee Ray (1936-1984) 308,
 380
 Leonard Ward 245, 305
 Leonora M. (Abt 1872-
) 148, 203
 Leslie Oliver (1910-1991)
 256, 320
 Lester Marion (1907-1969)
 253, 317
 Letha Opal 229, 289
 Levi (1814-1897) 75, 106
 Lewis (1764-1845) 39, 59
 Lewis A. (1834-1923) 114,
 159
 Lewis R. 153, 211
 Lewis W. (Abt 1877-)
 148, 203
 Liley E. (1866-1944) 123,
 171
 Lillian (1872-) 167,
 232
 Linda Lou 351, 428
 Lisa Jo 384, 459
 Logan 40, 62
 Lora Ellen 229, 290
 Lorna 120, 168
 Louise 261, 329
 Lousia (Abt 1841-)
 112, 154
 Lousia E. (1870-) 15
 5, 214
 Lucie Catherine 397, 473
 Lucinda 291, 359
 Lucinda (1792-) 55,
 67, 82, 97
 Lucinda (1838-) 93,
 126, 127
 Lucy (1794-) 64, 92
 ~Lucy (1969-) 397,
 473
 Lucy Aldona 398, 474
 Lucy D. (1820-) 61, 87
 Lucy E. (1837-1918) 86, 120

FIELD

Lucy Margaret (1891-1951)
 121, 168
 Lusetta 153, 212
 Lydia Ella (1884-) 19
 7, 257
 Lynn Jaimet 292, 360
 Lynn Marie 310, 383
 Lynne Pearce (1926-1985)
 284, 350
 Mable (1893-) 159,
 219
 Madge 285, 351
 Maggie E. (1883-1967) 163
 , 226
 Maletius F. (1891-)
 201, 262
 Malinda (1805-)
 67, 97
 Margaret 78, 116
 Margaret (Abt 1829-)
 111, 153
 Maria Myrtle (1808-1837)
 75, 105
 Marion H. (Abt 1869-)
 148, 203
 Marjorie 261, 329
 Marjorie Helene (1920-1996)
 257, 326
 Marshall (1813-) 61,
 87
 Martha 244, 304
 Martha Ann 120, 168
 Martha E. (1867-) 12
 1, 169
 Martha Rose 254, 319
 Martin V. (1826-1903) 86,
 118
 Mary (1782-) 54, 80
 Mary (1889-1979) 188, 246
 Mary (Abt 1758-) 39,
 59
 Mary (Abt 1862-) 14
 8, 202
 Mary A. 116, 166
 Mary Ann (1821-)
 61, 87
 Mary Ann (1828-1854) 75,
 107
 Mary E. (Abt 1876-)
 163, 228
 Mary Elizabeth 211, 273
 Mary Ellen (1838-1847) 14
 0, 181
 Mary Ellen (1894-1902) 19
 6, 257
 Mary Eveline (1864-1950)
 121, 169
 Mary Helen 263, 331
 Mary Irene (1903-1979) 25
 3, 317

Name Index

FIELD

Mary Jane 329, 404
 Mary Jane (1840-1883) 106
 , 137
 Mary Lavica 256, 324
 Mary Sarah Jane (1871-
) 160, 220
 Mathew 376, 450
 Matilda 77, 116, 153, 211
 Matilda (1817-1818) 75, 106
 Matilda Lovella (1883-1979)
 157, 215
 Mattie E. (1883-1883) 163,
 226
 Maurice E. 261, 329
 Maxine Agnes 318, 392
 Melissa Marie 377, 451
 Michael 218, 277
 Michael Dale 311, 384
 Michael Eugene 323, 398
 Michael Steven 428, 504
 Mike 277, 344
 Mildred (1788-) 59, 84
 Mildred Dora (1900-1981)
 189, 248
 Minnie (1888-) 197,
 258
 Minnie E. (1878-) 16
 , 228
 Monique Nichole 397, 473
 Myrna Lou 305, 375
 Myrtle Mae (1917-1990) 25
 , 323
 Myrtle Nancy (1896-1983)
 189, 247
 Nancy 63, 90
 Nancy (1778-1845) 55, 81
 Nancy (1795-) 67, 97
 Nancy (1809-1855) 75, 105
 Nancy (1849-) 93, 127
 Nancy A. (1823-1902) 108,
 141
 Nancy A. (1863-1882) 146,
 198
 Nancy C. (1801-1899) 61, 84
 Nancy Jane (1864-1945) 14
 , 202
 Nancy Jane (Abt 1838-
) 112, 155
 Nathaniel 56, 82
 Nellie May (1897-)
 214, 273
 Nellrose 262, 331
 Nelly (-1908) 201, 263
 Nina I. (1898-1981) 157, 218
 Nolan Barrie 473, 519
 Nora (1891-) 159, 219
 Olive Nancy 247, 309
 Oscar Chalmer (1883-1963)
 167, 233
 Oscar E. (1880-1919) 162,

FIELD

FIELD
 Pam 319, 394
 Patricia Ellen 361, 434
 Patsy 318, 394
 Paul 225, 285
 Pauline 261, 329
 Penelope P. 56, 82
 Permelia Fanny (1843-
) 116, 165
 Phebe 173
 Polly 55, 81
 Rae Ellen (1931-2009) 256,
 325
 Ralph (1915-1977) 245, 304
 Ralph Dean (1921-1955) 24
 , 310
 Ralph Hawkins 380, 454
 Raymond Howard (1910-
 1978) 247, 308
 Rebecca Jean 428, 504
 Reuben 40, 62
 Reuben (1850-1898) 115,
 162, 225
 Reuben R. (1808-1857) 77,
 112
 Reubin (Pvt.) (Abt 1781-
 Betw 1822) 54, 79
 Rial (Abt 1830-) 111,
 153
 Richard 245, 304, 376, 450
 Richard Byron 330, 406
 Richard Landon (1847-1929)
 86, 122
 Ricky 291, 359
 Robert (1849-)
 93, 125
 Robert Allen (1855-1922)
 147, 200
 Robert Byron (1916-1990)
 262, 330
 Robert Cecil (1921-1921)
 225, 285
 Robert J. 318, 393
 Robert Lee 383, 458
 Robert Lee (1834-)
 86, 120
 Robert Lee (1927-1955) 24
 , 310
 Robert M. (1766-1831)
 39, 60
 Robert M. (1808-1879)
 61, 85
 Robert S. (1913-1995) 261,
 330
 Robert Williams 295, 362
 Rodger Dewayne 380, 454
 Rodney Lee 380, 454
 Rogan 225, 285
 Ronald K. 393, 469
 Ronald Keen (1912-1965)
 247, 308

FIELD

Roy E. (1910-1963) 224, 285
 Ruby Belle 229, 289
 Rudy (1900-1986) 233, 292
 Ruth (1886-1972) 162,
 163, 225, 226
 Ruth (1894-1894) 157, 218
 Ruth F. (1877-1881) 146,
 199
 Sally Jane 360, 434
 Sally S. (1811-1814) 67, 98
 Sam Wing 92, 125
 Samuel (1883-1884) 201,
 260
 Sandra Claire 305, 374
 Sarah 34, 54
 Sarah A. (1893-1894) 227,
 288
 Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1889)
 145, 196
 Sarah Jane (1832-1902) 86
 , 120
 Sarah Jane (1851-1869) 14
 , 186
 Sarah Mary (1807-1879) 61
 , 85
 Sarah Mildred (1873-1960)
 121, 170
 Scott 375, 448
 Serena (1848-1884)
 140, 185
 Shannon 468, 518
 Shawn Robert 377, 451
 Silas 59, 84
 Son 224, 284
 Son (-1882) 161, 223
 Son (1873-1873) 146, 199
 Son (1882-) 201, 260
 Son (1900-1900) 201, 263
 Son (1911-1911) 189, 248
 Stanton Eugene (1865-
 1929) 167, 232
 Stanton Slaughter (1835-
 1912) 89, 123
 Staunton Slaughter 89, 123
 Stephen Lewis (1804-Abt
 1845) 77, 111
 Stephen Lewis (1838-
) 109, 148
 Stephen Lewis (Abt 1843-
) 112, 154
 Steven 218, 277
 Steven T. 277, 344
 Suellen 323, 398
 Sukey Waller Huett (1790-
 1792) 67, 97
 Susanna (1815-) 61,
 87
 Susanna Huett 67, 96
 Suzanne Kay 398, 474
 Sylvester 126, 171

Name Index

FIELD

Sylvia (-Bef 1914) 163, 228
 Sylvia Sarko (1889-1974) 189, 246
 Tamara Jo 306, 377
 Tammy M. 383, 458
 Tamrun Grace 428, 504
 Thelma Louise 253, 318
 Thomas (1805-1847) 64, 92
 Thomas Campbell (1845-1926) 86, 121
 ~Thomas Charles (1845-1926) 86, 121
 Thomas H. B. (1836-1854) 109, 148
 Thomas Howard (1949-1973) 310, 383
 Thomas Kennet 458, 516
 Thomas Withers (1806-) 77, 112
 Thornton (1869-) 16
 0, 220
 Timothy 291, 360
 Timothy James 306, 376
 Tobe A. (1904-1993) 260, 329
 Tobias S. (1884-1904) 201, 260
 Tom A. 218, 277
 Twin Son (1879-1879) 162, 225
 Tyler 468, 518
 Valerie 306, 376
 Veachel Vandever (1886-1946) 162, 224
 Verna E. (1892-) 21
 4, 273
 Vickie Larue 310, 382
 Victor Allen 397, 474
 Virgil (1840-) 92, 125
 Virginia 246, 308
 Virginia Elizabeth (1919-2008) 254, 319
 Virginia Lousia (Abt 1810-) 61, 87
 Viri H. (1913-1953) 224, 285
 Vivian Lois (1923-1994) 25
 4, 320
 Walker (1847-) 93, 125
 Wallace (1901-) 158, 218
 Walter 319, 394
 Walter (1871-1890) 163, 228
 Walter (1880-1883) 157, 215
 Walter B. (1895-1986) 201, 262
 Walter L. (1894-1894) 227, 289
 Walter Marion (1884-1951) 195, 254

FIELD

Walter Williams 363, 436
 Warren Foster 383, 459
 Wayne Leroy 247, 310
 Wilbur Wallace (1876-1878) 195, 252
 William 56, 63, 82, 90, 91
 William (1802-) 81, 117
 William (1864-) 154, 213
 William (1868-) 160, 220
 William (Abt 1725-After 1779) 27, 39
 William (Abt 1848-Bef 1884) 153, 212
 William A. (1899-) 214, 274
 William Durrett (1809-1888) 61, 85
 William Edwin (1932-1984) 284, 350
 William F. (1821-1821) 108, 141
 William Franklin (1839-1840) 140, 181
 William Hill (1817-1861) 62, 90
 William John 305, 374
 William Joseph (1844-1913) 86, 120
 William Jr. 40, 62
 William L. (1857-1910) 148, 202
 William Michael 351, 428
 William Thomas (1869-1925) 121, 169
 Willis 78, 116
 Willis (1814-1862) 64, 92
 Willis (1852-) 93, 127
 Willow Waller (1794-) 67, 97
 Wilma Alice (1918-1999) 24, 309
 Winfield Scott (1861-1888) 153, 213
 Worth Eugene (1911-1986) 233, 293
 Zachariah 40, 62, 63, 91

FIELDS

Aaron Alfred 437, 508
 Alden (1904-) 173, 238
 Aquila 64, 93
 Bertha (1897-) 173, 238
 Betty Ann (1964-1966) 297, 365
 Brandy Marie 364, 439
 Carrie Ann 364, 439

FIELDS

Clarence Otho (Abt 1892-1949) 172, 236
 Dawn Michelle 363, 438
 Deserie Justin 438, 509
 Devin Michael 437, 509
 Donald (1931-1931) 236, 296
 Elmer A. (Abt 1898-1953) 172, 237
 Ernest (Abt 1904-) 172, 237
 Ezekiel (Abt 1869-1910) 12, 173
 Flora (1886-) 128, 173, 174, 237
 Frank (1888-) 173, 238
 Frederick David Jr. 363, 438
 Fredrick David 296, 363
 Garry (1895-) 172, 236
 George A. 236, 297
 George A. (Abt 1893-1953) 172, 236
 Goldie (1902-) 173, 238
 Granville (1858-1911) 127, 173, 174
 Harold (Abt 1899-) 174, 238
 Harry (Abt 1897-) 17, 4, 238
 Helen Beatrice 236, 296
 Henry Anthony (1921-1976) 236, 295
 Hermon (Abt 1879-) 128, 174
 Jacob (1867-1913) 126, 128, 171, 173
 James (1809-) 64, 93, 127
 James Alfred 296, 363
 James Kenneth 437, 509
 James P. 93, 127
 Jason Allen 363, 437
 Jeffery Lee 364, 439
 Jessica 366, 439
 John (1889-) 173, 238
 John Curtis 292, 360
 Johnnathen Henry 363, 438
 Joseph Lee 297, 365
 Joseph Linsey 236, 297
 Judith Lynn 297, 365
 Katherine Marie 236, 297
 Kenneth Ray 291, 359
 Kevin Lee 363, 437
 Larry Ray 295, 363
 Lavina Cathrine 292, 360
 Leo Leon 234, 294
 Leslie Marie 363, 437

Name Index

FOSTER		GAITHER		GILLIS	
John Lewright (Capt.)	136	Sarah	271	Amanda Marie	486, 527
Lizzie	221, 281	GAMBLE		Andrew	487, 528
Mary Edith	160, 221	Chris	400, 477	Betty June	334, 410
Mary Francis	222, 282	GANDER		Casey Jo	486, 526
Matilda (1874-1875)		Ann	428	David Allan	410, 486
	161, 223	GARCIA		Debra Jo	411, 488
Neal	160, 222	Chico	297, 366	Donna Faye (1940-1987)	
Neill	221, 281	GARDNER			334, 411
Paul	222, 283	John	20, 21	Edward	333
Russel	222, 282	Mary	21, 23	Eugene (1907-1986)	267,
Ruth	221, 281	Timothy	351, 429		333
Theodore (1872-1872)	161,	Vince	32, 47	Fredrick Eugene	334, 411
	223	GARNER		George Edward	334, 412
Vera	349, 427	Jemina	24, 30	Harvey Lee	334, 410
Vera Winston	281, 349	Vincent	30	Howard Richard	334, 411
Verle (1905-1964)	281, 349	GARRETT		John Gilbert	333, 410
Vincent	281, 349	Krystal	234, 295	Kathy Arlette	412, 489
FOURNIE		GARRINGER		Lisa Ann	412, 489
Adeline Madge (1902-1985)		Michael Ellen Ann	502, 533	Lucas Tyler	486, 526
	233, 293	Michale Francis	427, 502	Mark Richard (1965-1967)	
Augustus David (1870-1923)		Raychael Mary Alice	502, 533		411, 488
	167, 233	GARWOOD		Marvin Eugene	411, 487
Earl Aphonse (1899-1971)		Nancy (1790-1868)	115	Michael Eugene	411, 487
	233, 293	GATEWOOD		Mitchell	488, 529
Farrie Aloise (1897-1987)		Eliza Catherine (Abt 1780-		Molly Rae	488, 529
	233, 293	After 1860)	55, 81	Morgan Lee	487, 528
Infant (Abt 1895-		GELINAS		Rhone Franklin	486, 526
)	233, 293	Lucille Muriel	292, 361	Sadie-Evelyn Arlette	487, 528
Prosper	233	GENTRY		Shane Eugene	486, 527
FOUTS		James Arthur	430, 505	Steven Eugene	410, 487
Dale	340, 416	GEORGE		Timothy Craig	410, 486
Della Diane	416, 494	Melissa	275, 342	Tina Maria	410, 486
Heather Dawn	416, 494	GERMICK		Tracy Elaine	411, 488
Shelby Lynette	416, 494	Mary	317	GILLISPIE	
FOX		GEYER		Margaret Anne (1832-1899)	
Bernard	220, 278	David F.	323, 398		108, 146
FREELAND		Harold	398	GIRDLER	
Erma Lee	304, 373	Loralee	398, 474	John (1883-1954)	121, 169
Eugene Field	304, 373	Polly Sue	398, 474	GIST	
Gus	244, 304	Sara	398, 474	Alice	137, 181
FREET		GIBSON		Ben A.	137, 181
Julia	399, 475	Harrison	318	Mathew Love	106, 137
FROMAN		Harry	253, 318	Robert P.	137, 181
Alberta	195, 257	Heather Marie (1975-		Robert P. (1797-1842)	137
FRY		)	397, 473	GLIDDEN	
Clarence	339	GIESE		Debra	381, 456
George	210	(No Given Name)	234, 294	Howard Albert	309, 381
Grace E.	271, 339	Lela Marie	294, 362	James	381, 456
-Harvey	210	GILGEN		Kelley	381, 456
FRYE		Charlene Anna	403, 479	Richard Bill	247, 309
Amelia Jane (1863-1939)		Charles	327, 403	Traci	381, 456
	152, 210	Garrick	403, 479	GLOVER	
FUGUSON		GILLASPIE		Phoebe (Abt 1796-	92
Mary	222	Harry	158, 219)	
FURMAN		Harvey G.	158, 219	GODAR	
Helen Marie	296, 363	William W. (1852-1905)	11	Michelle	416, 493
GACKLE			3, 158	GOGGIN	
Earl	437	GILLESPIE		Edmund P.	99, 131
Eric	363, 437	Abraham (1778-	146	GONZALES	
Hayley Nicole	437, 508	Thomas H. (1823-1901)	158	Jose Angel Jr.	372, 446

Name Index

GOOD			
Nellie	253, 317		
Sherri Belle	381, 455		
GOODE			
Brooke Nicole	482, 523		
Charles Eugene	407, 481		
Charles Eugene Jr.	481, 523		
Charles Louis	332, 407		
Charlotte Christine	407, 482		
David Lee	407, 482		
Gerald Lewis (1951-1951)	407, 481		
Karen Sue	407, 482		
Lucas Eugene	482, 523		
Robert Louis	407, 482		
Shannan Dawn	481, 523		
Zackery	482, 523		
GOODRID			
(No Given Name)	315, 390		
GORDON			
Etta Mae (1897-1976)	185, 243		
Hazel Marie	242, 301		
GOSNOLD			
Anthony	18, 19		
Elizabeth* (1570-1665)	18, 19		
John	18, 19		
Robert IV (1561-)	18, 19		
Robert* (Sir), III (Abt 1545- Abt 1615)	17, 18		
Robert* II The Younger	18		
Thomas	18, 19		
GOUSHILL			
Elizabeth* (1404-1441)	12, 13		
GRADY			
Charles	416		
Charlie	340, 416		
GRAFTON			
Buell	269, 337		
GRAHAM			
Evelyn	345, 422		
Harry E.	209, 270		
Sharon Elaine	281, 349		
GRANT			
Stacy Renae	446, 512		
Steve	372, 446		
GRANTHAM			
Franklin	174		
Myrtle F. (1878-1907)	128, 174		
GRASZ			
Floyd* May (1886-1979)	322		
Miriam* Elaine (1918-)	256, 322		
GRATTON			
Cynthia Marie	411, 488		
GRAVENS			
John T. (Abt 1869-)	105, 136		
GRAVENS			
Mary E. (Abt 1862-)	105, 136		
William	74, 105		
William E. (Abt 1858-)	105, 136		
GRAY			
(No Given Name)	211, 272		
Anna Aphia (1771-1792)	49, 72		
James (1731-1768)	26, 33		
Laura Wade (1879-1959)	133, 179		
William Fauntleroy (1757- 1792)	33, 49		
GREEN			
Billie	351, 428		
Brenda	392, 466		
Cheryl	392, 466		
Danny	392, 466		
David Laurence	392, 465		
Elizabeth Maud (1891-1981)	195, 257		
Lewis M.	257		
Stanley	317, 392		
GREENWELL			
Harold	324, 399		
Jeanette Mychael	399, 475		
Justin Matthew	399, 475		
GREENWOOD			
Daniel	27, 35		
James M. (-Bef 1860)	114, 160		
John (Bef 1774-)	35, 55		
GREENWOOD-FOSTER			
Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1914)	160, 220		
GREER			
Sarah	236		
GREVE			
Mona (?) M.	199, 259		
GRIDER			
Nancy Kirtley (-1842)	42, 67		
GRIDON			
Agnes* (1290-)	8, 9		
GRIGSBY			
Darian Michelle Field	504, 533		
GRIMWOOD			
Lillian (-1986)	201, 262		
GROSS			
Florence	340		
GROSSPEICH			
Margaret	304, 374		
GROVE			
Adeline (Abt 1835-)	187		
Minnie (Abt 1879-)	193, 251		
GROVE			
Nellie F. (1884-1898)	193, 251		
Seymour R. (1851-1921)	143, 193		
GRUENBERG			
Sandra Elise	353, 431		
GUINN			
Amanda June	418, 496		
Elizabeth Ann	418, 496		
Gary Wayne	340, 418		
Walter	418		
GUMMERT			
Allan Howard	377, 452		
Brent Allan	306, 377		
Brian James	378, 452		
GUTHRIE			
Gerald	276, 343		
GUTT			
Andrew	317		
GWALTNEY			
John T. (1883-)	214, 274		
Rosa V.	274, 341		
HALE			
Margaret J. (1930-1997)	28, 4, 350		
HALL			
Daughter	422, 499		
Edward Ernest (1899-1970)	279, 345		
Edward Ulysess	345, 421		
Ginger Ann	422, 499		
Hal Scott	422, 499		
Jim Tom	345, 422		
Jim Tom Jr.	422, 499		
Laura A.	104, 135		
Mary	422, 498		
Maybelle	135, 180		
Norma Althea	345, 422		
Pamela Kay	422, 499		
Susie	422, 498		
Ulysess	345		
HAMILTON			
Bettie	70, 100		
HAMMON			
Maud Mae	210, 271		
HAMPTON			
Danny Franklin	369, 442		
Eric Dane	369, 442		
Franklin Delano	301, 369		
Lydia Lorraine	369, 442		
Major Vail	369		
HANCOCK			
John Edward	355, 433		
Katherine Elizabeth	355, 433		
Ronald Rooney	288, 355		
HANDLEY			
Dennis Allen	320, 396		
Jill	396, 472		
Susie	396, 472		

Name Index

HANLON			
(No Given Name)	277, 344		
HANNI			
Rosa	330		
HANSFORD			
Nicolas Layne	457, 515		
Robert Wesley	457, 515		
Wesley Layne	382, 457		
HARDIN			
Rosannah	55, 82		
HARGESHIMER			
Carrie	179		
HARGOT			
Michale	396, 471		
Richard	320, 396		
HARMAN			
Bill	399		
Robert Aldon	399, 476		
Steve Wayne	324, 399		
William Jacob	399, 476		
HARNER			
Sandy Darlene	312, 386		
HARPER			
Charles D.	161, 223		
David C.	319		
John	253, 319		
HARRELL			
Emily	130, 177		
HARRINGTON			
Marie Lee	307, 379		
Tom	246, 307		
HARRIS			
Obediah	103, 133		
HARSTAD			
Lori	311, 384		
HARSTAN			
Virginia Louann	245, 305		
HART			
Artridge Corrinna (1846-			
)	107, 139		
Clinton Felix (1850-1855)			
	107, 139		
Nannie Elizabeth (1848-			
)	107, 139		
Silas	75, 107		
HARTLEY			
Brenda Sue	290, 358		
HARVEY			
Ed	227, 287		
HASKINS			
Frances Glover	132, 178		
HAUS			
Cap Sun	340, 418		
HAWES			
Monrevella Anna	233, 293		
HAWK			
Isabelle (1851-1933)	140, 187		
HAWKINS			
Nancy	309, 380		
HAWTHORN			
Deborah	307, 378		
HAYES			
Carolyn	324, 399		
HEALY			
Anne* Elizabeth	322, 397		
Charles Edward (1914-2003)			
	397		
HEIDEN			
Sophia	291		
HEIMAN			
Irene Elizabeth	246, 307		
HELMAN			
Carl David (1887-1958)	15		
	7, 217		
Carol	276, 343		
Dawn	276, 343		
Duwayne Arnold (1918-			
1980)	217, 276		
George D.	217, 276		
Henry John	217, 276		
Jerry	276, 343		
Larry	276, 343		
Pamela Jean	276, 343		
Patricia Jane	276, 343		
Peggy Ann	276, 344		
Penny Sue	276, 343		
Viola June	217, 276		
HELMIC			
Mary	167, 234		
HELMS			
Emmett (?)	260, 328		
Erick	328, 404		
Jeffry Lewis	328, 404		
HELTON			
Annette Marie	369, 442		
HENCH			
Carol	311, 385		
James Joseph	385, 461		
Jerry Joseph	385, 461		
John	311, 385		
John Francis (1912-1992)			
	248, 311		
John Joseph	385, 461		
HENDRICKSON			
Ron	414, 491		
HENRY			
Clark (1850-Abt 1905)	247		
Linnie Dorcas (1889-1979)			
	189, 247		
HENSHAW			
Nora Wenona	111, 154		
HENSON			
(No Given Name)	268		
HEPNER			
Chuck	254, 319		
HERNANDEZ			
(No Given Name)	411, 489		
Linda Kaye	489, 529		
Timothy James	489, 529		
HERZIG			
Emma Claire	473, 519		
Max Bradley	473, 519		
Walter C. III	397, 473		
HESHER			
Alvin (Abt 1920-Abt 1959)			
	248, 312		
Bruce Victor	313, 387		
Chad Joseph	387, 463		
Diana Louise	312, 386		
Jennifer Jean	387, 463		
Jeremy Michael	387, 463		
Sarah Elizabeth	387, 463		
Steven Joseph	312, 387		
HESKETT			
Artimus Ward (1908-1975)			
	266, 332		
Blake Michael	481, 523		
David Lee	407, 481		
Garry Dean (1932-1932)	33		
	2, 407		
Michael Ward (1968-1979)			
	407, 481		
Ward Lee	332, 407		
HESS			
Frances (1878-			
)	126,		
	172		
HETTICK			
Sylvia	437		
HEWITT			
Curt	423, 500		
Debbie	423, 500		
Harry	423		
William Baker	346, 423		
HIGGENBOTTOM			
Margaret	266		
HIGGENS			
Russell	239, 299		
Tim	360, 434		
HIGINBOTHAM			
Richard Wescott	330, 406		
HILL			
Bryan	348		
Frances (1775-1859)	39, 61		
Henry (Col.)	61		
J. Beau	382, 457		
Jerry	310, 382		
Kendee L.	382, 457		
Marjorie Marie	280, 348		
HILLIGOSS			
Fern Clothilde	187, 244		
HINKLE			
Anne (1822-Abt 1874)	157		
Lavica* (1857-1922)	145,		
	195		
Samuel* (1818-Abt 1870)			
	195		
HITCH			
~Sarah (1823-After 1901)			
	77, 113		

Name Index

HITTLE			
Christine Nichole	446, 513		
Robert	372, 446		
HOFFLANDER			
Courtney Anne	435, 508		
Kristen Nicole	435, 507		
Michael Todd	361, 435		
HOFFMAN			
Joseph	158, 219		
HOLDWAY			
Clara Rae	422, 499		
Jesse	345, 422		
Jessie Jo Jr.	422, 498		
HOLLIS			
Thomas	78, 116		
HOLLOWAY			
Mary	65		
HOLT			
Bradley	326		
Gilbert Lee (1913-1979)	25		
	7, 326		
Jon Gilbert	326, 402		
Michael Gilbert	402, 478		
Michael Lewis (1944-2004)	326, 402		
Sabina (1856-1925)	98, 131		
HOOVER			
George	426		
Laura Frances	348, 426		
HORD			
Elizabeth (1732-1781)	24,		
	31, 48		
Susannah (-1836)			
	31, 46		
Thomas	31		
HOTTENROTH			
David	397, 473		
HOWARD			
Austen Lee	528, 536		
Garry Lee	487, 528		
Joyce Marjean (1935-1979)	332, 407		
Roseann	297, 365		
HOWERTON			
Amanda (1828-1871)	146		
HUBBARD			
(No Given Name)	261, 329		
HUCKINS			
Cathy Lee	322, 398		
HUDNALL			
Jemima Jennings	32, 47		
John	28		
Joseph (1700-Betw 1783)	24, 28		
HUDSON			
Julia	153, 211		
HUETHER			
Lydia (1900-1984)	242, 300		
HUFFMAN			
Marjory	236, 296		
HUMBLE			
Debbie	396, 472		
Diane	396, 472		
Ralph	320, 396		
HUME			
Robert	309		
Roberta (1919-2007)	247,		
	309		
HUMMER			
Imogene R.	168, 234		
HUNDLEY			
Eliza (1825-)	73, 103		
Joel W.	50, 73		
HUNNICUTT			
Laura	228		
HUNT			
Ruth	415		
HUNTLEY			
Betty Louise	284, 350		
HUTCHINS			
Ivan Eugene	333, 410		
William	410		
IDLER			
Eric Brian	417, 495		
Erin Marie	418, 495		
Kenneth Brian	340, 417		
IRVIN			
Gene D.	276, 342		
Guy D.	217, 276		
Paul	315, 390		
IRWIN			
Elaine (1931-1988)	247, 310		
IVESTER			
Melinda	361, 436		
JACKSON			
Sarah E.	143, 192		
JACOBSON			
Jennifer Kay	344, 421		
JAIMET			
Janie Lydia (1881-1954)	16		
	7, 233		
JAMES			
John Gainor IV	414, 491		
John Gainor V	491, 530		
JENNESKENS			
Kimberly Dawn	385, 461		
JENNINGS			
Chloe	32, 48		
Nancy (1753-1823)	31, 44		
Tara	415, 492		
William	29, 43		
JENSEN			
Boone	382, 457		
Cody Jon	382, 457		
Doug	310, 382		
JOHNI SEE			
Cathy Jo	410, 487		
JOHNSON			
(No Given Name)	300, 329,		
	369, 405		
Brian Edward	395, 471		
JOHNSON			
Carlee (?) Ann	327, 403		
Charles A.	227, 287		
Eliza Jane (1855-)			
	104, 134		
Geff	405, 479		
George Washington (1852-)	104, 134		
Greg	405, 479		
James A. (1857-)	10		
	4, 134		
John William (1850-)			
	104, 134		
Lewis Franklin (1859-)	104, 134		
Lucy Belle (1866-)			
	104, 134		
Malinda (1819-1872)	77, 115		
Margaret	72		
Mark Robert	395, 471		
Mary Elizabeth (1861-)	104, 134		
Robert Cravens (1789-1864)	115		
Robert G.	320, 395		
Robert George	395, 471		
Sarah Margaret (1852-)	104, 134		
William Priestly (1819-1875)	74, 104		
JOLICOEUR			
Karen Marie	306, 377		
JONES			
Angela Lynne	440, 511		
Charlette (1885-1963)	208,		
	266		
Connie Ruth	367, 440		
Delia A.	257		
Elihu (-1917)	228		
Ethel Rose (1897-1983)	20		
	9, 270		
Florance B.	211, 272		
Franklin Junior	288, 354		
Fred C. (Abt 1876-)			
	164, 228		
Grady Daniel	367, 440		
Jackie Newton	367, 440		
John	266		
Kaylene Nicole	511, 535		
Marci Kathileen	440, 510		
Olive Jean	243, 302		
Paul Newton	298, 367		
Priscilla May	167, 232		
Spencer Newton	440, 511		
Virginia Eliza (1833-)			
	61, 87		
William E.	270		
JONS			
(No Given Name)	342, 420		
Amy	420, 497		

Name Index

JORDAN			
Thomas	31, 44		
JOSEPH			
Alise Eloise	428		
JOUETT			
(No Given Name)	211, 272		
JOY			
Kathy	392, 466		
JUSTICE			
Martha Ann	61, 85		
KAES			
Linda Ann	335, 412		
KALFUS			
Elizabeth	56, 83		
Frederick Henry (-Bef 1831)	83		
KALTENBACH			
Angie	371, 444		
Glen Dale	302, 371		
Glenda	371, 444		
Herman (1903-1983)	243, 302		
Marilyn	302, 371		
Michael Dale	371, 445		
Nancy	302, 371		
Richard (1934-1991)	302, 371		
Rita	371, 444		
KANELLOS			
Elaine	314, 390		
Eugenia	315, 390		
Georgia	315, 390		
Jane	315, 390		
John	249, 314		
KARDES			
Linda	319, 395		
KARLOCK			
Minnie	270		
KASALKO			
Charles Andrew	389, 465		
Crystal Ann	389, 465		
Thomas Andrew	313, 389		
KATER			
Shari Jean	303, 371		
KAUTZ			
Raymond E. (1896-1946)	158, 218		
KAY			
Nancy (1824-)	199		
KEENE			
Elizabeth	21, 23		
Elizabeth* (Abt 1682-1769)	22, 23		
Hannah (1676-ca. 1739)	21, 23		
Henry	19, 20		
John	21, 23		
Mathew* (1659-Betw 1730)	20, 21		
Sarah	21, 23		
Susanna (Bef 1649-1716)	20, 21		
KEENE			
Thomas	20, 21		
Thomas* Jr. (Abt 1593-1653)	19, 20		
Thomas* Sr. (Abt 1560-After 1615)	18, 19		
William	21, 23		
William (1642-1684)	20, 21		
KELL			
Abraham (1829-1873)	109, 150		
Addie	150, 205		
Archibald (1817-1855)	109, 149		
Carolina (1889-)	204, 264		
Christianner (1862-1911)	149, 204		
Claude B. (1897-)	20, 4, 264		
Cynthia	150, 206		
Elizabeth Jane (- 1853)	77, 111		
Emma	150, 206		
Francis Marion (1832-1918)	109, 150		
Frank	150, 205		
Gladys	205, 264		
Grace (1898-)	204, 263		
Henry Clinton (1855-Abt 1927)	149, 204		
James (1789-1868)	76, 109		
James Samuel (1854-1920)	149, 203		
Joanna	150, 206		
John Bell	150, 205		
Joseph (1820-)	109, 149		
Josephine	150, 206		
Leslie	150, 205		
Levis Stuard (1837-)	109, 150		
Lewis K. (1895-)	204, 263		
Lonzo C. (1894-)	20, 4, 263		
Lulu	150, 205		
Maggie	150, 205		
Mann	150, 205		
Mathew (1826-1911)	109, 149		
Mathew L. (1858-)	149, 204		
Mattie L. (1899-)	20, 4, 263		
Mollie	150, 206		
Molly E. (1867-1902)	149, 205		
Permelia (1816-1912)	109, 148		
KELL			
Sally	150, 206		
Scott Mcdonald (1824-1864)	109, 150		
Scott Mcdonald (1863-1940)	149, 204		
Synthia (1822-1873)	109, 149		
-Texanna (1860-)	149, 204		
Texanner (1860-)	14		
Thomas Jefferson (1866-1952)	149, 204		
William	150, 205		
KELLER			
Pauline	300, 368		
KELLY			
(No Given Name)	392, 466		
Bridget	385, 461		
Elizabeth	298		
Fannie Field (1832-1862)	89, 123		
John (1761-1820)	88		
John James (1831-)	89, 122		
John Payne (Col.) (1789-1871)	62, 88		
KEMP			
Adam	394, 470		
Margaret May	394, 470		
Robert S. Jr.	319, 394		
KENNARD			
(No Given Name)	399, 475		
Angie	324, 398, 399, 475		
KENNEDY			
Minnie (1889-1977)	188, 246		
KENNER			
Barb Kate	374, 447		
Nicholas	374, 447		
Peter	304, 374		
KENNY			
Alexa Katherine	431, 506		
Christopher Lee	353, 431		
Karen Jones	303, 372		
KENT			
Mary Cloyd	99, 132		
KENWASCHER			
Hildegard	217, 277		
Margaretta	217, 275		
KENYON			
Franklyn	130, 177		
KESSINGER			
(No Given Name)	269, 336		
Betty	147, 201		
KETCHUM			
Brandon Jacob	467, 517		
David	392, 467		
Kyle Matthew	467, 517		
KEYSER			
Casey	384, 459		

Name Index

KULL		LAWSON		LINIGER	
Ivan	217, 275	Mona Mary	296, 364	Jacob	330
Marsha	275, 342	LEACH		Wanda Katherine	261, 330
Stephen Douglas	275, 342	John	77, 110	LIVERMORE	
Steven Todd	342, 420	Prisilla (1842-)	110,	Beryl (1884-1954)	200, 259
Susan	275, 342		151	John Wilson (1857-1939)	259
Trent Christian	342, 420	LEE		LODMANN	
Tressa Christina	342, 420	Thelma	405	Evan Steven	385, 460
William E. (1886-1982)	157	LEIGHTON		James Leslie	311, 385
	, 216	Jamie	412, 490	John Evan	385, 460
LABANOWSKI		Michael	412, 490	Steven Paul	385, 460
(No Given Name)	345, 422	Michelle	412, 490	LOGAN	
LABINE		Sedonia	334, 412	Darrell Lee	275, 342
Donna	305, 375	LEMASTER		Nicki Michelle	342, 420
LABUZAN		James S.	56, 82	Scott Michael	342, 420
Bartholomew	123	LEMMON		LOGSDON	
Ellen (After 1840-)	89, 123	George (Rev.)	45, 69	Dennis	271
		Robert Thornton (Dr.)	70, 99	Edgar	211, 272
LAFOND		LEONARD		Essie Ovie (1897-1987)	21
Laura	393, 468	Alecia Marie	475, 520		0, 271
LAHEY		Christopher Lee	475, 520	LONG	
Gary Paul	340, 417	Cody Alvin	475, 520	Bertie Izetta (1882-1983)	175, 239
LAMAR		David Eugene	399, 475		
June	491	David Eugene Jr.	475, 520	Jennifer	416, 493
LANDES		Thomas Jon	399, 475	Nancy Jane (1859-1924)	247
Allen Dale	341, 419	Thomas Wallace (1948-)	324, 399	LORENTZ	
LANDGREBE		Tony Lee	399, 475	Dorcas Diana (1827-1911)	69, 98
Earl	253, 318	LEONTIE		LOU	
Edward	318	Gerald Thomas	379, 453	Mary	352, 430
LANE		Roger Eugene	308, 379	LOVE	
Anderson	116, 165	Stephen Eugene	379, 454	Eliza (1801-1892)	137
John	182, 241	LESSEY		LOVELL	
Sam	182, 241	Shauna	458, 516	Louesia	333
LANGER		Steve	383, 458	LOWE	
Janet Faye	290, 358	LEWIS		Amanda	180
Jesse Taylor	434, 506	Anna* (1773-After 1850)	54, 76	LOWRY	
Joseph John (1888-1963)	290	Charles (Col.) (. -1774)	59	David Earl (1902-1990)	283
			59		, 349
Lester Walter (1914-1980)	230, 290	Gordon (. -1996)	341,	Florence Alice (. -2007)	349, 427
			419	James A.	349
Mark Andrew	358, 434	Hannah	39, 59	LUDQUIST	
Paul David	290, 358	Stephen* (. -1783)	76	Arthur Raymond (1898-)	246, 307
Vernon Lester	290, 358		, 81	Gene Arthur	307, 378
LASH		William	54, 81	LUSENAUL	
Douglas	418	LIGHTFOOT		Mary Jane (1846-1881)	86,
Justin Michael	418, 496	Anne (. -Bef 1778)	27,		121
Kim Duane	341, 418		34	LYNN	
Sheena Mae	419, 497	LIMES		Amanda (1879-1913)	162,
LASSWELL		Happy	135, 179		224
Brett Alan	410, 485	LIND		Thomas	224
Earon Cody	485, 526	Mary	213	LYON	
Joel Edwin	409, 485	LINDBERG		Stacey A.	393, 469
Joel Kevin	333, 409	Charles	379, 454	LYONS	
Patricia Lynn	485, 526	LINDBOM		Ethyl Wilhelmina	187, 245
Terry Joseph	485, 526	Nicole Ranae	457, 515	MABREY	
Terry Wain	410, 485	Steven Ray	382, 457	Barbara A.	309, 381
William Joel	485, 526	LINDEMAN		MACON	
Yolonda Marie	409, 485	Dennis	320, 395	T. L.	69, 99
LAWRENCE					
David Alfred	353, 431				
Sage Marlee Wright	431, 506				

Name Index

MAGGART		MASSIE		MCCARTY	
Carlie Danielle	493, 530	Patrick	70, 100		MCCARTY
Daniel Joseph	416, 493	MASTERS		MCCARTY	
Sydni Leann	493, 530	Diane Booth	313, 389	Frank B.	149, 205
MAGILL		MATHER		MCCLURE	
Emma Ann	217, 276	Darlene	395, 470	Caitlin Jane Tracy	421, 498
MAKI		Stacy	395, 471	Eric Gregory Tracy	421, 498
Eric Richard	381, 455	Walter	319, 395	Greg Alan	343, 421
Holden James	455, 514	MATHEWS		Paul Cameron Tracy	421, 498
Kenneth	309, 381	Alice	229	MCCOLERY	
Madison Michelle	455, 514	MATHIAS		Jimmy	398, 474
Mitchelle Lee	381, 455	Margaret	303, 372	MCCOMBS	
Paul Ronald	381, 455	MATLOCK		Andrew	440, 510
Paxton Lee	455, 514	Geraldine	230, 290	Arthur Ray	366, 440
Steven Arthur	381, 455	MATTHEWS		Jared Adam	440, 510
Tana Annette	381, 454	Cindy	351, 428	Jenny Elizabeth	440, 510
MANLEY		MATTINGLY		Jonathan Ray	440, 510
Lydia Ann (1855-1945)	229	Martha	316, 391	MCCOY	
MANLY		MATTOX		(No Given Name)	395, 471
L.	271	Arthur	325, 401	MCCRACKEN	
MANN		Julia Marie	401, 478	Beverly	309, 380
Anice	398	MAUCK		MCDANIEL	
Christina	412, 490	Lawrence	275, 342	James	24, 28, 173
MANNING		MAUZY		Margaret (1812-)	64, 93, 127
Blanche	349	Henry (. -1802)	24, 30	Sarah (1863-1930)	127, 173, 174
MARAH		John	30		
Donnie	298, 366	Lydia	31, 45	MCDANIEL\MCDONALD	
MARCUM		MAXWELL		M. (1818-1892)	118
Michael Edward	180	Derick Henshaw (1930-)	236, 297	MCDONALD	
Stella Viola	136, 180	Derick Henshaw II	297, 365	David H.	370, 443
MARKHAM		Kathren Marie	297, 365	John Howard	301, 370
Ann	29, 43	Kieth Allen	297, 365	Linda Rae	370, 443
MARKLEY		MAY		MCELROY	
Elizabeth A. (1851-)	113, 157	Effie (1911-1970)	172, 236	Sue	90, 124
Peter	157	Euphemia (1834-)	92, 124	MCFARLAND	
MARSH		James (1831-)	92, 124	(No Given Name)	91
Betty	271, 339	June	399, 475	Elizabeth	64, 91
John	339	Richard L. (1799-1872)	64, 92	Louisa B. (Abt 1817-)	64, 92
MARSHALL		Virginia (1836-)	92, 124	Rachel (1796-1856)	64, 91
Edwin	61, 87	MAYBAUER		Robert W. (Abt 1795-)	92
John (1784-1830)	59, 84	Frank	314, 390	MCFETRIDGE	
Lewis Field (1825-1877)	84, 118	MAYFIELD		Samuel (. -Bef 1823)	77, 110
MARTIN		John Jr.	61, 87	MCFORLIN	
(No Given Name)	223, 284	MAYO		Jannette	334, 412
Avis May	98, 130	Bernice	232, 292	MCGEE	
Emma	317	MAYS		Cor Allen	527, 536
Isaphena (1847-1852)	142, 189	~Margary Alice	229	Roger	486, 527
Jane (1849-1918)	142, 189	MCBRI DE		MCGEEHEE	
Melvina (1851-1852)	142, 190	Nettie (1884-1963)	279	Addison Clinton (1841-)	107, 138
William (1807-1852)	108, 142	MCCABE		Ann Maria (1834-)	105, 136
MASON		Carter	274, 341	Ferdinana (1840-)	107, 138
Gary	416, 493	MCCALEB		John	75, 105, 107
Nelson	65, 94	Mari	246, 307	Junious (1835-)	105, 137
Trinity Rose	493, 531	Melva (1908-1933)	246, 307		
MASSEY		T. Emmett	188, 246		
Dicie	410	MCCARTNEY			
		Caroline A. (1825-1894)	15		

Name Index

MCGHEE		MEDLEY		MINER	
Lucy	64, 91	Temperence*	145	Frankie	324
MCGILL		MEEHAN		MIRACLE	
Gladys	259, 328	Ella Marea (1890-)		Gene Delaney	308, 379
MCGOWEN			249, 315	MISCHKE	
David James	408, 484	John A. (-1906)	190,	Amy E.	394, 469
Joshua David	484, 525		249	Andrea J.	394, 469
Michael Wesley	484, 526	Verva Nadine (1900-)		Charles R.	318, 394
MCGUINNIS			249, 315	Charles R. II	394, 469
Susan	340, 417	MEEK		MITCHELL	
MCGUIRE		Charles (1848-1913)	86, 122	Merl	315, 390
Danna	407, 482	MEGISON		MITCHENER	
MCINTYRE		Jason	344, 421	Victor W. (-1967)	31
Brad Allan	234, 294	Madelyn	421, 498		4, 390
Dale Chester (1903-1988)		MEISENHEIMER		MOFFETT	
	121, 169	Gregory Jay	313, 388	(No Given Name)	341, 419
Eric Shawn (1965-1986)	23	Mathew Kyle	388, 464	MOLLINAUX	
	5, 295	Tyler Ray	388, 464	Charley Ray Sr.	439
Jamie Lynn	294, 362	MELINDA		MOLLINEAUX	
Lori Ann	294, 362	Lauren	288, 355	Charles Ray Jr.	366, 439
Marilyn	169, 234	MERRIFIELD		Christina Joseph	439, 509
Mark Owen	234, 294	John	68, 98	Cynthia Rae	439, 510
Matthew Kirk	234, 294	MERRILL		Tamarah Lynn	439, 510
Owen Merrill	169, 234	Annie Elizabeth (1886-)		MONROE	
Patrick Owen	294, 362		86, 120	Anna Louise	269, 336
Sean Mathew	294, 362	MESSIER		MONTECUTE	
MCKAMIE		Kimberly Dawn	440, 511	Anne*	14
Richard Rory	361, 436	METCALF		MONTEJO	
MCKAY		Malinda Barbara (1841-)		Aurelio	416
Isaac	30, 44	1926)	117, 167	Lupita	340, 416
MCKEDY		MEYERS		MONTGOMERY	
Mary Ellen (1856-1911)	11	Marsha	399, 475	Abrianna	420, 497
	5, 162, 225	MICHAELS		Brian Keith	343, 420
Stephen	151	Emma	243, 301	Jerry	276, 343
Thomas H. (1820-1905)	11	MILES		Mary Ann (1839-)	214
	0, 151, 162	Mary Ann	244, 303	MOODY	
MCKINLEY		Penelope Ann	75, 106	Austin Daniel	493, 531
(No Given Name)	104, 135	MILEY		Cole Jonathan	493, 531
James	317, 392	Eliza	160	John	416, 493
Lisa	383, 458	MILLER		Megan Lynn	493, 531
MCKOWN		Alice Avarilla	86, 122	MOORE	
Caroline (Abt 1848-)		Christopher	466, 517	(No Given Name)	197
	148, 203	David	392, 466	Elizabeth (1838-1873)	108,
James H. Lewis	109, 148	Jane	31		146
James S. (Abt 1846-)		Katherine	86, 120	John C. (Abt 1801-)	146
	148, 203	Mary E.	72, 102		146
Sarch (Abt 1857-)	14	Ola Delacy (1906-1995)	23	Karen Ruthe	287, 353
	8, 203		3, 292	Robert C. (Abt 1862-)	
MCMILLIEN		Robert	232, 292		127, 173
Nancy	64, 91	Tom	398, 474	MORAIN	
MCMORIT		William (1886-)	157,	Elsie Elzira (1909-)	
(No Given Name)	221, 281		217		266, 332
MCMULLEN		William Jr.	217, 277	MORGAN	
Sarah (1823-After 1901)		MILLS		Brenda	382, 457
	77, 113	(No Given Name)	395, 471	Rosanne Noelle	411, 487
MCROY		MINARD		MORNINGSTAR	
Cynthia	437	Frederick E.	321	Jessica	478, 522
MCSPADDEN		Wanda Gene (1913-1999)		Matt	401, 478
Susan Rebecca	150, 205		256, 321	MORRIS	
MCVAY		MINER		Dale	338, 414
Janet	236, 296	Floyd (1904-1980)	280, 346	David	341, 418

Name Index

MORRIS	Robert 414, 491	N. FIELD	Richard 309, 380	NEWTON	Rettie 128, 176
MORRISON	David Alexander (1818-1892) 147	NAUNTON	Ursula* 17, 18	Sarah 94, 129	Sarah A. 129, 177
	Joseph J. (Abt 1859-) 257		William* (ca. 1512-1553) 16, 17	Sarah Jane 128, 175	Susan 128, 175
	Rachel E. (Abt 1840-) 109, 147	NEAVILLE		William 65	William Carr 128, 174
	William A. (Abt 1885-) 197, 257	NELSON		William Field (Col.) (1783-1860) 65, 93	William Jr. (Betw 1745-1817) 40, 65, 92
MORROW	Dennis Robert 439, 510			William Wilson 94, 129	Yvonne 298, 366
	Robert Dean Mollineaux 51	NETTERLUND			
				NEY	Marshal 246, 307
	William 55, 81			NIELSON	
	Zachary David Millineaux 0, 534	NEULON		Nellie 245, 305	
				NIHISIERS	Glenda Mae 304, 373
MORTON	Arabella 64, 92	NEWLAND		NOLAN	Odean 280, 347
	Donald Eugene 286, 352			NORRIS	Della 321
MOSS	Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen 333, 409	NEWSOM			Pauline Elizabeth (1830-1918) 86, 120
MOUNTJOY	Thomas 32, 48			NORTH	(No Given Name) 372, 446
	William 29, 43	NEWSUM		NUTTER	Bruce William 378, 452
MOUNTS	Mary (1810-) 77, 112				David Charles (1954-1964) 378, 452
	Nancy J. 77, 110	NEWTON			Elizabeth Sue 378, 452
MUDGE	Ruth Elaine 334, 412				Kathryn Jean 378, 452
MUNTER	Spicy (Abt 1834-) 77, 115				William 307, 378
MURLEY	Ruby 351			O'BANNON	(No Given Name) 89
MURPHEY	Bridget S. 394, 470				Alice 62, 89
	William G. 318, 394				Mary E. (-1857) 62, 89
MURPHY	James 254			ODUM	Andrew M. 470, 519
	Lillian Elizabeth (1889-1962) 195, 254				Bruce W. 394, 470
	Mary Lou 247, 310, 384			OGDEN	Lucie (1900-2007) 122, 170
MURRAY	Betty 245, 304			OLIVER	Ermintrude (1884-1954) 17
MUSE	Peggy 33, 49				
MYERS	Adam 498, 532				Ron 291, 360, 434
	Cora Jane (1883-1981) 221			OLLIER	(No Given Name) 349, 427
				OLSEN	Howard 305, 375
	Ida 160, 221				Son 375, 448
	Thomas 422, 498			O'NEILL	Daughter 347, 424, 500
	William (-1882) 160, 221				Dennis Michael 347, 424
MYRTLE	John (-1801) 74, 80				Douglas Robert 425, 500
	Mary 54, 80				Linda Jane 347, 424
	Mary (-1804) 54, 74				Patrick 347, 424
					Son 424, 500

Name Index

O'NEILL			
Tim (1910-1990)	280, 347		
Tim Jr.	347, 424		
ORTOLA			
Arlette Marie	334, 410		
Jean	410		
OSBORN			
Roan	128, 174		
OSBORNE			
Jessie	209, 270		
Price	270		
OSTERHUES			
Rachel	383, 458		
Roger P.	310, 383		
OWEN			
James	69, 99		
OWINGS			
Charoltte Willimia	409, 485		
Eliza W. (1819-After 1880)	57, 83		
OXFORD			
Thomas (-Bef 1782)	27, 35		
PACHALL			
Homer S.	267, 335		
PAINTER			
Francis	333		
Nola Holly Marie (1913-1984)	266, 333		
PALMER			
John	182, 241		
PAPINEAU			
Mildred	247, 310		
PARKER			
Donna	407, 481		
Donna Marie	410, 487		
Martha Lois	180		
Patty	407, 482		
PARNELL			
Ewing Ross	286, 352		
PARRISH			
Maggie Lynaugh	457, 515		
Pat	382, 457		
Scelia Kate	172, 236		
PARRY			
Ruth Margaret	326		
PASCOE			
Dwight	299, 367		
PASKA			
Adam	422		
Elsie Mae	345, 422		
PAST			
Mary	339		
PATE			
Jeremiah	32, 47		
PATRICK			
Theodore (-1963)	28		
	0, 346		
PATTON			
Eleanor	244, 303		
Louvina (1850-1923)	116,		
PATTON			
		PATTON	
PAUL			
Belva	248, 313		
PAULEY			
William Henry (1859-1939)	147, 202		
PAULLEY			
Mary Ann	135		
PAYNE			
Evalina	45, 70		
Jane (1760-1796)	88		
PEARCE			
Anna Eliza (1874-1967)	284		
PECK			
Brian David	461, 516		
Cathy Lynn	312, 385		
Constance Jeanne	312, 386		
Cory Bruce	386, 462		
Francis Woodrow	248, 311		
Gabriel Blake	461, 516		
Gary Bruce	311, 385		
Jeffrey Dale	385, 461		
Kevin Francis	385, 461		
Lindsey Brooke	386, 462		
Ophelia (-1916)	77,		
	111		
Thomas Evan	312, 386		
PENDEGAST			
John Corbet	340, 417		
PENDELTON			
Elizabeth (1792-1865)	114,		
	139, 140		
PENDLETON			
Elsie (1798-1858)	143		
PENLOPE			
Willie Mae (1925-1973)	227		
	, 288		
PENNER			
Jackson	260, 328		
Leonard Burce	328, 404		
Linda Jean	328, 404		
PENNINGTON			
David Anthony	393, 467, 517		
Michael Jeffrey	467, 518		
PERKINS			
Amanda	114, 159		
PERNINI			
Marino	314, 390		
PERO			
Colin Daniel	344, 421		
Courtney Matthew	344, 421		
Ernest Eugene	276, 344		
PERSICKE			
Dennis	313, 387		
Erik	387, 463		
Keith	387, 463		
PETERSON			
Minerva E. (1858-1929)	11		
	3, 157		
William (-1862)	157		
PEYTON			
Kevin Scott	429, 504		
Nicole Marie	429, 505		
Reygene	352, 430		
Robert Gary	352, 429		
Robert Gene (1930-1997)	287, 352		
Thomas Lee	352, 429		
PFISTER			
Carl	221, 280		
Dianne Catherine	349, 426		
Eugene	221, 281		
Henry Clarence Junior	280,		
	349		
Henry Clarence Senior	221,		
	280		
John Sylvester	160, 221		
PHILLIPS			
Nancy J. (1833-1862)	109,		
	147		
Randall Eugene	325, 401		
Robert	147		
Sawyer Anne	401, 477		
Tanner Randall	401, 478		
PHIPPS			
Lora	275, 342		
PICKETT			
John	30, 44		
Judith	89		
Sarah	30, 43		
PIERCE			
Emmie E.	126, 172		
PILKINGTON			
Margalee	287, 353		
PLANCHES			
Ann* (1348-)	10, 11		
PLETCHER			
Alvah L.	249, 315		
Cynthia Joyce	315, 391		
Patsy Ann	315, 391		
POFFINBERGER			
Billie Lee	369, 443		
POINTER			
Ami Sheree	375, 449		
Angela Marie	375, 449		
John	305, 375		
POLK			
Neva Earldean (1900-1981)	361		
POLLARD			
Tina	410, 486		
PONDELICK			
Carmen	311, 385		
POOL			
Henry Petty	129		
Sarah Elizabeth Petty (1824-1883)	94, 129		
POPE			
Jane (Abt 1766-1844)	39, 56		
William (1740-)	56		

Name Index

PORTER			QUICK
Martin	31, 47		Florence Ann (1868-1937)
POTTER			104, 136
Richard Marion	149, 203		George Thomas (1862-1946)
Sarah Lucinda (1832-1871)			104, 135
	109, 150		James Edward (1864-1929)
POTTS			104, 135
Esther	31, 46		James H.
Katherine	31, 46		104
PRATT			Maggie K. (1892-)
Ursula	18, 19		135, 179
PREWITT			Martha Jane (1862-)
Alphie (-1896)	75, 106		104, 135
PRICE			Mayme (1890-1980)
Evalina (1794-1847)	41, 67		135, 180
PRIDEMORE			Richard Logan (1916-1970)
Martha Jane	231		136, 180
PRIESTLY			Spencer Emmett
Paul	135, 180		136, 180
PRIMUS			Thomas Jackson (1842-1921)
Theresa Louise	280, 348		74, 104
PRITCHETT			QUIGLEY
Dale Robert	330, 405		Nancy (1806-After 1864)
Daniel Mark	405, 480		164
Jacob Robert	480, 522		RAGAN
Kathleen Grace	480, 522		Bradley Curtis
Robert	405		361, 436
Robert David	405, 480		Hubert Lasson Jr. . . .
PROVO			294, 361
Donald	415, 492		Hubert Lasson Sr. (1897-1969)
PRYOR			361
AlanDale	408, 483		Jeffrey Scott
Barbara Jane	408, 483		361, 436
Belinda Lee	408, 483		Karrin Leanne
Bridget Ann	408, 482		435, 508
Carol Marie	333, 409		Kenneth Lasson
Charles Frances (1868-1949)			435, 508
	208, 265		Kimbal Hugh
Chesley Harvey (1910-1986)			361, 436
	266, 333		Kristin Michelle
Claude Eugene (1918-1977)			435, 508
	267, 334		Michael William
Darrrell William	413, 490		361, 435
Delmer Harvey (1935-1994)			Nikola Lynn
	333, 409		361, 436
Dwayne Joseph	412, 490		RAINBOLT
Ernest Macakanaw (1906-1966)			Shawn Marie
Francis Marion (1844-1911)			466, 517
	152, 207		Timothy
George Ernest	332, 407		392, 466
George Washington (1882-1957)			RAINES
	208, 266		Loretta
Geroge Michael	408, 483		318, 393
Harry Lee	333, 408		Ottie May (1887-1979)
Hazel Irene (1905-1964)			164,
	6, 332		229
Imogene Olga	332, 407		Randall J.
Infant (1916-1916)	267, 334		229
James H. (Abt 1857-)			William A.
	152, 210		116, 166
			RAINEY
			Grace* (1797-1863)
			76, 108
			William* (1776-1846)
			108
			RAMER
			Elmon Randolph (1902-1987)
			233, 293
			James David
			294, 362
			Mary Frances (1924-1988)
			294, 361
			RAMSEY
			John Edward
			181
			Mabel Mauree
			136, 181
			RANDOLPH
			Emma J.
			182, 241
			Hugh V.
			182, 241
			Ida M.
			182, 241
			John W. (1837-)
			140
			, 182
			Joseph A.
			182, 241

Name Index

RANDOLPH

Nancy A. 182, 242
 Sarah E. 182, 241
 Stella B. 182, 242

RANOLDS

(No Given Name) . . . 34, 55

RAPP

Lauren Elizabeth . . . 431, 506
 Robert Lee 431, 506
 William Randall . . . 353, 431

RASMUSSEN

Cheri 374, 448
 James 374, 448
 Mark 305, 374

RAUMSCHUESSEL

August C. 135, 179
 C. 179

RAUSCH

Andrew 397
 Dr. Russel David . . . 397, 473
 Janet 397, 473
 Lt. David Andrew . . . 321, 397
 Pamela 397, 472

RAWLINGS

Amy Ann 373, 447
 Amy K. 371, 444
 Angela Danielle . . . 373, 446
 April Renee 373, 447
 Barbara 301, 370
 Benjamin Winferd (1882-1968) 185, 243
 Bertha Idella (1899-) 242, 301
 Bethany Alysen 371, 445
 Buddy 369, 442
 Cecil O. (1898-Betw 1980) 243, 301
 Celinda Sue 372, 446
 Child 186, 244
 Chris 369, 442
 Claude Welborn (1897-1960) 242, 300
 Daughter 445, 512
 David Lee 243, 303
 Dean (1912-1978) . . . 243, 303
 Denise Ann 372, 446
 Donna 369, 442
 Douglas Lee 445, 512
 Dustin 445, 512
 Edward Leon (1930-1992) 303, 372
 Edward Leon Jr. 372, 446
 Esther Lydia 301, 369
 Flossie (1896-1896) . . 242, 301
 Floyd Dale (1926-1994) 30
 Frances Mary 300, 369
 Gaylord (1908-1966) 244, 303
 George Dennis 443, 512
 George Oscar 301, 369

RAWLINGS

George Randall 369, 442
 Greg W. 371, 444
 Harry Leroy 300, 368
 Henry (Abt 1837-) 112, 155
 Hillary Marie 443, 512
 James 301, 370
 James H. (Abt 1857-) 155, 214
 Jeff Alan 303, 371
 Jerry 368, 442
 John William (1870-1871) 185, 243
 Jonathan S. (Abt 1846-) 140, 186
 Joseph 370, 444
 Joseph Ralph (1907-1976) 242, 301
 Joyce 301, 370
 Judith Ann 301, 369
 Keen Willis (1868-1943) 18
 5, 242, 244
 Keen Willis Jr. 243, 302
 Kenneth Lloyd (1954-1994) 372, 445
 Kevin 372, 445
 Leonard Claude 300, 368
 Letha C. (1907-1991) 243, 302
 Lloyd 301, 370
 Lloyd Jr. (1875-1875) 185, 243
 Lloyd W. (1835-1916) 140, 182
 Lori 371, 444
 Mabel Vesta (1902-1969) 186, 243, 244, 302
 Mandie Lyn 372, 445
 Marion Lloyd (1906-1968) 244, 303
 Mary Lou 301, 370
 Mary M. (Abt 1860-) 155, 214
 Melissa Ranae 446, 513
 Michael Wade 373, 446
 Mitchell Wayne 369, 443
 Muri Lloyd 303, 372
 Nella Hilda (1902-1902) 24
 2, 301
 Olive 243, 302
 Oliver Henry (1875-1936) 185, 243
 Oscar Welborn (1866-1941) 185, 242
 Ralph Fred 300, 368
 Randall 243, 302
 Randy Ray 304, 373
 Raymond Noel 244, 303
 Reagan Anna 447, 513
 Richard Lee 303, 372

RAWLINGS

Robert Lynn 446, 512
 Ronald Lynn (1958-1979) 372, 446
 Sandra Kay 304, 373
 Scott Wilborn 369, 443
 Shadrack (1808-Bef 1850) 155, 182, 186
 Stephen Gaylord 303, 373
 Tanya Lynn 445, 512
 Tiffany Erica 445, 512
 ~Violet (1935-) 301, 369
 Violet Mae 301, 369
 Wayne Dixon 302, 370

READ

Francis Marie Grace . . 168, 234
 James 311, 384
 Jessica Dawn 384, 460

REED

Alexander Albert 328, 404
 Arvil 260, 328
 John T. 99, 131
 Trayce 328, 404

REEL

Fern (1920-1967) . . . 217, 275

REES

Ryan 363, 437

REESE

Basil L. 266, 333
 Carl Lyndel 333, 409
 Denny 409, 485
 Elizabeth 409, 484
 Gregory Lyndell 409, 485
 Harold Eugene (1931-1991) 333, 408
 Infant 333, 408
 Janice 409, 485
 Michael 409, 484
 William Ralph 333, 409

REILLING

Douglas Steven 484, 525
 Elizabeth Ann 484, 525
 Raymond Lee 408, 484

RENNER

Alvah 202, 263
 Andria 406, 481
 Clarence Sylvester . . . 263, 331
 Emeline (Abt 1852-Bef 1900) 143, 191
 Samuel (Abt 1816-) 191
 Son 331, 406

RENO

Carol Ray 287, 352
 Esta Ray (1900-1980) 227, 286
 Ester Ione 286, 352
 Terry Ellen 287, 352

RICCI

Josephine Jeanette . . 267, 334

Name Index

RICHARDS			
(No Given Name)	142		
Child	142, 191		
Lavina (Abt 1839-)	109, 148		
Nickson A. (1829-1874)	10		
	8, 142		
RICHARDSON			
Anita Faye	340, 418		
Martha	82, 118		
Phillip	418		
Thomas Jefferson	136, 180		
RICHIE			
Nora (1891-)	173, 238		
RIDDICK			
Missouri T.	70, 101		
RIDEWAY			
Elizabeth	50, 74		
RIDGE			
Margaret	236, 297		
RIDLEY			
John Walter Jr.	435, 508		
RIEGER			
(No Given Name)	261, 329		
RIFLE			
Emma	109, 150		
RILEY			
Stanley Burk	354, 433		
RINGHAUSEN			
Everett Russell	407, 482		
Pamela Christine	482, 524		
Tyler Russell	482, 524		
RIPLEY			
(No Given Name)	252, 317		
Louis	330, 406		
RIPPEE			
Bernie Isaiah	239, 298		
Connolly Newton (1907-1972)	239, 298, 366		
Cynthia Ann (1953-1953)	366, 440		
Dixie Wanetta (1910-1989)	239, 299		
Dora Ellen	176, 239		
Emma Lorene	239, 299		
Erman Geraldean (1929-1987)	298, 366		
F. A. (1930-1989)	298, 366		
Flora Adelia	176, 239		
Foster Asbury (1882-1961)	176, 239		
Hosea Nichols	176, 239		
Hubert Vincent (1905-1959)	239, 298		
Ira Eli	176, 240		
James	176		
John (1853-1930)	129, 176		
John Oliver (1912-1976)	23		
	9, 298		
Lousia Annis	176, 240		
Mary (1827-)	94, 128		
RIPPEE			
Nancy Elizabeth	366, 440		
Robert Lee	239, 299		
Sarah Lucretia	176, 240		
Theresa Louise	366, 439		
RIVERA			
John Peter	379, 453		
Johnny Peter	307, 379		
Joshua Peter (1984-1984)	379, 453		
Racheal Christine	379, 453		
Rebecca Grace	379, 453		
Sarah Beth	379, 453		
ROBB			
Vincent F.	145, 196		
ROBBINS			
Emily Grace	482, 524		
Holly Paige	483, 524		
Paul E.	408, 482		
ROBERSON			
Hallie	161, 222		
ROBERTS			
(No Given Name)	315, 391		
Amelia	58, 83		
Benjamin	58, 83		
Benjamin (1750-1837)	39, 57		
Benjamin (Abt 1707-Betw 1782)	39		
Ed	319, 394		
Francis Powell	90, 124		
George	58, 83, 90		
George (Abt 1701-1775)	57		
George A.	90, 124		
Hannah (Abt 1730-1782)	27, 39		
John	58, 83		
John L.	90, 124		
Larkin	58, 83		
Melissa	394, 470		
Nancy Anna	58, 83		
Roberta	90, 124		
Russel	394, 470		
Scott	394, 470		
Thomas H.	90, 124		
Ward	394, 470		
William	58, 83		
William (-Abt 1849)	62, 90		
William H.	90, 124		
ROBERTSON			
Carla J.	310, 382		
Caroline Rose	313, 388		
Deeann	309, 381		
Ellen	234, 294		
Gail M.	310, 382		
Ida E. (-1914)	165, 230		
John C. (-Abt 1993)	247, 309		
Linda R. (1949-1999)	309,		
ROBERTSON			
			ROBERTSON
ROBINSON			
Ed	322		
Elnora (1916-1967)	256, 322		
Esther* (1777-1806)	108		
Nancy	31, 45		
ROCK			
Abner	117, 167		
RODARMEL			
John	221		
John Adams (1865-1927)	160, 221		
RODGERS			
James	269, 337		
RODMAN			
Carl Bennie	288, 355		
ROEGGE			
Carol Mae	332, 408		
ROGERS			
Betty June	236, 296		
Elizebeth (1643-1722)	20, 21		
Fannie E. (1883-1968)	166, 231		
John Wesley	231		
Martha Anne	132, 178		
ROM			
Mildred Marie	248, 313		
ROMAN			
John	317		
John Nicholas (1915-1979)	253, 317		
ROMINE			
James (Abt 1869-)	152, 211		
RONNING			
Kristine Elizabeth	383, 458		
ROOKES			
Elizabeth	13, 14		
Sir Thomas	14		
ROSSER			
Hannah (1747-1825)	28,		
	42, 95, 96		
John	42		
Susannah	29, 43		
ROTH			
Levi Gene	430, 505		
Richard Dennis	352, 430		
ROUNDS			
Jo Ann	308, 380		
ROUSE			
George Cecil (1895-1977)	181, 241		
Gerald Clark (1931-1997)	241, 300		
James Curtis (1862-1923)	137, 181		
Noel Curtis (1840-1902)	10		
	5, 137		
Terri Lynne	300, 368		

Name Index

ROUTT			
Hannah	28, 41		
John	28, 41		
Peter	41		
ROWE			
Freddie (1872-1872)	165, 231		
James D.	165, 230		
Jessie (1880-1880)	165, 231		
Laura A. (1863-1864)	165, 230		
Luella (1873-1876)	165, 231		
William Daniel (1838-1923)	116, 165		
ROYAL			
Jacqueline Joan	301, 369		
ROYALL			
Joseph E.	99		
Mary Virginia (1846-1901)	70, 99		
RUNNION			
James David	257, 326		
Jerry A.	326		
RUSSEL			
Elizabeth* (1374-)	11, 12		
Eodo* (1160-)	3, 4		
Hugh* (1040-)	1		
James* (1258-)	7, 8		
John* (1174-)	4, 5		
Nickolaus* (1287-1337)	8, 9		
Robert*	2, 3, 6, 7		
Robert* (1314-1376)	9, 10		
Sir John* (1340-)	10, 11		
Thomas* (1202-)	5, 6		
RUSSELL			
Elizabeth Z.	136		
RUST			
Marlene	437		
RUTLEDGE			
Erin Lynn	430, 505		
Mary (1796-1876)	151		
Milton Lewis	352, 430		
RYAN			
Deborah	305, 375		
Elizabeth Gay	305, 375		
Lloyd James	245, 305		
Suzanne Patricia	305, 375		
S.FAUCETT			
Charles	201		
SALEFSKI			
Jane	372, 446		
SANBORN			
Alice Roberta (1887-)	200, 260		
SANDERS			
Caleb James	527, 536		
David	486, 527		
Diane Cheryl	322, 398		
Lana Kael	494, 532		
SANDERS			
Mike	416, 494		
Verne	398		
SANTORO			
Natalia Louise Rosaria	428, 503		
Romeo	350, 427		
Sophia Grace	427, 503		
SAPP			
Mary Jane	292, 360		
SARTIN			
Erva Lea	367, 440		
SAUNDERS			
George D.	70, 100		
SAVAGE			
Beverly	339, 414		
SAWYER			
Alice M. (1877-)	149, 204		
SCAHLON			
Elizabeth	29, 42		
SCANLON			
Robert	32, 48		
SCHAFER			
(No Given Name)	329, 405		
Brent	405, 480		
Craig	405, 480		
Michael	405, 479		
SCHALL			
Wanda	303, 372		
SCHANTZ			
Rose Mary	256, 323		
SCHIEWEE			
Katherine Louise	397, 473		
SCHMIDT			
Ashley Marie	482, 523		
Dustin Wayne	482, 523		
Karl Louis	407, 482		
SCHMITT			
(No Given Name)	262, 330		
SCHOFIELD			
Loretta	333, 409		
SCHOON			
Linda Lou	334, 411		
SCHRIMPF			
Nina Eileen	275, 341		
Walter Paul (1898-1980)	21, 6, 275		
SCHROEDER			
Frankie (1913-1983)	266, 333		
SCHUTZ			
Lora	338		
SCOTT			
Anna Marie	426, 501		
Billy Jo	347, 423		
Bobby Lee (1932-1951)	34, 7, 423		
Brett Kaye	348, 425		
Bruce Edward	348, 426		
Carl Sylven (1903-1956)	27		
SCOTT			
SCOTT			
Cheryl Lynn	347, 424		
Clearence Lester (1919-1998)	280, 347		
Dale (1844-)	346, 422		
David Allen	426, 502		
Deborah Ann	348, 426		
Diane Marie	395, 471		
Eldon	319, 395		
Ermal Ruth (1905-1984)	28, 0, 346		
Ernest William (1913-1997)	239, 299		
Gordon Lee (1947-1961)	34, 8, 426		
Grace Elizabeth (1910-1983)	280, 346		
Gretchen	348, 426		
Hazel Vertis (1901-1977)	279, 345		
Henry	135, 179		
Jennifer Marlene	348, 425		
Jill G.	348, 425		
Jonathon	426, 499, 502, 533		
Karen	423, 499		
Laura	500, 533		
Lyle Edward (1921-1989)	280, 348		
Marcy Ann	395, 471		
Mark B.	348, 425		
Mary Melissa (1914-1995)	280, 347		
Matthew Haun	348, 425		
Rebecca Ariel	533, 536		
Richard Allen	347, 424		
Rick Lee	351, 428		
Ryan Keith	426, 502		
Samuel	279		
Samuel G. (1878-1954)	22, 1, 279		
Samuel John (1912-1988)	280, 346		
Samuel Kaye	347, 423		
Son	423, 499		
Son (1925-1925)	346, 422		
Stephanie Lynn	426, 502		
Steven	533		
Suella Mae (1935-1967)	34, 7, 423		
Trudy Wanetta	299, 367		
William Paul	428		
SEAMONDS			
Manson	65, 94		
SEVERANCE			
Roger	335, 413		
SEYMOUR			
Etta Mae (1884-1935)	185, 244		
SHACKELFORD			
Edith Vestina (1872-1957)	137, 181		

Name Index

SHACKLEFORD

John Benjamin Sr. (Abt 1778-1828) 106
 Judith Maria (1822-1855) 75, 106

SHADBURN

John 66, 96

SHANNON

Adrian Alan 476, 521
 Logan Alexander 476, 521
 Nicholes Alan 399, 476

SHANON

John 182, 242

SHARRITTS

Stephen 397, 473

SHEARN

Anna 346

SHEFFER

Sarah (1816-) 81, 117

SHELBY

Karen 319, 394

SHEPARD

Marcia Darlene 383, 458

SHEPPARD

Twila Jean 361, 436

SHERO

Darlene Kay 313, 387

SHERWOOD

Daniel J. 283
 Daniel James (1910-1911) 284, 349
 George Peter (1882-1915) 223, 283
 Ruth Caroline (1907-1982) 283, 349

SHIPP

Leyla Joy 430, 505
 Melvin Ray 352, 430

SHIRLEY

America 72, 102
 George (1819-) 72, 73, 102, 103
 Harriett 72, 102
 John 72, 102
 Lewis (1816-) 72, 102
 Robert (1775-1832) 50, 72, 103
 Thomas 73, 103
 William 72
 William C. (Abt 1813-) 72, 102

SHORT

Billy Ray 290, 358
 James Wilson 290, 358
 Louis Curtis 290, 357
 Merle Glenn 290, 358
 Ralph Russel 290, 358
 Raymond Curtis 229, 290
 Vera May 290, 358

SHROCK

(No Given Name) 301, 370

SHUTE

Hazel Don (Abt 1893-) 201, 262

SICKLES

Evelyn 303, 372

SIDES

Richard 287, 352

SILER

Patricia 306, 376

SIMA

(No Given Name) 348, 425

SIMONS

(No Given Name) 329, 405
 Renabelle 418
 Samuel 65, 96

SINGLETON

Nora Jane 227, 288

SINK

John Anthony 211, 273

SIZER

Margaret 417

SKIMMYHORN

Eliza J. (Abt 1807-Bef 1883) 61, 86

SKIPTON

Audra Kathleen 405, 480
 Jerry 480

SLATER

Connard 363
 Donna Kay 296, 363

SLAUGHTER

Ann (1755-) 59, 84
 Diana (Abt 1812-) 62, 89
 George (Col.) (Betw 1731-1815) 39, 59
 John Field 59, 83
 John Field (Bef 1774-) 59, 84
 Lawrence (Col.) 39, 58
 Mildred (1771-1853) 40, 63, 95
 Milly (Bef 1774-) 59, 84
 Robert 59, 84
 Robert (Col.) 58, 59
 Robert Field (1766-) 59, 84
 Stanton 89

SLETTEN

Judy 309, 381

SMALL

Bob 221, 280
 Edith 280, 348
 Ethel 280, 348
 Son 280, 348

SMAY

Braley Nicole 493, 531
 Bridget Ann 493, 531
 Leslie 415
 Robert Edward 416, 493

SMAY

Roy Edward 339, 415
 Tammy Jane 415, 493
 Teresa Rose 416, 493

SMITH

(No Given Name) 55, 81
 Allie May (-1925) 19, 8, 258
 Annie Margaret Raven (-1946) 155, 214
 Benjamin H. 61, 87
 Christopher Keen 456, 515
 Cleo 381, 456
 Clinton (1865-1945) 126, 171
 Deann 372, 446
 Debrah Kay 361, 436
 Della M. (Abt 1878-) 126, 172
 Doris 334, 411
 Elmer (Abt 1874-) 126, 172
 Emory (1872-1949) 126, 172
 Eric James 456, 515
 Flora Irene 86, 122
 G. Woodville 99, 132
 Gerald 410, 486
 James 197, 198
 James E. 93, 126
 James S. (1862-) 14, 6, 198
 Joel Ryan 456, 514
 John 126
 Josephine Martha (1861-1901) 145, 197
 Mahala Jane (1870-1937) 126, 128, 171, 173
 Mary 58, 59, 279
 Nancy Adline (1851-1916) 86, 122
 Nancy E. (Abt 1867-) 126, 171
 Nathaniel 29, 43
 Rebecca 418
 Rosa E. (Abt 1876-) 126, 172
 William Ira (Abt 1840-) 93, 126, 173

SMYTH

James Lincoln 405, 480
 Judith Lynn 405, 480
 Katelyn Elizabeth 480, 522
 Kevin Field 480, 523
 Rod Wren 330, 405

SNOWDON

Nancy 426

SNYDER

Earl 222, 282
 Evert 222, 281
 Hallie 222, 282
 James 161, 222

Name Index

SNYDER			
Merl	222, 282		
SODEN			
Diana Gail	234, 294		
SOKELAND			
Avery Edward	504, 533		
Edward Raymond	428, 504		
SOKOL			
Shelley Rae	408, 483		
SOLER			
Jeanne	410		
SOLMAN			
Martha	148, 202		
SORENSEN			
Lori	323, 398		
SORRELL			
Alisha Maria	418, 495		
Daniella Mae	341, 418, 419, 496		
Deborah Ann	341, 419		
Harvey	340		
Harvey Ovid III	340, 418		
Harvey Ovid IV	418, 495		
Harvey Ovid Jr.	272, 340		
Michael Ovid	418, 496		
Samuel Eugene	340, 418		
Samuel Eugene Jr.	418, 496		
Sharon Mae	341, 418		
Thelma Olive Jr.	340, 418		
Timothy Paul	418, 496		
William Ray	418, 496		
SOUTHARD			
Lisa Rae	410, 485		
SOUTHER			
Cort Jason	386, 461		
Karsyn Kae Lynn	462, 516		
SPANGENBEN			
Jack	415		
Jaclyn	339, 415		
SPANN			
Sherri Leigh	307, 378		
SPARKS			
Charles G.	126, 171		
Julie Ann	354, 433		
William Christopher	288, 354		
SPEAKE			
Sarah (-After 1836)	40, 65, 68, 69, 71		
SPENCER			
Mary	105		
SPEVACK			
Helen M. (1912-1995)	157, 218		
SPINK			
Catherine	136, 180		
SPIVEY			
Hardie Edward	428		
Patricia Jeanette	351, 428		
SPRAY			
Christina Ann	419, 497		
Gary Lynn	341, 419		
SPRAY			
Josuha Duane	419, 497		
Quinn	419		
SPRING			
Deborah	410, 486		
SPRINGS			
Suzanne	287, 354		
SPROWL			
Margaret J. (1828-1868)	158		
ST. JOHN			
Marie	363		
STAATS			
Glenn	339, 415		
STAGMAN			
Robert Kenneth (1926-1982)	435		
Terry Lee	361, 435		
STALCUP			
Lillian (1889-1982)	201, 262		
STANINGER			
Bruce Allen	392, 466, 467, 517		
Charles Richard	466, 517		
Charles Richard Jr. (1957-1978)	392, 466		
Charles Robert (-1973)	318, 392		
Cynthia Jean	392, 466		
Gary Wayne	392, 466		
Kevin Robert	392, 467		
Kyle Richard	517, 536		
STANLEY			
Elizabeth (1840-1904)	93, 128, 171, 237		
Fleming	128		
STEELE			
(?) Darleen	328, 404		
STEELMAN			
Carrie V. (1887-1970)	201, 261		
Mark (1855-1919)	261		
STEINBECK			
Sarah	69, 98		
STENGER			
Caroline	283		
STEPHENS			
Fred	135		
Minnie (1865-1898)	104, 135		
STEVENS			
Bill	297, 365		
Julie Beth	361, 436		
STEWART			
Emma (1899-1979)	172, 236		
James	236		
STEWARDSON			
Elizabeth (1866-1890)	140, 188		
Mary Ardella (1864-1931)	141, 188		
Thomas	188		
STEWART			
Anne	212		
Thelma	248, 314		
William	68, 98		
STINSON			
Suzette	381, 455		
STONE			
Doris	333, 409		
Elizabeth (1830-1888)	111, 152		
James K.	258, 326		
John H. (Abt 1880-)	197, 258		
Micahah	152		
Robert (Abt 1903-)	258, 326		
Theresa	258, 326		
STORM			
Charles E. (Abt 1872-)	192, 251		
Clarence (Abt 1879-)	192, 251		
Frank (Abt 1886-)	19		
John M. (Abt 1840-)	2, 251		
	143, 192		
STOUFFE			
Margaret	340		
STOUT			
Diana	340, 418		
STRAWMATT			
Lisa	410, 486		
STRINGHAM			
Steve Calvin	369, 442		
STRONG			
Julia Janell	379, 454		
Lyman Arder	308, 379		
STUBBLEFIELD			
Katherine Wyatt	32, 47		
STUCKEY			
Pearle (-1952)	190, 249		
STUEMKE			
Margaret Isabel (1907-1963)	232, 291		
William G.	291		
SULLIVAN			
(No Given Name)	160, 221		
John Francis (1952-1980)	320, 396		
John Mason (1919-1973)	254, 320		
Margaret Mary	320, 396		
Nancy	320, 396		
Patricia Vivian	320, 396		
Sharon Rose	320, 396		
SUMMERS			
Virginia	416		
SUNDERLAND			
Sharon Louise	313, 388		
Sherrie Benton	373, 447		

Name Index

SURBECK			
Harvey	269, 336		
SURBER			
Corbin Thomas	458, 515		
Gene Wayne	310, 382		
Shane Leroy	383, 458		
Troy Dean	383, 458		
SUSAN			
Leslie	353, 431		
SWAIM			
Jane (1819-1888)	147		
SWANSON			
Dale Brian	306, 376		
Emmy	187, 245		
Emmy Elizabeth	376, 451		
Gregory	376, 450		
Nichlas Charles	376, 451		
SWAYZE			
Al	423, 500		
Kris	500, 533		
SWINNEY			
Al	298, 366		
TARBUTT			
Margaret	129		
TARWATER			
Cora	318, 393		
TATUM			
Teresa Anna Rogers	102, 133		
TAVENER			
Cabell	69, 98		
TAYLOR			
(No Given Name)	294, 362		
Francis	34, 54		
Judith Ann	296, 363		
Una C. ()	249, 315		
TEEL			
Maria (1819-1858)	162		
TERRY			
John	99, 132		
TESTERMAN			
Evaline Joyce Elaine	287, 353		
THOM			
Janett	123		
THOMAN			
Mary Lou (Abt 1858-)	313, 388		
THOMAS			
Margaret	339		
THOMPSON			
Donna Marie	380, 454		
Emma Belle ()	323		
George	190, 249		
John D.	160		
Jonathan J. (1829-1904)	86, 120		
Mary	224		
Matilda R. (1858-1944)	114		
Merle	160, 351		
THOMPSON			
Patsy R. (1935-1987)	284, 351		
Roland R. W.	439, 510		
Sarah J.	228		
THORLEY			
Edward	20		
Mary* (1620-1662)	19, 20		
THORNHILL			
John	69, 99		
THURSTON			
Kevin Gene	305, 375		
Ryan Michael	375, 449		
TINSLEY			
Hester Lee	439		
TIRAPPELL			
Lynda	170, 235		
TODD			
Elizabeth (1790-1856)	65, 94		
TOLERTON			
David	407, 481		
TRACY			
Amy Jane	343, 420		
Camilla Beth	343, 421		
David Lee	276, 343		
TRAMP			
Paul E.	267, 335		
Virginia	335, 413		
TRAVIS			
Barbara Ann	169, 234		
TRIGG			
Brigham	89, 123		
TROY			
Bertha	217, 276		
TRUNBROUGH			
Peggy Ann	334, 411		
TRUNDELL			
Rose	254		
TRYON			
Daniel H.	126, 172		
Mary	126		
TUCHET			
Anne*	14, 15		
John Lord Mudley (1420-1490)	15		
TUCKER			
Julia Ann	176		
TULEWSKE			
Rudolph	211, 273		
TULLEY			
Margie Lynn	295, 362		
Thomas	362		
TURNER			
Arthur Henderson (1868-1951)	143, 157, 193, 215		
Bertha	249, 314		
Charles Abram B. (1856-1929)	143, 192		
Edith A. (1879-1880)	192, 251		
Effie M. (Abt 1875-)	192, 251		
TURNER			
James (1799-1888)	143		
James B. (1846-1934)	143, 191		
Jana Marie	419, 497		
Lester	341, 419		
Lewis Wiltse	143, 191		
Lorenzo H. (1826-1905)	10		
Lorenzo Henry II (1888-1978)	8, 143, 215		
Lorenzo Henry III (1916-1995)	193, 252		
Lorenzo Henry IV (1942-2000)	252, 316		
Lulu Irene (1918-1997)	316, 391		
Minnie A. (1871-1872)	252		
Nancy Jane (Abt 1848-)	192, 250		
Pansy (1894-1894)	143, 192		
Paulette	193, 252		
Ralph W. (1893-1893)	210, 271, 339		
Sarah E. (1858-1943)	193, 252		
TURPIN			
(No Given Name)	143, 192		
William H. (Abt 1857-)	193, 252		
TUTTLE			
Gilpin S. (1882-1949)	193, 252		
UNDERWOOD			
Amanda Lee	163, 226		
UNKNOWN			
(No Given Name)	409, 485		
(Abt 1879-1941)	61, 85, 86, 87, 120, 186, 345, 348, 422, 425, 426		
UTZ			
Marie F.	262		
VALLANDIGHAM			
Cheryl	252, 316		
VAMPAGE			
Katherine* (1316-)	306, 376		
VAN METER			
Grace Lillian (1904-1997)	9, 10		
William (1867-1942)	224, 284		
VAN NOSTRAN			
Joseph	284		
VAN VLECK			
John James	113, 158		
Russel Hugh	375, 449		
VAUGHT			
Martha E. (Abt 1848-1914)	305, 375		
Thomas Foster (Abt 1826-)	108, 146		

Name Index

WHITE			
John	182, 242		
Melanie Faye	489, 529		
WHITEHURST			
Annie Lulette	221, 280		
WHITENER			
Cleo	259, 328		
Jean Lenore	260, 328		
Leonard E. ()	200, 259		
	260, 328		
Ruth	260, 328		
WHITESIDE			
Betty Lee	290, 357		
Donald Gene	290, 357		
Dora Belle	290, 357		
Lee	229, 290		
Lee Roy	290, 357		
Mary Kathline	290, 357		
Viola Pearl	290, 357		
WHITKANACK			
Greg Alan	343, 421		
WHITLATCH			
Lulu Mae (1889-1956)	193, 252		
WHITLOCK			
Lillian Maxine	236, 295		
WHITNEY			
Hanna (?) ()	327, 402		
WHYTE			
Diana Kay	321, 397		
John	397		
WILBERT			
Bennett Logan	480, 522		
Samantha Laine	480, 522		
William Albert	405, 480		
WILDMAN			
Clara Agness (1885-1980)	118, 167		
WILHITE			
(No Given Name)	186		
Martha A. (Abt 1858-Abt 1882)	140, 186, 302		
WILKERSON			
Edna	210, 272		
Frieda	250, 316		
WILKINS			
(No Given Name)	104, 135		
Arthur W. ()	13, 5, 179		
Bert	214, 274		
Rose (1900-)	135, 179		
WILLIAMS			
Alexandra Laree	526, 536		
Bamma	295		
Beau Emerson Wheatly	485, 526		
Brydon	399, 476		
Candice Ellen (1947-1974)	319, 394		
Donald Ray	324, 398, 399,		
WILLIAMS			
Elizabeth ()	24, 30		
Herny S.	99, 131		
Jacob S. (1883-1955)	323		
Jacob Samuel Christopher Jr. (1911-1983)	256, 323		
Jacob Samuel III	324, 399		
James Edward (1920-1999)	254, 319		
James Edward Jr.	320, 395, 471		
Jamie	395, 471		
Jonas	30		
Julie Ann	320, 395		
Kenneth Ray	435, 508		
Linda Rae	323, 398		
Mary	415		
Peggy Joan	324, 399		
Penny Jeanette	324, 399		
Samuel	399, 476		
Sheila Kathleen	319, 395		
Timothy James	319, 395		
Zelma	346, 423		
WILLIAMS-HARMAN			
Tonya Lynn	399, 475		
WILLIAMSON			
Esther	216, 274		
WILLIS			
Brittney Marie	527, 536		
Everett	486, 527		
Harriett Will (1920-2005)	179, 241		
WILSCAM			
Joseph	254		
Rose (1886-1918)	195, 254		
WILSON			
Alva (1885-1965)	198, 258		
Beverly	327, 402		
Desdmona	159		
Ida	221, 281		
Irvn (1920-1987)	258, 326		
Joseph William	287, 353		
Tressa* Ethel (1886-1931)	322		
WILTSHIRE			
Bridget	14, 15		
WINDER			
Lucille	339, 414		
WINGFIELD			
Anthony* (Sir) (ca. 1475-)	15, 16		
Charles (1513-)	15, 16		
Edward Maria (1550-1631)	16, 17		
Elizabeth*	16, 17		
John* (Sir)	14, 15		
Sir Henry (1434-1493)	13, 14		
Sir John* ()	13, 14		
	13, 14		
WINGFIELD			
Sir Richard	14, 15		
Sir Robert ()	14, 15		
Sir Robert* (1370-1409)	11, 12		
Sir Robert* (1403-1454)	12, 13		
Thomas Maria	15, 16		
WINN			
James	31, 44		
Lola Jewel	435		
Minor (1730-1813)	31, 44		
WINNETT			
Jacob Robert	494, 531		
Tony	416, 494		
WITCHER			
Blake Mathieux	509, 534		
Joseph Anthony Mollineaux	509, 534		
Mark Christian	509, 534		
Mark Gregory	439, 509		
Scott Allen	509, 534		
WITHER			
Carol Ann	327, 403		
Garrick George (1899-1954)	259, 327		
Helen Margaret	327, 402		
John William	327, 403		
WITHERS			
? Thornton (1828-1861)	70, 100		
Agatha	31, 47		
Agnes (1782-1828)	106		
Alexander Scott (1792-1865)	45, 69		
Alice (1778-1850)	32, 47		
Alice Chinn (1850-1892)	99, 131		
Ann	31, 44		
Ann (1722-Bef 1765)	24, 30		
Ann (1748-)	32, 48		
Ann (1756-)	29, 42		
Ann Sophia (1718-)	24, 30		
Anne (1776-1785)	42, 68		
Austin Chinn (1841-1883)	70, 101		
Benjamin	31, 45		
Benjamin (1762-1830)	29, 43		
Betty Ellison (1858-)	99, 132		
Bridget (1715-)	24, 29		
Bridget (1720-After 1788)	24, 30		
Brigette	30, 44		
Butler (1848-1858)	107, 138		
Charles	40, 66		
Charles (1790-)	65, 95		
Clinton (1853-1853)	107, 139		

Name Index

WITHERS

WITHERS
 William (1754-1810) 31,
 32, 46, 48, 95
 William (1777-1797) 32, 47
 William (1801-) 66, 96
 William Alexander (1827-
) 70, 100
 William Price (-1898)
 67, 98
 William Sr. (1748-1821) 28,
 41, 95, 96
 William W. (1754-1834) 31,
 44
 William* (1636-1698) 23
 Willie Clare (1860-)
 99, 132
 William 30, 44

WITHERSPOON

Dorothy 315, 390
 Eddie A. (1868-1942) 190,
 249
 Florence Eugenia 249, 314
 James Eugene (1904-1979)
 249, 315
 Jennie Alice (1901-1972)
 249, 314
 Mary Jo 315, 391
 Ronald Erwin (1899-1952)
 249, 314
 Thomas 315, 391

WOLF

Otto (-1942) 158, 219

WOOD

Ferne 262, 330

WOODS

(No Given Name) 263, 331
 Bessie 279, 345
 Callie (1866-1953) 123, 170
 Daughter 279, 345
 Jennifer 415, 492
 Luther Ruben (1883-)
 221, 279
 Mike 331, 406
 Ruth 279, 345
 Son 279, 345
 Virginia 279, 345
 Wilson Ruben 160, 221

WOODSMALL

Amena 174

WOODSY

Cornelius 114, 161

WOOLFOLK

Sophia Frances (1799-1846)
 72, 102

WORKMAN

(No Given Name) 284, 350

WRIGHT

Ashley Edgar Jr. 431, 506
 Ashley Edger 353, 431
 Benjamin David 355, 433

WRIGHT

Carrie Nichole 431, 505
 Christina Joval 431, 506
 Dan Field (1912-1967) 227,
 287
 David Paul II 288, 355
 David Paul 287, 353
 Harold Vernon (1914-1969)
 227, 287
 Holly Morgan 355, 433
 Janice Marie 288, 354
 Jennifer Lauren 355, 433
 Joel? 354, 432
 Johanna Neal 353, 431
 Kathy Amaryllis 288, 354
 Larry 287, 354
 Leloy Clarisse 287, 353
 Liesl Lanell 353, 431
 Lindsay 354, 432
 Lorilee Lanell 353, 431
 Lydia Marie 353, 431
 Michael 354, 432
 Michael Alan 288, 355
 Orpha Edgar Sr. (1882-
 1929) 163, 227
 Orpha Edger (Rev.), Jr.
 (1910-1958) 227, 287
 Pauline 227, 287
 Phillip 354, 432
 Rev. Edger Lee (1938-1991)
 287, 353
 Robert Daniel 287, 353
 Ruth Ellen 227, 288
 Stephen Craig 288, 355
 Susan Elizabeth 288, 354
 Vivian Ione (1907-1992) 22
 7, 286
 Wayne 287, 354
 Zandalee Springs 354, 432

YANCEY

Lewis Davis 34
 Richard Henry (Capt.) (Abt
 1748-1804) 27, 34

YAPLE

Elma Jeanne 248, 312
 Fern Louise (1923-1999) 24
 8, 311
 Hazel Alice (1915-1976) 24
 7, 311
 Helen Sadie 248, 311
 Howard Edward (Abt 1926-
 Abt 1927) 248, 312
 Louise Edna (1924-Abt
 1938) 248, 312
 Loyd Evan (1893-1980) 18
 9, 247

YARBROUGH

Harry S. 242, 301

YATES

Pamelia (1900-1920) 171,
 235

YOCHAM

Billy R. 299, 367

YON

Maudie Lou 248, 314

YOUNG

Abraham 228
 Dorothy May 289, 356
 Edward Lee 289, 356
 Elizabeth 164, 230
 Elizabeth Ann 289, 356
 Floyd Wilbert 289, 356
 George Wilson 289, 356
 Grace 209, 269
 Josie Mae 289, 355
 Mary J. 62, 90
 Paul Everette (1929-1929)
 289, 356
 Philip C. Jr. (Abt 1874-1948)
 163, 228

Walter Eugene 289, 356
 Walter Lee 229, 289

YOUNGMAN

Elizabeth (Abt 1827-)
 77, 115

YOUSO

Amber Lynn 386, 462
 Daniel Thomas 312, 386
 Jason Thomas 386, 462

ZAVORAL

Marjorie Marie 245, 306

ZEDOV

Deborah Jean 392, 467
 Denise Marie 393, 467
 Natasha Collette 467, 517
 Paul 393, 467
 Paul Henry Jr. 318, 392
 Paul Henry Sr. 392
 Raymond Christopher 393,
 467
 Raymond Christopher Jr. 46
 8, 518
 Samantha Kristen 468, 518

ZIPH

Eunice 210, 271

ZYPH

(No Given Name) 211, 273